THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVTE
FIDE

Do Not
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXIII.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVI.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/allegationsforma23ches

-10
H3
ol. 23

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster,

1558 TO 1699;

ALSO,

FOR THOSE ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1660 TO 1679.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1886.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

The Manuscripts from which these volumes are printed formed a portion of the valuable Genealogical Collections made by the late Colonel Chester. They were compiled by him personally, and written out in duplicate for himself and his friend (afterwards his Executor), Mr. Cokayne, in Five Foolscap Volumes. Within a few weeks of Colonel Chester's death (26 May 1882), *his* copy of them (which was valued at the sum of £500) was sold to Mr. Leonard Lawrie Hartley; and again, after Mr. Hartley's death (27 December 1883), was resold (June 1885) by Public Auction (by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson) for £315. The Harleian Society desired to purchase these Manuscripts, but the price asked was more than the Council felt justified in giving. Mr. Cokayne, however, offered to sell his copy at a reasonable price, on condition that the Society would publish it as soon as possible, and the present volumes are printed direct from that copy.

As to the Licences themselves, there is a short paragraph at the commencement of each Collection written by Colonel Chester, which has been printed in small capitals, and to which the reader is referred.

The whole Series is of the greatest value to the Genealogist, and will, it is believed, form a valuable addition to the previous Publications of the Society.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

[THEY ARE MOSTLY IN A SERIES OF ACT BOOKS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER NOW IN THE GENERAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE AT SOMERSET HOUSE, AND THE FOLLOWING ARE ALL THE LICENCES THAT ARE CONTAINED IN THESE VOLUMES. THEY ARE THE MERE RECORD OF LICENCES ISSUED, THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATIONS, WHICH HAD LONG BEEN IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SOLICITORS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER, HAVING BEEN ONLY A FEW YEARS AGO SOLD TO A PAPER-MAKER AND CONVERTED INTO PULP !—J. L. C.]

[*The following are in the Volume of Wills, etc., called "Bracy," beginning at folio* 270^{b}.]

1558-9.

Jan. 17 Richard Holiday & Margery Stockdale. [Bond by s^{d} Richard & Robert Fayreman in £100.]

Jan. 17 Richard Shellye & Johanna Kellet, of jurisdiction of Westm^{r}. [Bond of Richard Dodde, Tailer, & Edmund Tymewell, of Westm^{r}.]

Jan. 28 Oliver Morehowse, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Catherine Sprickeman, of same. [Bond by s^{d} Oliver & by Henry Morehowse.]

1561.

May 22 Thomas Wickham & Johanna White, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 10 Richard Wilkes & Anne Bacon, dau. of George Bacon, of Hesstette, co. Suffolk, Gent. [Bond by s^{d} Richard & by John Alleyn, of Etley, £40.]

1561-2.

Mar. 10 Thomas Alvie & Elizabeth Northe, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same.

1562.

June 30 Lawrence Nosebill & Elizabeth Fuller, of jurisdiction of St Martin le Grand. [Bond of s^{d} Lawrence & of Wm Lurye in £100.]

July 11 John Nightingale & Agnes Coke [in margin "Cooke"], of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond of s^{d} John & of Stephen Cocke, of St Bride's, London, Brewer.]

1563.

April 15 John Weste, Tailor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Rose Rewell, of same; at same.

1564.

June 20 David Roye & Alice Weston, of Westminster.

Aug. 10 Richard Williams, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Sutton, of precinct of St Martin le Grand.

1564-5.

Feb. 4 Richard Bromfeilde & Jane Aorden [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond of sd Richard & of Andrew Weston, of St Martin's in Fields.

1565.

Oct. 10 Alexander Knighte, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Katherine Awsten, of same.

1566.

May — Robert Hustewayte, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Anne Ratcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond of sd Robert & of William Cooke, of Westminster, Fishmonger, in £100.]

[*End of Licences in Book "Bracy." What follow are from the Act Books of the respective dates.*]

1567.

Oct. 31 Richard Browne, of Westminster, one of the grooms of the Queen's Majesty's Larder, & Katherine Gray, of Paddington, Widow; at chapel of Paddington.

1568.

May 12 Henry Stilte & Margaret Sallet; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

June 10 John Skynner & Johanna Wilson, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 9 Quintin Sneynton, of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Hall, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 22 Edward Morgan & Catherine Davies, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 26 Thomas Cooper, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Agnes Newens, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 27 John Reade, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner, & Mary Prelio, of same, Spr; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

Nov. 27 Robert Arden, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner, & Agnes Mather, of same, Spinster; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

1568-9.

Feb. 15 Thomas Burgis, of the Queen's Kitchen, & Catherine Garisshe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster.

1569.

July 28 William Spensar, "unium satellitum de guardia" of the Queen, & Elizabeth Flood, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1569-70.

Jan. 4 Nicholas Samson & Anne Booth, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 13 Henry Lusshe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Cade, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 4 Henry Parker, Gent., & Agnes Birchall, Widow; at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 22 Jerome Westall & Margaret Lewes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widow.

1570.

May 20 John Preist, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Alebrewer, & Dionisia [? Dennis] Cotton, of City of Westminster, Widow. [Bond by sd John & Richard Preist his father.]

June 23 William Blackleach & Mary Kentish; at Paddington.

July 1 William Taylor & Johanna Bennett, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond of sd Taylor, Thomas Selbie, & William Belton.]

July 10 Thomas Darknall, Gent., & Elizabeth Brasebrige, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond by sd Darknall, Robert Watts, & Adam Johnson.]

Dec. 5 Richard Richardson & Winefred Allen, Widow, of St Margts, Westminster; at same. [Bond by Thomas Sanders, Esq., of Lynn, & William Jeffes, of Gray's Inn.]

Dec. 30 John Stokes, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margery Toftes, of same, Widow, relict of John Toftes, of same, Chandler; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1570-1.

Feb. 16 John Williams & Jane Rydwell, of Westminster, servants to Richard Rippington, of same, Vintner; at St Margts, Westminster.

1571.

April 14 George Burchise & Johanna Drew, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 26 John Burchett, of London, & Cicilia Cooke, of Westminster, Widow. [Bond of John Palmer, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Fishmonger.]

April 27 John Jenings, of Westminster, Gent., & Frances Fitzrichard, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 4 William Flood, of Westminster, Hiltemaker, & Magdalen Adams, of Westminster, "Ancilla."

June 28 Richard Jones, of Westminster, Hosteler, & Johanna Lloid, of St Giles in Fields, at St Margt, Westmr. [Bond by sd Richd & by Richd Jones, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber.]

June 30 John Savage, of Westminster, Butcher, and Elizabeth Grundie, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by George Bright, of Westminster, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber, & Andrew Holburne, of same, Taylor.]

Nov. 9 Anthony Medcalfe, Gent., & Mary Crompe, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Soole & Philip Capper, of New Inn, Gent.]

Dec. 14 Roger Prosser & Anne Lewis, of Westminster. [Bond by David Lewis, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber, & John Evans, of Westminster, Waterman.]

1571-2.

Jan. 15 William Staunton, of Westminster, Gent., & Prudence Gile, of Chertsey, Surrey, Widow. [Bond by Sir Richard Walwin, of Westminster, Kt.]

Feb. 13 James Pigeon, servant to Lord Clinton, High Admiral of England, & Alice Hanmer, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond by Morgan Evans, one of the Queen's ordinary men, & Nicholas Caper, of Aldermanbury, Merchant Taylor.]

Feb. 18 John Reade, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Katharine Synnewes, of same, Widow. [Bond by Timothy Reynolds, Gent., one of the servants of Lord Grey of Wilton.]

Mar. 18 William Ballarde, Gent., & Elizabeth Cole, Spinster. [Bond by Nicholas Cole & William Browning.]

1572.

April 5 John Clitterie, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Inglosse, of same, Widow. [Bond by Thomas Inglisshe & Thomas Dyson, of Westminster, Yeomen.]

April 13 Richard Hill, of Heybridge, Essex, Gent., & Barbara Campion, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Beaste, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Grocer.]

April 18 Thomas Browne, of Westminster, Citizen and Vintner of London, & Barbara Bottelsham, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond of John Reade, of St Martin's near Charing X., Vintner.]

May 2 George Stephenson & Helenor Henson, Widow, of Westminster. [Bond by Robert Palmer, of Westminster.]

May 10 George Salmon, Upholster, & Avice Scuttle, Spinster, of St Martin's le Grand. [Bond by John Wicliffe, of St Martin le Grand, Weaver.]

Sep. 27 John Colwell, of City of London, Salter, & Margaret Boseley, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret, Westminster.

Oct. 13 John Hixson, of St Martin's, Tapster, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Dec. 24 Robert Turner, of Westminster, Skinner, & Elizabeth Preiste, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1572-3.

Feb. 1 Robert Wolmer, of Westminster, Carpenter, & Catherine Sowthall, of same. [Bond by sd Robert & by his father John Wolmer, of Westmr.]

Feb. 2 George Nicolls, of Westminster, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Kempe, of same, Widow.

1573.

May 15 Severinus Swere, Merchant, Without the City of Westminster, & Stephana Vosse, of same; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Frederick Van Awse, of City of London, Barber Surgeon, & Francis Sparrye, of City of Westminster.]

May 16 Mr John Davies, Dr in Medicine, & Anne Garret, of City of Westminster; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

July 18 Walter More & Alice Jobson, of City of Westminster. [Bond by Stephen Creake, of same, Gent.]

Aug. 10 Henry Stinte & Anne Baker, of City of Westminster.

Aug. 15 John Walker & Bridget Pole [in margin "Poole"]; at any church in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

Sep. 26 Christopher Cockes & Alice Willison [in margin "Williamson"]; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Severinus Swere, Merchant, & Fredk Williamson, of City of London, Barber Surgeon.]

Nov. 1 John Alvason *alias* Aldersey & Margaret Newberye; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Hughes, of Westminster, Vitler, & James Large, of same, Yeoman.]

Nov. 17 Isaac Taylor & Margaret Brockelsbie, of Westminster, Widow. [Bond by sd Margaret & John Sudlowe, of Westmr, Gent.]

1573-4.

Feb. 10 John Streate & Agnes Longewell, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Wheler, of same, Gent.]

1574.

May 12 William Greetham & Anne Wescott; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Thomas Hawton, Gent.]

July 16 Henry Sheparde, Butcher, & Alice Watts, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 25 Robert Phippes, Jr., & Susanna Foscraft, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Phippes, Senr, & Francis Sparry, of Lyon's Inn, Gent.]

Oct. 27 John Thomas & Rose Typshawe, Widow, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 6 Thomas Meredith & Agnes Mann, Widow, of City of Westminster.

Nov. 27 Edmund Smith & Elizabeth Hawes; at St Margt, Westminster.
Dec. 2 Giles Erle & Alice Glover, of Westmr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Dec. 13 Richard Staunton, of Westminster, & Margery Mason, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1574-5.

Jan. 10 John Addye & Elizabeth Walker, Widow, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 13 John Maynard & Millicent Buttell, Widow, of Westminster.
Jan. 13 Robert Brettfeild & Mary Smith, of precinct of St Martin le Grand; at any church in jurisdiction of the Dean & Chapter of Westminster.
Feb. 17 Ralph Hannam & Agnes Coquin, of Westminster; at any church in jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Westmr.

1575.

May 13 John Grene, Bricklayer, & Alice Pate, dau. of John Glynn, of Westminster in Longditch, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster [in margin "precinct of St Martin's"].
May 13 Richard Halsie, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Gertrude Conham, "Ancilla."
May 30 Thomas Phillippes & Johanna Blewet, of City of Westminster.
June 20 William Sutton, Citizen & Clothworker, of London, & Christian Kerrey, of St John Baptist in the Savoy, Widow [apparently to marry at St John's aforesaid].
Oct. 13 Edmund Poole, of Westminster, Baker, & Alice Cartwright, of St Martin's Fields, Widow.
Dec. 8 Robert Baker & Mary Norrell *alias* Bricknell, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1575-6.

Feb. 3 John Jackson, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Agnes Browne, of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.
Mar. 2 Thomas Langhorne, Citizen and Salter, of London, & Margaret Peerson, Spr, now in guardianship of Thomas Peerson, "ejus avunculi," of City of Westminster; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter of Westminster.

1576.

May 9 Robert Flint, of City of Westminster, "Awrifabrum," & Susanna Calthropp, of same, Spr; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.
July 5 John Deye, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Sawkelte, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same.
July 14 Anthony Nicklin, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Banckes, of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.
July 26 Paul Barron, of St John Zacharie, City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Browne, Spinster, now living in house of Henry Parker, Yeoman, in King Street, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Nov. 16 William Badshawe [in margin "Bradshawe"], Merchant Taylor, of London, & Johanna Wright *alias* Clerk, of "le Ambrey" in City & jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.
Dec. 4 Henry Witham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Bridget Forecrofte, of King Street, Westminster, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter of Westminster.
Dec. 22 Robert Pryce, servant to Mr John Norrys, son of Sir Henry Norris, Lord Norris, of Rycott, & Mary Haunce *alias* [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisd. of D. & C.

1576-7.

Feb. 23 John Deere, servant to Sir Robert Hopton, Kt., & Joanna Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 15 John Hughes, of Westminster, one of the grooms of her Majesty's Laundry, & Elizabeth Penton, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1577.

July 3 John Morryce, of St Martin's in Fields, Yeoman, & Winifred Stanley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of D. & C.

July 6 Francis Greene, of City of London, Fishmonger, & Katherine Wilkinson, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Dec. 22 Henry Palmer, of City of Westminster, "Scriptorem," & Anne Prosser, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C. of Westminster.

1577-8.

Jan. 25 William Russell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Tredcrofte, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Widow; at any church, &c.

Jan. 30 Charles Lewes, of her Majesty's Household, & Margaret Mowlsden, of City of Westminster, Spr; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Feb. 6 Philip Foster, servant to Sir Ralph Sadler, Kt., & Agnes Morgan, of City of Westminster, Widow; at any church, &c., in jurisd. of D. & C.

Feb. 7 James Nicolls, of St Martin le Grand, "fabrem ferrarum," & Johanna Jinckson, of same, Spr; at any church or chapel in juris. of D. & C.

Feb. 8 John Chivrme [*sic*], of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Mary Glover, of St Martin's le Grand, Widow; at any chh. or chapel, &c.

Feb. 28 John Griffith, servant to Mr Hoope, of the Wardrobe, & Alice Higham, of King Street, Westmr, Widow; at any chh. or chapel, &c.

1578.

May 27 Richard Hannan, of St Dunstan's East, & Elizabeth Currand, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

June 9 John Reynolds, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Alliffe, of same; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Nov. 26 Peter Laward, Yeoman of her Majesty's Chaundrey, & Helenor Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

Dec. 3 Thomas Skelton, of Branthwaite, co. Cumberland, Esq., & Dorothy Layborne, Spinster, aged about 18, dwelling at Knightsbridge.

Dec. 29 Ciprian Lawe, of Looswell [or Leeswell ?], co. Devon, Clerk, & Elizabeth Golder, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1578-9.

Jan. 8 John Genowe, servant to Mrs Jane Hawkes, of the Queen's Household, & Elizabeth Turland, servant to James De Pree, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster.

Feb. 20 George Lee, of City of Westminster, & Avice Fisher, dau. of John Fisher, of Westminster, Baker.

Feb. 27 William Evans, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Swinlehurst, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of Westmr.

1579.

Oct. 10 Thomas Haggar, of Petworth, Sussex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Dory, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1579-80.

Jan. 9 Griffin Williams, servant to Robert, Earl of Leicester, & Jane Fisher, now of Westminster, Spinster.

Jan. 19 John Curtys, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Frances Bartilmewe, of same, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Jan. 21 Richard Garrett, of City of Westminster, Alebruer, & Dorothy Smalebroke, of same, Spinster; at any chh. or chapel in jurisdic. of D. & C.

Jan. 26 Dudley Sliger, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Thomazine Howse, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Feb. 12 Thomas Gilpin, of Christ's parish, City of London, & Johanna Webbe, of St Martin le Grand; at same.

1580.

Mar. 26 Edward Peckston & Joanna West, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

May 19 Thomas Buller, servant to John Freeman, of the Queen's private Kitchen, & Agnes Adye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster ["fœminam innuptam et Cœlibem"].

June 1 Simon Binckes, Hosier, & Anne Golde, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.

Aug. 10 Anthony Longe, of Lambeth, & Agnes Mannys, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.

Sep. 22 Thomas Larkyn & Joanna Pollson, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C. [Bond by Gilbert Pollson her father.]

Nov. 8 James Halee, servant to the Earl of Derby, & Johanna Gibbes, of City of Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Nov. 12 Anthony Jenour, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Levenishe, late of Remerston, co. Norfolk, but now of City of Westminster, Gent.

Nov. 14 John Cockeshutte, of par. Bray in town of Maidenhead, co. Berks, Barber Surgeon, & Clemence Jones, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.

Nov. 23 John Norden, Yeoman, & Margaret Lewes, Widow, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

1580-1.

Jan. 24 Robert Tamworth, of the Queen's Household, Gent., & Susanna Wilcocks, Spinster, dau. of Henry Wilcocks, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

Jan. 26 John Stocker, of Guilford, Surrey, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Wayne, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 4 John Hedlea & Susanna Talbott, servant to Robert Shawe, of City of Westminster, Taylor; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 14 William Hope & Elizabeth Halye; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 14 Thomas Owghen, of Burnam, co. Essex, & Margaret Powlter, of Maldon, Spinster.

1581.

April 23 William Windsor & Elizabeth Andrew, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Dec. 22 Henry Bayliffe, of Westminster, Gent., and Anne Flower, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Dec. 23 Charles Hanmer, of City of Westminster, "Aurifabrum," & Liliam [in margin "Lidia"] Rogers, of same, "Ancillam;" anywhere in jurisdiction.

1581-2.

Jan. 20 Thomas Pope, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, & Mary Cheeke, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 16 Reginald Reynsby, of St Martin le Grand, Button Maker, & Margaret Wright, of same, "Ancilla;" anywhere in jurisdiction.

Feb. 23 Richard Clerk, groom of the Queen's Slaughter House, & Juliana Hopkyn, late of Ham near Kingston, but now of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 23 Andrew Flexney, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Elizabeth Smyth, of same, Widow.

Feb. 26 Daniel Clerk, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Katherine Dunne, dau. of Christopher Dunne, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, now of Westminster.

1582.

April 27 Henry Ferris, of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Evans [in margin "Alicia"], of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction.

May 16 James Hutton, of St Martin's in Fields, servant to Mr Henry Mackwilliam, & Christian Lighteye, Spinster, her mother a widow, of same.

May 25 Robert Blackbourne, of Walgrave, co. Norfolk, Gent., and Elizabeth Fysher, of jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Nov. 5 Mark Holte, of Westminster, Gent., & Rose Williams, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.

Dec. 9 William Soane & Margaret Markes, of Maldon, co. Essex.

1582-3.

Jan. 13 Thomas Brooke, servant to Robert Swift, Esq., & Johanna Kendall, of St Martin le Grand, Widow.

Mar. 8 George Delves, of Westminster, Esq., & Anne Esley, of same, Spinster.

1583.

April 10 Jeffrey Hopkynson, of London, Gent., & Mary Henley, of same City, Widow.

April 12 Giles Arkenstall, of London, Gent., & Katherine Bludder, of Westminster, Spinster.

May 10 Robert [in margin "Richard"] Feldy, of Westminster, Taylor, & Katherine Greves, dau. of Gawyn Greves, late of Westminster, Taylor, decd.

May 10 Thomas Whitney, of Lambeth Marsh, Gent., & Mary Bray, dau. of John Bray, of Westminster, Taylor.

May 11 Thomas Powltney & Sarah Askam, of Westminster.

June 28 Edward Husy, of Husy, co. Salop, Esq., & Katherine Jennings, Spinster, dau. of John Jennings, of Westminster, Innholder.

July 6 John Ap Roberts & Katherine Davies, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr.

Sept. 19 Henry Knowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Denton, of Westminster, Widow.

Sept. 21 William Nevill, of Danbury, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Heydon, of Westminster, Widow.

Nov. 20 Richard Jonson & Grace Leyland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction D. & C.

1583-4.

Feb. 4 William Howell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Johanna Morgan, of same, Widow.

Feb. 22 Thomas Dawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Merchant Tayler, of London, & Jane Fawcett, "pedissequam D'næ Marquissæ Winton;" in City of Westminster.

Feb. 27 John Harrison, of Westminster, "Scriptorem," & Johanna Dakehowse, of same, Widow.

1584.

April 5 Henry Abraham, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Thompson, of same, "Ancillam, innuptam."

April 20 William Clifford, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pett, dau. of John Pett, of Barden, co. Kent, now dwelling in Westminster.

May 2 Bartholomew White, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Frideswid Bruse, of same, "Ancillam, innuptam."
May 7 John Edwards, servant to the Earl of Warwick, & Lilia Hanmer, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 22 Richard Harris & Elizabeth Forrest, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond of her father Robert Forrest.]
Aug. 22 Roger Parratt, of St Bartholomew, City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Brand, of St Martin le Grand.
Nov. 28 Ralph Strowd, of Rusnam, co. Berks, & Margaret Smyth, of Westminster, "Ancillam, innuptam."
Dec. 7 Cuthbert Reynolds & Agnes Marche, Widow.
Dec. 23 Daniel Edlett & Anne Blackwell, of Westminster, Widow.

1584-5.

Feb. 9 Hugh Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Powlter," & Anne Jenings, of same, Widow.
Feb. 12 Thomas Purvey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Goldsmith, & Judith Dixon, of same, Spinster.

1585.

May 11 Thomas Hatton *alias* Davies, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, & Johan Hawkyns, of Westminster.
May 21 William Mundey, of London, Gent., & Jane Durham, of Westmr.
May 27 Edward Prince, servant to Sir Walter Rawley, & Isabella Larkyn, of Westminster, Widow.
June 23 James Cannon, servant to the Queen, & Grace Ogle *alias* Love, of St Martin's in Fields.
July 22 James Bartlett & Isabella Feilde, of City of Westminster.
Sept. 1 Roger Mowsdale [called "Gent." in a previous entry, Vacat], & Jane Cudworth, of Westminster, Widow.

1585-6.

Feb. 12 Matthew Stackford & Alice Gynnye, Spinster.

1586.

April 12 Owen Watkins & "Blansiam" [? Blanche] Thomas, of Westminster, Widow.
June 18 Thomas Arneway, of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Udall, of same, Widow.
Aug. 27 Richard Ferris & Thomazine [*blank*], Widow, of Westminster.
Dec. 7 John Bettes & Mary Seelie, Spinster.
Dec. 12 John Askewe & Dorothy Ossybroke.
Dec. 13 Francis Hodges & Joanna Sewell, Spinster.

1586-7.

Jan. 5 William Shamois, of Waymouth, co. Dorset, & Margaret Newton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Newton, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 12 Thomas Evans, of City of London, & Anne Bacchus, of same, Spr.
Feb. 8 Gabriel Jennings *alias* Fowler & Dionisia Woolsey, Spinster, of City of Westminster.
Feb. 16 Thomas Reade, Esq., & Mildred Cicill, dau. of Sir Thomas Cicill, Kt. (Gratis, by command of the Dean of Westminster.)
Feb. 16 William Powlett, Lord St John, son & heir of William, Marquis of Winchester, & Lucy Cicell, dau. of Sir Thomas Cicell, Kt. (Gratis, by command of the Dean.)

1587.

June 10 Barnabas Penithorne, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Gravener, of same, Widow.

June 19 Richard Collyns *alias* Deane, of Hambleden, co. Bucks, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Stephens, Spinster, dau. of William Stephens, of Stevington, Berks.

Oct. 16 Samuel Haslewood, of City of London, Alebruer, & Dionisia Prieste, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Dec. 13 Richard Leveson, Esq., & Margaret Howard, dau. of Charles, Lord Howard, Baron of Effingham, Lord High Admiral of England, Spinster.

Dec. 13 John Redwood & Agnes Taylor, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp^{r}.

1587-8.

Feb. 18 Robert Ashebie & Dorothy Heyden, dau. of Francis Heyden, of Watford, Herts, Spinster.

1588.

April 10 James Maganon, "one of her Majesties backhowse," & Joanna Neale, Spinster, dau. of Alice Neale *alias* Peakins, of City of Westm^{r}.

June 7 Henry Vicars, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Smyth, of same, Widow.

1588-9.

Jan. 14 Thomas Hunter, of City of Westminster, Alebruer, & Elizabeth Wallen, Spinster, domestic servant of Ralph Pynder, of same, Baker.

Feb. 7 Francis Adams, servant to Arthur, Lord Grey, & Mary Grey, servant to [*blank*] Lowe, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 8 John Singleton, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Alleyn, of same, Spinster.

1589.

June 25 Nicholas Stuarde, of Pattishall, co. North^{ton}, Gent., & Anne Madockes, dau. of Thomas Madockes, late of town of Salop, Gent., dec^{d}.

Dec. 11 Robert Chaplyn, of Westminster, servant to Lord Grey, Yeoman, & Susanna Kynge, of same, Widow.

1589-90.

Feb. 7 William Goslynge, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Sybilla Mayo, of same, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster.

1590.

July 23 William Cooke, of St Mary, Maldon [Essex], in jurisdiction of Westminster, Yeoman, & "Blitham" Welles, of same, Widow.

Nov. 14 Henry Mathen, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Walker, dau. of John Walker, late of Warksworth, co. North^{ton}, dec^{d}.

Dec. 15 Thomas Byrton, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Shelton, of same, "Ancilla."

1592.

Dec. 7 Robert Taylor, of City of Westminster, Esq., & Elizabeth Wythers, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Widow.

1592-3.

Jan. 13 Robert Golding, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Helena Horden, of same, Widow.

1593-4.

Jan. 7 John Sharp, of City of Peterborough, Gent., & Alice Stuckford, of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 8 John Winterborne, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Lodge, of same, Widow.

Feb. 28 Henry Leversutche [*i.e.* Leversedge], of St Clement Danes, Skinner, & Alice Helmes, of City of Westminster, Widow. [On the preceding page is record of her administering to her husband Christopher Helmes, late of said City, dated 31 Jan. 1593-4, and on 3 Jan. 1598-9 she proves Will of this husband. See her third Marriage Licence 29 Jan. 1598-9.]

1594.

May 4 Thomas Horsnaile, of Westminster, Gent., & Avis Ferris, of same, Sp^{r}.

June 14 Edward Keare & Margaret Younge, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.

Oct. 10 James Wycliffe & Elizabeth Scoliatt, of Westminster, Spinster.

Nov. 22 John Brand, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Taylor, & Johanna Grene, dau. of Thomas Grene, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman.

Nov. 30 Edmund Inglishe, of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Peter, of Westminster, Widow.

1595.

June 14 William Dryewood, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Catharine Dewehurste, dau. of Barnard Dewehurst, of same, Gent.

July 15 Edward Fusse, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Cicely Gorge, of Westminster, Widow.

Oct. 18 Edward Page, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Aveline Wortley, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Nov. 17 Thomas Allen, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Anne Kempe, of Westminster, Widow.

1595-6.

Jan. 15 Michael Sales, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Marten, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.

Feb. 20 John Ireland, of St Martin le Grand, Gold Drawer, & Sarah Princell, dau. of Gregory Princell, of same, "Aurifabri."

1596.

Aug. 2 Edmund Cooper, of Westminster, Haberdasher, & Cecily Younge, dau. of Nicholas Younge, late of Odyam, co. South^{ton}, Gent., dec^{d}.

1596-7.

Jan. 31 Edward Deane, of St Martin le Grand, Mercer, & Anne Weaver, dau. of John Weaver, of same, Mercer; anywhere in jurisdiction.

1597.

Mar. 25 Richard Clutterbuck, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Clothworker, & Anne Brand, dau. of John Brand, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor.

Nov. 25 John Bull, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Goodriche, Widow, relict of Thomas Goodriche, late of Bury St Edmond's, Gent.

1597-8.

Feb. 4 Thomas Newman, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Deacon, of City of Westminster, Widow.

Feb. 8 Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead Marie *alias* Northchurch, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Weathered, dau. of Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead St Peter, s^{d} co., Gent.

1598.

May 16 William Anneley, of City of Westminster, Apothecary, & Jane Hatley, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, between 8 & 11 A.M.

June 20 Sir Barrantine Mollyns, Kt., & Isabel Southwell, Spinster.

July 10 John Dix, S.T.P., Rector of Little St Bartholomew, London, & Susanna Graunt, Spinster, dau. of Edward Graunt, S.T.P., of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 3 Christopher Loder, of Westminster, Widower, aged near 40, & Anne Ireland, Spinster, aged about 30, dau. of Richd Ireland, of Westminster, Fishmonger, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, between 8 & 12 A.M.

Aug. 4 John Skore, about 40, & Mary Johnson, of City of Westminster, Spinster, æt. 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [She alleges and subs. +]

Dec. 20 Edward Zouche, of Westminster, Esq., & Elenor Brittayne, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Brittayne, late of Cockeingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1598-9.

Jan. 29 Robert Dowighte, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "fab. lignareu'," & Alice Leversedge, of Long Ditch, s^{d} par., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [See *ante*, 28 Feb. 1593-4.]

Feb. 5 Thomas Gybbes, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Sadler, & Anne Cooke, of same, Widow; at Paddington.

Feb. 8 Richard Fust, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, & Agnes Hyde, Spinster, dau. of John Hyde, of St Dunstan's East, Grocer [who alleges]; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 10 Barnabas Samborne, of Paddington, Middlesex, Esq., & Alice Blackleeche, Spinster, dau. of William Blackleeche, of same, Esq., who consents; at Paddington.

Feb. 14 Bartholomew Arton, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Butcher, & Elizabeth Pettiton, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 18 William Dunche, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., son of Edmund Dunche, of Wyttenham, Berks, Esq., & Mary Cromwell, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntington, K^{t}; to marry at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

1599.

April 21 John Butcher, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Butcher, & Joanna George, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [She administered to her husband John George, of King Street, &c., Butcher, the 27th of February previous.]

May 7 John Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Bavyne, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 9 John Pettett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Joanna Porter, of same, Widow; at same.

June 22 James Pytts, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Mary Heveningham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettringham, co. Norfolk, K^{t}; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 20 John Pryce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Rose Tipladie, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 15 Richard Hale, servant to Sir Thomas Lucy, K^{t}, & Alice Benfeild, niece to Mrs Martha Elie, of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Thomas Horton, of East Smithfield, London, Goldsmith, & William March, of St Anne Barking near Tower of London, Hosier; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 5 Griffin Hughes, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., & Anne Newell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1600.

Sep. 18 Martin Milles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Carlill, of same, Widow.

1600-1.

Jan. 6 Robert Mott, of St Runwald's in Colchester, co. Essex, Salter, & Amy Walker, of St Martin le Grand, Widow.

Feb. 5 Symon Spatchurst, of Thacksteed, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Susan Pearne, dau. of Richard Pearne, late of Downham, Isle of Ely, Clerk, dec^{d}, her mother's consent alleged by Richard Sproxton, of Westminster, Gent., one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, to whom s^{d} Susan is niece, & with whom she dwelleth; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 15 Edmund Grave, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Smith, Spinster.

Feb. 16 Edward Bolton, of King Street, Westminster, Gent., about 40, & Ann Fuller, Spinster, about 40 (dau. of Robert Fuller, dec^{d}), lately remaining with one Boulton, Serjeant of the Queen's Scullery, they have parents living; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Feb. 24 Thomas Randolph, of St Peter super montem prope ripam Paulinas, London, Gent., & Alice Atkinson, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Atkinson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

1601.

April 23 John Fabian, of the Old Bailey, par. St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Agnes Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cole, of same, Gent., dec^{d}, with consent of Henry Weatherfeeld & William May, Supervisors of the Will of said Thomas Cole; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 27 "D'ni Edwardum Hartford, Comitem Hartford, Barone de Bewchampe, Militem, et Franciscam Parnell, nup' rel'cans [*blank*] Prannell, ar' des^{t};" to marry at the house of said Earl in Cannon Row.

June 10 William Vicars, servant to John Nuse, of Watford, Herts, Esq., & Elizabeth Chapman, servant to Mr Davenport, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Sep. 17 John Milles, of Leigh, co. Kent, Yeoman (son of Thomas Milles, Yeoman), aged 26, & Joanna Haselden, of same, Widow, aged 30 & upwards, the consent of their friends attested by Edward Milles, of Tudlie, co. Kent, Tanner, brother of s^{d} John; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 1 Arthur Harrison, of St Martin le Grand, Yeoman, his parents dead, & Isabel Newton, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Dec. 16 John Chiswicke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Winifred Foxe, of same, Spinster.

1602.

May 4 Richard Stroud & Frances Hunt, servant to Mr. Thomas Smith, of City of Westminster, Esq., & one of the Clerks of the Council; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 14 Thomas Walker, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Esq., Widower, aged 44, & Frances Maddocks, of Westminster, Widow, aged 40, late ux. John Maddocks, of same, Esq., with consent of her father Mr William Billesbye, of Westminster, aforesaid, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 23 Simon Winche, of City of Westminster, & Helen Lether, dau. of William Lether, of Blackfriars, London, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 23 John Emerson, of St Augustine's, London, Taylor, & Eva Bayly, of the jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1602-3.

Feb. 24 James Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Silkweaver, & Alice Norris, domestic servant of [*blank*] Ogden, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Mar. 2 James Garrison & Joanne Tappe, servant to Henry Banbury, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1603.

May 27 William Stevens, of City of Westminster, & Joanna Redcan, of Southwark, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 4 Ralph Perkins, of Kew, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Rebecca Sebright, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 12 Richard Dunkyn, of Lambeth, Gent., & Margaret Hollowey, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 23 Walter Neway, of City of London, & Emma Whitehead, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 29 Richard Lashmore, of City of Westminster, Taylor, & Margaret Chickeringe, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 10 Robert Hollman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellen Nash, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

1603-4.

Feb. 27 Thomas Bigge, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Varnam, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 5 John Gibson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Wright, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1604.

Mar. 27 Christopher Appleton, of Hurst, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Mary Lovelasse, of City of Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

April 9 David Frissell, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Aldersey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 1 Robert Spenser, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Rebecca Collcell, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 17 John Batt, of City of Westminster, Laboring Man, & Margaret West, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 7 Thomas Jackson, of St Martin le Grand, Shoemaker, & Jane Sheppy, dau. of John Sheppy, of Roydon in Essex, who consents, she dwelling with John Jackson, of St Martin aforesaid, Shoemaker.

Sep. 21 Richard Moseley, of City of Westminster, Cooke, & Katherine Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 27 Robert Betterton, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Rebecca Carter, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Nov. 23 John Tailer, of City of Westminster, Brewer, & Alice Browne, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1604-5.

Mar. 4 Christopher Jackson, "Apparitorum Curie," & Constance Harper, of London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1605.

May 8 Ralph Warkhouse, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Ellen Langar, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 21 Sir Roger Aston, Kt, & "Cordallam" Stanhope, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, Kt; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 20 Benjamin Savage, of Great Wickham, Bucks, Gent., & Mary Reignolds, of [*blank*], sd co.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Nov. 30 Alexander Narne, of City of Westminster, Servant to the King, & Penelope Mathewes, of sd City, Spinster; at St Margts, Westmr.

1605-6.

Feb. 6 William Atkyns, of City of Westminster, Waterman, & Bridget Goddard, Widow, late ux. John Goddard, late of St Giles in Fields; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 26 Richard Ballard, of St Martin le Grand, Mould Maker, & Annie Lucie, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lucie, of Bushie, co. Middlesex; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

1606.

April 26 Adrian Henman, of St Martin's in Fields, & Elizabeth Horrell, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 30 Thomas Carpenter, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, & Elizabeth Ireland, of same; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 17 William Davies, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Noakes, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 19 Edward Hanserd, of St Martin's in Fields, & Anne Cutts, of St Martin Outwich; at St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.

July 13 Thomas Colstock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Gilman Pressley, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 15 Thomas Langton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Agnes Lloyd, of same, Widow; at Paddington.

Aug. 10 William Gallopine, of St Martin le Grand, "Piscarium," & Mary Hastings, of Redriff, Surrey, Widow, relict of Edward Hastings, of same, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Aug. 25 George Bromley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Browne, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 6 Roger Smyth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Smyth, of Fulham; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 6 Michael Slater, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Agnes Greene, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr; at St Margts afsd.

Nov. 8 Nicholas Bidgood, of Knightsbridge, par. St Margaret's, Westmr, & Alice Howe, of St Clement Danes; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 22 Anthony Bull, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Grace Starling, Widow, of St Martin's le Grand; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Nov. 29 William Halsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bord, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 5 John Sedgewicke, of Sedbere, co. York, Gent., & Petronella Kiddall, dau. of William Kiddall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 Edward Marshall, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, Clerk, & Rhoda Crosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

1606-7.

Jan. 24 Thomas Pescod, of St Clement Danes, son of Thomas Pescod, late of Haverbratt, co. Lancaster, decd, & Rebecca Andrews, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster, dau. of Edward Andrews, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Jan. 30 William Joyse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Susanna Wallen, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wallen, late of town of Warwick, Painter, decd; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Feb. 16 William Hames, of Paddington, Middlesex, Husbandman, & "Fidociam" Ampthill, of same, Spr; at Paddington afsd.

Feb. 17 John Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Mary Rice, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 20 Richard Fletcher, of town & co. Derby, Gent., & Anne Morey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1607.

Mar. 30 Thomas Stone, of Paddington, Middlesex, & Sibilla Dey, dau. of William Dey, late of same, decd; at same.

April 4 Richard Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Margaret Hasam, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 10 John Walker, of City of Westminster, Blacksmith, & Mary Vinsam, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 27 Richard Smart & Grace Fullwell, of St Margaret's, Westmr; at same.

April 27 Roger Lewys, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Elizabeth North, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 13 Thomas Keble, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., & Mary Tirrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tirrell, late of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk, Esqr, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 16 John Soller, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cooke, & Mary Grammett, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 30 Thomas Glover, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Ann Lee, of St Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Lee, of same, Taylor, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

July 20 John Becon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Baylie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 9 Christopher Boldrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Audrey Simonds, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 3 Thomas Dudgeon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Garrett, Widow, late ux. William Garrett, of same, decd; at same.

Dec. 15 Martin Barneham, of Hollingbury, Kent, Gent., & "Unam" Isley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1607-8.

Jan. 20 John Bankes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Joyner, & Margaret Ap Thomas, of St Bride's, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 27 Humphrey Davies, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Katherine Punsaby, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 1 James Hill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Gifferson, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 8 Thomas Rugg, of Felmingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., & Bridget Pennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

—— — Morgan Price, of St Martin le Grand, Citizen & Imbroiderer, & Anne Scales, Widow, late ux. Richard Scales, of same, Salter, decd; at [*blank*]. [No date, but comes between 22 and 28 March.]

1608.

Mar. 28 William Abbott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Crossbow Maker, & Elizabeth Birde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 29 Richard Bull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Joyner, & Alice Price, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 1 Jeffrey Pasmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vitler, & Alice Gough, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 27 Richard Lane, of St Dunstan's West, & Anne Bonnom [? Bonham], of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margts, Westmr.

June 1 Thomas Febb, of Basingstoke, co. Southton, Yeoman, & Elinor Pickmor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of George Pickmor, late of same, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 7 George Wardegar, of City of Rochester, Gent., & Mary Smith, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 11 Hearsey Normanvill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Winterborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow of John Winterborne, late of same, decd; at St Margaret's, Westmr. [Married there 16 June 1608.]

June 27 William Claridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Beatrice Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

June 29 James Lavall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Eedes, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 8 Stephen Brewer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Judith Luxford, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 21 Richard Kingston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Baker, of Synne, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 23 Jeffrey Farrant, of Cudham, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Mary Lott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Sep. 5 John Braunch, of Haddam, Herts, Gent., & Katherine Winnoll, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 20 William Jarrett, of St Martin le Grand, Yeoman, & Alice Freeman, of Erith, co. Kent, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Oct. 30 John Croke [in margin "Cookes"], of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Joyce, dau. of John Joyce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 9 Robert Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, & Joanna Fyner, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 19 John Bishop, of Brayles, co. Warwick, Gent., & Dorothy Corham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Nov. 27 Griffith Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Joanna Evans, of same, Spinster; at same.

1608-9.

Jan. 10 William Myers, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Angel Johnson, late of same, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Jan. 16 Henry Crompton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Walker, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 16 Bartholomew Overey, of City of Westminster, Taylor, & Joanna Ap Harry, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 22 Edward Weaver, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cooper, & Frideswid Johnson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 30 Christopher Shipway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Drake, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 1 Thomas Petchell, of St Martin le Grand, Haberdasher, & Mary Carter, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1609.

April 14 Richard Yorke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, & Cicily Tayler, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 26 Thomas Bonnick, Jr, of Paddington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Roades, of Bushy, Herts, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

May 26 Robert Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Thorneton, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

June 10 Francis Galloway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Lanium," & Agnes Smith, of Walton, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

June 12 Henry Grannsden, of Gravesend, Kent, Gent., & Alice Hatcher, of Westminster, Widow; at parish church of St Martin le Grand.

June 26 Nicholas Waelschaert, of St Olave's, Southwark, Silkweaver, & Joyce Price, of Westminster, Spr, dau. of Edward Price, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 2 Edward Whorwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, & Elizabeth Doughty, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 3 Thomas Crathorne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Rogers, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 15 Jenkin Marcrosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Dugdale; of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 25 Patrick Mannuell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Purton, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 18 Edward Field, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Dux, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Sep. 19 Thomas Larkin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Stapleford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 24 John Egleston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Hull, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 31 John Holden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Christian Bare, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, late ux. Edward Bare, of same, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1609-10.

Jan. 16 Ralph Keelinge, of St Martin's le Grand, & Elizabeth Wray, of same, Widow, late ux. Christopher Wray, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Jan. 19 John Burt, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Elizabeth Peere, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 30 Edmund Dandy & Mary Shelton, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 12 Thomas Cachmayde, of St Giles in Fields, & Alice Simons, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Feb. 15 William Lowther, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Ursula Langar, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

Feb. 17 Jasper Woodhall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Walter, of same, Widow; at same.

Mar. 15 Richard Bromeham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Martha Richardson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 21 Roger Fowke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Katherine Floodd [in margin "Lloyd"], of Fleet Street, London, Widow; in the Collegiate Church.

1610.

Mar. 31 Jevan Ap Hugh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Whitfield, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 7 John Bradley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Pope, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

April 14 Henry Lumberd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, & Bennett Dessiplen, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 17 Richard Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Jane Stirropp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

April 22 Leonard Clerk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Frances Willes, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's near St Martin's le Grand.

April 24 James Cocks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Hartwell, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 24 Charles Comerlon, of Stepney, Middlesex, Surgeon, & Amy Horrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's afsd.

May 15 Thomas Armstrong, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Miller, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 16 Roger Doughtie, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Locksmith, & Elizabeth Carr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts afsd.

June 1 George Brasswell, of Lambeth, co. Middx. [*sic*], Baker, & Margaret Milliter, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand.

June 22 Ralph Kempe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Grace Grinnell, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 9 John Meech, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Waters, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 20 William Teler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Holborne, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand.

July 28 Richard Merrick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sawyer, & Martha Tither *alias* Walker, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 21 Thomas Pack, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Welsh, of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 29 John Towneley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., & Margaret Laycon, of same, Spr; at Paddington.

Sep. 10 Matthew Barker, of par. Christi [*sic*], London, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, & Mary Brand, of St Martin le Grand, dau. of John Brand, of same, Taylor; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Sep. 12 Robert Coller, of St Martin's le Grand, & Martha Warbishe, of St Michael's in Huggin Lane, London, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

Sep. 24 Philip Holand, of St Martin le Grand, Gent., & Suzanna Mathewe, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Oct. 3 Samuel Plukenett, of St Martin le Grand, Gent., & Joanna Ashby, of Dartford, Kent, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin's le Grand.

Oct. 31 Achilles Ribart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clockmaker, & Mary Bonfant, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Spinster; at St Margts, Westmr.

Nov. 2 John James, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Judith Mullens, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 24 William Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Eleanor Ryman, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 17 John Lenton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Milton, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Geeves, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Harbord, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 29 John Stones, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Anne Jarrett, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1610-11.

Jan. 5 Samuel Carter, of Westminster, Gent., & Johanna Bell, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 5 Stephen Newman, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Sarah Maunsell, of same, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 7 Gregory Holland, of St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand, & Mary Box, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 7 Leonard Brookes, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Head, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 15 Abner Walker, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, "Calcearium," & Katherine Cutler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Henry Fromans, of St Leonard's (*ut supra*), Grocer, & Alice Francklin, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 27 Edward Craft, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Jane Gooddyn, of Laleham, Middx., Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 1 William Careles, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Emlin Lofte, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1611.

July 8 John Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Bee, of same, Spinster; at Paddington.

Aug. 6 John Tither, of Westminster, & Johanna Pynnock, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 27 Rowland Bell, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor, & Rachael Lodge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.

Sep. 9 Owen Prickett, of Westminster, & Mary Barnes, of same, Spinster; at Paddington.

Oct. 15 John Meredith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, & Elizabeth West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 John King, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brickmaker, & Beatrice Childes, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 7 John Copley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Rebecca Moone, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 11 John Colson, of New Brainford, Middlesex, Innholder, & Agnes Biggs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1611-12.

Feb. 5 Walter Kent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Suzanna Williams, of same, Widow, relict of John Williams, late of same, decd; at same.

Feb. 17 David Tedder, of St Mary Magdalen, London, Feltmaker, & Alice Dorrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr.

Feb. 24 William Bishopp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Calcearium," & Dorothy Davy, of same, Spinster; at same.

1612.

April 12 Thomas Wormington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "fab. lignariu'," & Agnes Willett, of same, Spinster; at [*blank*].

April 25 John Cary, of Uxbridge, Middlesex (Laniu'?), & Elizabeth Humfrey, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 4 Simon Cherry, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, & Johanna Ellis, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 6 John Greene, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Yeoman, & Katherine Langreeck, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

June 29 William Uvedall, of Bricklingsea, co. Essex, Gent., & Sarah Burston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Aug. 3 John Saveacre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Agnes Lambe, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 16 Thomas Donnyng, Jr, of Westminster, & Sarah Wilson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Michael Vaughan, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, "Calcearium," & Sarah Brewer, of same, Spr; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Dec. 4 William Everett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Elena Jourden, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 5 William Newsam, of St Martin in Fields, Turner, & Elizabeth Jesopp, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 8 Richard Maynard, of St John Evangelist, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Hanmer, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westminster.

Dec. 30 John Page, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Citizen and Haberdasher, & Margaret Warde, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

1612-13.

Jan. 8 John Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Williams, of same, Widow.

Jan. 20 John Damport [in margin "Davenport"], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, Spr; at same.

Jan. 23 Henry Walker, of Blackfriars, London, Yeoman, & Johanna Clerk, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 2 Thomas Raven, of St Andrew, Holborn, Currier, & Jane Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

1613.

Mar. 31 Isaac Foster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Porter, & Ursula Harrison, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 8 William Duck, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Moore, of Hampton, Middx., Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 15 Richard Wye, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, "Civem et Barbitonsorem," & Margaret Hebberdine, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 24 John Laughlen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Mary Bowden, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 15 James Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Katherine West, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 7 William Lord, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Lyne, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

June 22 Gregory Roberts, of Cliff, co. Kent, Clerk, & Ursula Antunn, of par. St Nicholas in diocese of Rochester; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 23 Peter Free, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Blacksmith, & Anne Purryman, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 23 John Welshe, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Tayler, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 27 Robert Holland, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Lancastell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

Sept. 29 Richard Clerke, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Margaret Prater, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Oct. 7 Hector Johnston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Bower, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 14 Bartholomew Williams, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Woodgate, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 13 Edward Aggas, of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, Clerk, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 4 Lewis Evans, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Anne Laney, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

1613-14.

Jan. 31 Arthur Roe, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Johanna Randall, of St Dunstan's West, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Mar. 7 James Rynde, of Chigwell, Essex, Clerk, & Sibilla Lesley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1614.

April 26 William Mitchell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 29 William Grant, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Ursula Dae, of same, Widow; at same.

May 5 John Collins, of St Michael, Cornhill, Armorer, & Sibilla Greene, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr; at St Margts, Westminster.

May 10 Thomas Gray, of St Olave's, Southwark, Yeoman, & Ellen Pelham, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 11 William Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Tompson, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 13 Robert Tinkerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, & Mary Sillyard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westminster.

May 18 Jeffrey Wood, of Anwick, co. Lincoln, Clerk, & Anne Cage, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 24 John Watson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Jerome *alias* Holmes, of same, Widow; at same.

June 29 Thomas Heskett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Agnes Marshall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

July 11 Anthony Gurney, of Bushy, Herts, "Lanium," & Anne Spurnill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 15 Clement Terrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Oylman, Bachr, & Katharine Walsingham, of same, Spr; at Paddington.

Sep. 23 James Heron, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Thomazine Stafford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 2 Charles Twiniho, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Welshe, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 17 Thomas Williams, of St Margaret, Westminster, Drayman, & Elizabeth Willey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 28 Richard Graunt, of Westminster, Gent., & Alice Hellens, of same, Widow; at same.

1614-15.

Jan. 10 George Millett, of St Vedast's, London, Citizen & Mercer, & Anne Parrett, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 17 Henry Watkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Bridget Beckett, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 2 Richard Ap Hugh *alias* Hughes, of St Martin in Fields, Haberdasher, & Anne Knight, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 7 Richard Parker, of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Izard, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1615.

May 15 John Fennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Sheward, of same, Spr; at St Leonard in St Martin's le Grand.

July 11 Alexander White, of St Martin's in Fields, & Katherine Saunders, of Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Sep. 16 William Grammett, Jr., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Agnes Clarke, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 4 Richard Kinge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Cordwell, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 4 Sampson Bishopp, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Curson, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Oct. 13 William Colly, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Margaret Busby, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 13 William Pope, of Wroxton, co. Oxon, Esq., & Elizabeth Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Westminster, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 29 Francis Pewsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, & Martha Grocer, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1615-16.

Jan. 22 Robert Moorehead, of St Martin's in Fields, & Bridget Peart, of Paddington, Middlesex, Spinster; at Paddington aforesaid.

Feb. 21 Nicholas Lawrence, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Jane Marshall, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1616.

April 4 James Martin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Margaret Florence, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 22 John Wilson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Johanna Stanlake, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

May 12 Sir Charles Vaughan, of Fallersden, co. Wilts, Kt, & Dorothy Meller, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Robert Meller, of same, Kt; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 25 Thomas Wilmott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Dixson, of same, Widow; at same.

May 25 James Asson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Avice Teston, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 8 Robert Nayler, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Whitehead, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 10 John Raymont, of Westminster, Gent., & Mary Denton, of same, Widow [no place named].

June 28 Robert Gorge, Esq., son of Edward Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, K^{t}, & Mary Darell, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, K^{t}; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 1 John Parsons, of Westminster, "Lanium," & Johanna Iles, of same, Widow; at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 12 Henry Lennard, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Eves, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Aug. 13 Henry Wood, of Witham, Essex, Clothier, & Mary Wood, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 26 Timothy Cartwright, of Aston super Carrent, co. Gloucester, Citizen & Draper of London, & Mary Harris, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Sep. 18 Thomas Weston, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., & Rebecca Woodward, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 2 William Bowtell, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Nightingale, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Oct. 12 Richard Bradley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Street, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 24 John Davies, of City of Worcester, Gent., & Elizabeth Pratt, of St. Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, Sp^{r}; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 William Radford, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Katherine James, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 6 Robert Potter, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Weaver, & Grace Richardson, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand; at St Leonard in said precinct.

Nov. 29 Thomas Warren, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Dorrell, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at parish church in s^{d} precinct.

1616-17.

Jan. 8 John Swanston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Mercer, & Johanna Marson [in margin "Marston"], of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Jan. 9 John Murrey, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Carrutherers [*sic*], of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 28 Christopher Martin, of Westminster, Gent., & Christabel Oram, of Eastwick, Herts, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 1 Thomas Falconer, of Westminster, & Alice Austin, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 18 John Dale, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Ballett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 Robert Andrews, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, & Rose Fludd, of St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Feb. 26 William Beck, of St Alphage, London, Bellfounder, & Jane Maddocks, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 26 Thomas Evans, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Hood, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. last Richard Arton, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Margaret Stake, of same, Widow [no place given].

Mar. 1 Thomas Willett, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor, & Constance Frier, of Knightsbridge, in par. St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 4 James Powell, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Johanna Compton, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1617.

May 16 John Frizell, of Redriffe, Kent [*sic*], Sailor, & Alice Gany, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

May 20 "Eliceum" Parry, of St Mary Magdalen, London, & Johanna Bigges, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

May 30 George Chrislett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Ellen Axelby, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 27 David Jones, of St Martin in Fields, Cutler, & Catherine Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margts afsd.

Aug. 21 Thomas Hogg, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Frances Burth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 8 Robert Parke, of Lewes, Sussex, Taylor, & Johan Ball, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 19 Gilbert Thacker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Johanna Becket, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 3 William Wigges, of St Peter's, London, & Sarah Taylor, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 8 Matthew Jesson, of Cambridge, Cutler, & Mary Glossopp, of Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Dec. 1 William Hunt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Lucy Piggin, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 10 William Cote, of St Clement Danes, "Lanium," & Isabella Bigges, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 11 Lewis Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Dec. 30 Andrew Barton, of St Ann & Agnes, London, "Aurifabrum," & Marcia Gilborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

1617-18.

Feb. 3 Anthony Doliver, of Westminster, Gent., & Letitia Walson, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1618.

April 18 William Hercules, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Jowsey, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 1 William Sherlock, of New Windsor, co. Berks, & Bridget Reddinge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in par. St Martin le Grand.

June 3 Thomas Ponnet, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, "Nautam," & Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Aug. 8 Robert Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent, Esq., & Anne Heaton, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 11 Arthur Graunt, of Westminster, & Anne Baker, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 13 Robert Powell, of Westminster, & Katherine Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 17 George Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, & Elenor Vause, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 14 Richard Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, Esq., & Suzanna Barwick, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 18 David Fludd, of Westminster, & Emma Meerse, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 23 Thomas Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Fulks, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 31 James Marson, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Cooper, & Barbara Wright, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 9 Edmund Penn, Citizen & Haberdasher, of London, & Mercy Pope, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Nov. 27 Owen Griffith, of Westminster, & Dorothy Evans, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 5 Henry Seymour, of Marwell, co. Southton, Esq., & Alice Baker, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 22 Richard Godfrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Catherine Meredith, of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 30 Henry Knevet, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, & Alice Armestead, of St Michael le Quern, London, Spr; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Dec. 31 John Hall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Anne Salkell, of same, Widow; at same.

1618-19.

Jan. 7 William Billie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Gillman, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

1619.

April 23 Robert Mills, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne Smith, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

May 4 Nicholas Loe, of Westminster, Esq., & Dorothy Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

May 5 George Hastings, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Seymore Pruine, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 5 Henry Dabridgcourt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Elizabeth Banister, of same, Spr; at Paddington.

May 8 William Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Rachael Brasbie, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 18 Thomas Turner, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Pope, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 23 John Price, of Westminster, Baker, & Frances Cary, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 25 William Staniforth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Akers, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 2 Edward Greene, of St Martin's in Fields, & Jane Powell, of St Margts, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 11 Nicholas Eales, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Gunter, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 14 Valentine Golborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Jane Webster, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

June 18 William Sharpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Ellen Browne, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 24 Robert Prescott, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Savadge, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

June 30 John Bishope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Thomazine Barnewell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

July 7 John Sugar, of St Lawrence Poultney, London, "Pannarium," & Mary Vaughan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 7 William Hubberd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Hide, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

July 26 Alexander Bayly, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Blacksmith, & Faith Shredds, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Aug. 3 William Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, & Catherine Calvile, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 11 Griffin Margison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Austis Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 17 James Murrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Frances Webber, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 18 John Lane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Mary Peirson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 20 Edward Miles, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Bagwell, of Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.

Sep. 22 John Barret, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellenor Gardiner, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 30 Joseph Kinge, of Chawdwell, Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Sage, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Oct. 25 George Morden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Citizen & Aurifabrum, & Martha Harris, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Oct. 27 Edmund Kempton, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Joanna Chaukell, of same, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 12 George Charnock, of Westminster, Laborer, & Anne Say, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 Christopher Chinge, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Rachael Turner, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Thomas Draper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, & Frances Deames, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Nathaniel Packer, of Westminster, Draper, & Jane Bridgmon, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1619-20.

Jan. 20 Thomas Packington, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, Esq., & Anne Baker, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 1 William Highway, of St Mary Aldermary, & Anne Selman, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 3 Thomas Isam, of All Saints the Less, London, & Frances Woodroffe, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Mar. 1 Lewis Maldyn, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Collins, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1620.

April 14 William Dickenson, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellenor Fludd, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 5 Christopher Tooley, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bishopp, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 8 "Amia" Maxey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Burbadge, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 13 Daniel Underwood, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Chirurgeon, & Priscilla Collins, of same; at St Leonard's afsd.

June 20 William Brinton, of Westminster, Taylor, & Johanna Griffith, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 2 William Audrey, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Pluckrose, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 3 William Smith, of Westminster, Joyner, & Joyce Avery, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 15 John Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Thurguland, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in said precinct.

Aug. 29 John Hellier, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Susanna Cheeseman, of Sandy Chappell, co. Surrey, Widow; at Paddington.

Sep. 9 Francis Hakins, of Stanmore, Middx., Yeoman, & Alice Page, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 14 Reginald Gold, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Jane Warren, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 25 Thomas Aishdone, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Dave, of Lyngfield, Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 24 Walter Lawrence, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, & Friswide Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 30 Isaac Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Pounditch, of same, Spinster; at same.

1620-1.

Jan. 21 Robert Gradell, of St Martin's Fields, Citizen & Dyer, of London, & Elizabeth Tooley, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Jan. 23 William Beacon [in margin "Becon"], of Sevenoaks, Kent, Yeoman, & Katherine Hunter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1621.

Mar. 31 Thomas Spencer, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Citizen & Cordwainer, of London, & Margaret Wilson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

April 17 John Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Parke, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 23 Richard Harris, of Westminster, Gent., & Barbara Brice, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 14 Robert Browne, of Westminster, Taylor, Bachelor, & Jane Robinson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 19 John Hanson, of Westminster, & Thomasine Hersey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 23 Thomas Clare, of Paddington, Middlesex, & Jane Wynson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 11 Richard Ward, of Westminster, Brewer, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Oct. 31 George Cogger, of Westminster, Mattmaker, & Alice Nash, of same, Widow, late ux. Edward Nash, of same, Mattmaker, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 4 Sir William Ayliffe, Kt. & Bart., of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Alice Stokes, of same, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 6 John Robson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, & Ellen Wilson, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 6 Stephen Beuchampe, of Orpington, Kent, Brickmaker, & Rebecca Hother, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 18 Edmund Wolferston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Mary Preston, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

1621-2.

Jan. 5 George Bleake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Bachelor, & Isabell Spratley, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 8 Thomas Wood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Dyer, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Jan. 15 David Hailles, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Mariner, Bachr, & Agnes Floud [in margin "Lloyd"], of St Olave's, Southwark, Spinster; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

1622.

April 8 Robert Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Lucy Hunt, Spinster, dau. of William Hunt, late of Killingworth, co. Warwick, decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 20 Thomas Hopton, of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, of same, late of Ham, co. Essex, decd; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

April 27 Joseph Piper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Deane, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 19 William Sommers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachr, & Mary Ramsey, Spinster; at same.

May 27 William Langton, of City of Westminster, Cutler, & Elizabeth Field, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

May 27 Thomas Beacon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Finch, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

June 5 Henry Chitty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Girton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Girton, of Cropton, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 6 John Blunt, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Pittam, of Rislipp, Middlesex, dau. of Roger Pittam, of Northall, Middx.; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 18 Henry Fentham, son of Roger Fentham, of City of Westminster, Cutler, & Anne Jones, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Newton Pussell, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

July 13 Robert Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Mackreth, dau. of William Mackreth, of same, Victualler; at same.

July 30 William Hill, of Llanbewland, co. Anglesey, Clerk, Bachelor, & Mary Baylie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of the Revd Father in Christ Lewis, Bishop of Bangor, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 6 Clement East, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Chirurgeon, & Juliana Nicholson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Sep. 5 John Lawrence, of Westminster, Widower, & Katherine Watson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Sep. 10 John Hughes, of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Susanna Bewicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bewicke, of Yately, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Sep. 26 Hugh Allen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachelor, & Hester Floud [in margin "Lloyd"], of same, Spinster; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Oct. 14 John Pritchard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Feltmaker, & Barbara Wood, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Oct. 19 Richard Astley, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Clerk, & Anne Gilborne, dau. of Thomas Gilborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Clothworker; at St Leonard's, sd precinct.

Oct. 22 Richard Goodall, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Whitrents, of precinct of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Oct. 22 Fanstone Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Holman, Spinster, dau. of Robert Holman, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 4 Ralph Spraging, of St Martin's in Fields, Sadler, Bachelor, & Dorothy Smith, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's, sd precinct.

Nov. 4 Christopher Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Dorothy Pettie, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 9 Anthony Jones, of Westminster, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachelor, son of Owen Jones, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Jane Trevallian, Spinster, dau. of John Trevallian, late of Darling Green, co. Flint, Gent., decd; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 12 John Prince, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Suzanna Grant, Spinster, dau. of Gabriel Grant, S.T.P., Prebendary of Westminster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Nov. 27 Thomas Grimeham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Cicely Asherst, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Asherst, Citizen & Woollen Draper, of London, late decd; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Nov. 28 William Wickins, of Christ Church, London, & Suzanna Browne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Dec. 12 Philip Walker, of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Dorothy Bessy, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 22 Henry Crowe, of Marsworth, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joanna Priors, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

1622-3.

Jan. 7 Richard Hinde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Dudgen, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 10 William Beere, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman, & Mary Fulcombe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alice Greeneland, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 21 Matthew Edwards, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cook, & Mary Anstey, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 21 Jeffrey Baker, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, son of John Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, "fab. ferrarii," & Anne Palmer, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

1623.

April 12 John Mawer, of City of London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Sarah Woollet, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 21 Michael Brotherton, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Price, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

April 23 Daniel Pierce, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Vintner, of London, & Alice Welderton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 6 Richard Abelson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, & Ellen Brocke, of City of London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 26 Thomas Wyrdnam, son of Robert Wyrdnam, now residing in Kingdom of Ireland, Gent., & Priscilla Coxe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Coxe, of Denton, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster, "sed postea revocat fuit haec Licentia."

July 22 John Bryan, of St Martin's Fields, "Calcearium," & Jane Jones, Spinster, dau. of Owen Jones, of Westminster, Laborer; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

July 24 William Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Billingsley, of St Antholin's, London, Widow; at St Margts, Westmr.

July 30 George Swan, of Brainford, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Eton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of William Eton, of Brewit, co. Stafford, Bricklayer; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Aug. 25 Rowland Davison, of City of Westminster, "Nautam," & Ellen Jennings, of St Katherine near Tower, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Sep. 22 Samuel Eviseede, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., & Ellenor Webb, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Eversley, Hants, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 4 John Browne, of St Clement Danes, Scrivener, Bachelor, & Katherine Price, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington. [His name is written "Price" in text, but "Browne" in margin.]

Oct. 25 John Higgs, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, & Bennett Waterson, dau. of Simon Waterson, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Stationer, who consents; at St Leonard's afsd.

Oct. 27 Cecil Parrie, of Dewlace, co. Hereford, Gent., & Elizabeth Condall [in margin "Cundall"], dau. of Clement Cundall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 24 Henry Brooker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, & Jane Cotes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in said precinct.

Nov. 28 Edmund Anderson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., son of William Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq., & Mary Wood, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, wife of Mr Dr Robinson, of Enfield, co. Middlesex; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 9 William Savill, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harris, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster, dau. of John Harris, of Epping, Essex, who consents; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Dec. 22 Peter Harley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, & Elizabeth Mushey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1623-4.

Feb. 4 John Smith, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Dawes, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 7 Thomas Growte, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Silkweaver, & Dorothy Morgan, of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's (*ut supra*).

1624.

Mar. 27 John Benson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Frances Bowyer, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 30 Edward Fossett, of St Martin's in Fields, Coachmaker, & Mary Cooke, of Westminster, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

May 13 Thomas Bentley, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Winifred Ferrell *alias* Ferrand, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 26 Richard Reynolls, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Grover, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 21 William Cartwright, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 7 Roger Dyer, of Westminster, Widower, & Margaret Damford, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 10 James Seyton, of Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Little, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 8 Francis Ketelby, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Mary Smitheyman, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Sep. 21 Robert Gateman, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widower, & Philippa Barnesley, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Oct. 15 George Hillman, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 25 Thomas Williamson, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harrison, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Nov. 23 Edmund Williamson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Edith Colman, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Dec. 13 Derricke Curtis, of City of Bristol, Widower, & Anne Yeiles, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1624-5.

Jan. 29 John Baynes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Mary Rooby, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

Feb. 8 Richard Kettle, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Dorcas Greene, of St Dunstan's West, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 13 Henry Bird, of Whittamsteed, co. Herts, Bachelor, & Abigail Stradford, of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 22 John Grigson, of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Joanna Ley, of St Giles in Fields, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Mar. 1 William Ives, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Rebecca Bowyer, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1625.

April 25 Robert Vincent, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Smith, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

May 14 Thomas Heardinge, of Solderne, co. Oxon, Clerk, & Joyce Neile, of Westminster, Widow; at Paddington, Middlesex.

May 30 Francis Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Sarah Underell, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

June 3 Thomas Hare, of Wenburry, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Anne Standfast, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

June 17 John Richardson, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hatt, of same, Spr; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Nov. 8 Richard Bramham, of Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Richard Walker, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Peirson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 7 Marmaduke Roundell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Joanna Slade, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 8 James Milton, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne *alias* Agnes Wyatt, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 21 Thomas Wickens, of Westminster, Widower, & Isabel Baynes, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1625-6.

Jan. 27 John Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Haywood, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 30 William Wynn, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Danckes, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 4 Thomas Hammon, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne Langson, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 4 Richard Abelson, of Westminster, Clerk, & Anne Mills, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand.

Feb. 16 Richard Hughes, of Westminster, Gent., & Tabitha Kinaston, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 16 John Browne, of Normanton, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, & Margaret Gamblin, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

Feb. 18 William Hawkins, of Westminster, Widower, & Hester Hunter, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

1626.

April 24 John Baylie, of St Martin Vintry, London, Bachelor, & Lettice Midleton, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

June 18 [*sic*, but comes between 27 Feb. and 16 March 1626-7] Bennett Harvy, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Catherine Hopkins, of Chiselhurst, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 11 Joseph Howell, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bradie, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

Aug. 22 Richard Preist, of St Dunstan's in West, Widower, & Joanna Snelgrave, of Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.

Nov. 6 John Floyd, of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Joanna Russell, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 15 George Holmes, of Westminster, Taylor, & Mary Lyon, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 20 William Saunders, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Rebecca Randall, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.

Dec. 30 Edward Fleminge, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Alice Greene, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1626-7.

Jan. 6 Edward Ryvett, of Rattlesden, co. Sussex, Esq., & Anne Godson, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 2 Henry Rowley, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Bachelor, & Emma Cornish, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in sd precinct.

Feb. 14 Henry Underdown, of Ashe Raney, co. Devon, Bachelor, & Grace Rattenbury, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

Mar. 21 Robert Robotham, of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, & Mary Tooley, of Westminster, Spr; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1627.

Mar. 29 William Price, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Jane Turner, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

April 16 John Wilde, of Charlton, co. Kent, Bachelor, & Alice Mann, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

April 20 Thomas Gray, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Joanna Holman, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 28 Daniel Davies, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hill, of St Martin le Grand, Spr; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

June 5 John Leigh & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow.

June 8 Edward Francke, Jr., of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Catherine Perryman, of same, Spr; at St Leonard in sd precinct.

Sep. 22 Peter Tibboll & Elizabeth Gale.

Sep. 23 Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Carper.

1627-8.

Feb. 9 John Elsden & Elizabeth Vincent.

1628.

May 28 John Clegg, Clerk, & Dorothy Baker, Spinster.

May 30 Nathaniel Seaborne & Mary Upton.

July 15 Hugh Beare & Dorothy Skeares.

Aug. 11 Roger Wilson & Mary Barber, Widow.

Oct. 3 Peter Cowley & Magdalen Droyt.

Oct. 4 Adrian Eyers & Ellen Woodcocke.

Oct. 4 Robert Revell & Winifred Schooley.

Nov. 7 Robert Browne & Jane Mawne.

Nov. 10 William Gurnett & Freezwith Coger.

Nov. 11 Joshua Aisgill, S.T.P., & Hester Sandford, Spinster.

Nov. 12 Edward Pyke & Anne Jones, Widow.

Dec. 29 George Medborne & Anne Thyn.

1628-9.

Feb. 10 Hugh Cooke & Elizabeth Partridge, of City of Westminster.
Feb. 13 Richard Hall & Jane Cunningham.
Feb. 27 Edward Howe & Dorothy Rigsby.
Mar. 9 Walter Wroth & Anne King, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1629.

April 25 Robert Cooke & Rosamond Miller.
June 12 Thomas Smyth & Anne Heyton, of City of Westminster.
Sep. 17 Leonard Slater & Grace Apleyard, of City of Westminster.
Oct. 12 William Crayford & Anne Ireland.
Oct. 22 John Browne & Elizabeth Alcocke.
Oct. 30 William Sterrill & Anne Belche, of City of Westminster.
Nov. 16 Martin Harrison & Rose Buley, of City of Westminster.
Dec. 2 Richard Smith & Frances Jackson.
Dec. 12 John Ingam & Dorothy Bower, of City of Westminster.

1630.

April 14 Gregory Mitchell & Sarah Darlington.
May 13 John Mills & Mary Hearne, of City of Westminster.
May 29 John Cunliffe & Elizabeth Kinge.
June 19 Peter Cornelius & Elizabeth Lunn, of precinct of S[t] Martin le Grand.
June 21 William Mallory & Jane Turner, of City of Westminster.
June 21 John Ellis & Mary Scudder.
Nov. 29 William Sandford & Elizabeth Plumme.
Dec. 13 John Graunt & Elizabeth Slyford.

1630-1.

Jan. 16 Barnaby Ellis & Frances Stubbs, of City of Westminster.
Jan. 27 John Ippenbury & Margaret Hatch.
Jan. 31 James Atkins & Mary Wormington.
Feb. 21 Peter Seawerre & Elizabeth Scudder.
Mar. 9 John Cope & Alice Jones, of City of Westminster.

1631.

April 28 Richard Willis & Prudence Bruges, of City of Westminster.
May 4 Mollinex Ratcliffe & Bridget Finnitt, of Westminster.
June 24 George Marshall & Katherine Smith, of Westminster.
June 28 Edmund Jones & Anne Pawse.
June 28 Edward Bennell & Joanna Wilson, of Westminster.
July 6 Thomas Palyn & Anne Williams.
July 9 Christopher Fredericke & Elizabeth Smith, of S[t] Martin le Grand.
July 11 John Johnson & Elizabeth White, Widow, of Westminster.
Aug. 22 William Hyett & Mary Man.
Oct. 8 Edward Umpton & Margaret Claydon.
Oct. 15 Thomas Hull & Marian Hickes, of City of Westminster.
Oct. 25 John Brigstock & Frances Sutton, of Westminster.
Oct. 26 Dymock Walpole & Elizabeth Evington.
Nov. 15 James Patson & Anne Pynn, of Westminster.
Nov. 18 Edmund Smithe & Margaret Spurgin, of Westminster.
Nov. 28 Richard Aldred & Elizabeth Stevenson, of Westminster.

1632.

July 3 John Jorden, of City of Westminster, & Anne Drury, Spinster.
July 13 Christopher Perpoynt & Marcy Mose.
July 13 Allen Hendry & Margaret Mannison, Widow.
July 31 William Fuller & Katherine Terry.
Nov. 12 William Paul, Clerk, & Mary Glenham, Spinster.
Nov. 13 John Neale & Awdrey Pratt.
Nov. 17 Thomas Perkins & Margaret Terrey, of Westminster, Widow.

Nov. 22 Robert Bath & Barbara Coleman.
Nov. 27 Thomas Page & Mary Palmer.
Nov. 28 Robert Allen & Frances Rutlidge.
Dec. 19 Robert Swanson & Joanna Williams.

1632-3.

Jan. 30 Ephraim Crispin & Martha Bond, Widow.
Feb. 4 George Johnson & Mary Perkins.
Feb. 4 William Edwards & Ann Holman.

1633.

April 27 Edward Locke & Ellinor Grocer, Widow, of City of Westminster.
May 14 John Haines & Mary Butler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 3 Nicholas Country & Ann Flitt, Spinster, of City of Westminster.
July 3 Henry Sterrell & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster.
July 6 Robert Hooper, Widower, & Jane Ingram, Widow, of City of Westm^{r}.
Aug. 14 Nicholas Whicher & Elizabeth Warren, of St Martin le Grand.
Aug. 15 John Farra & Ellenor Butler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 3 Stephen Ashbey & Martha Pollyn, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 23 Roger Bomfrey & Susanna Ivery, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1633-4.

Jan. 28 Robert Hannet, of City of Westminster, & Suzanna Troughton, Widow.
Feb. 4 John Nicholes, of Arnham, co. Herts, Tanner, & Abigail Prynne, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Prynne, of City of Westminster, Gent.
Feb. 10 Thomas Percivall & Sarah Frame, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Feb. 17 John Watson & Margaret Garret, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Mar. 3 Reginald Gunnell, of Chelsea, Yeoman, & Olive Fitchmoore, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Mar. 3 Thomas Mustcham, of co. Surrey, Gent., & Elizabeth Nailer, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1634.

April 21 Richard Garret, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Susanna Watson, of same, Spinster.
May 10 Robert Harrys & Alice Knashe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}.
June 10 John Lovell, Gent., & Mary Davies, Spinster.
June 10 William Jackson & Anne Beard, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 16 John White, Cooper, & Margaret Lloyd, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 24 George Pickering, Gent., & Rachael Norton, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 27 Owen Evans & Elizabeth Jones, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 10 Edward Hide, of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Frances Aylesbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, K^{t}.
Sep. 8 William Gawen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Bush, of same, Spinster.
Sep. 17 Robert Young, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Stockwood, of same, Spinster.
Oct. 20 John Copley, Gent., & Anne Frost, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 10 William Lilley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Grace Whityer, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 9 Richard Cole & Ellenor Moseley, Widow.
Dec. 11 Henry Tooley & Rose Potman, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 22 William Jones & Jane Thomas, Spinster, of Westminster.

1634-5.

Jan. 3 John Askew, of City of Westminster, "Nautam," & Elizabeth Burley, of same, Widow.
Jan. 7 Charles Twinyho, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Lucretia Gallaway, of same, Widow.
Jan. 12 John Ayray & Elizabeth Wilson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

Jan. 26 John Smith, Gent., & Helen Ramsey, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Jan. 29 John Smart, Silkweaver, & Joanna Cotterell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 30 William Tanner, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 31 Edward Davyes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Millener, & Mary Petchell, of same, Spinster.
Feb. 3 Henry Eldershawe, of City of Westminster, "Pistorem," & Margaret Seares, of same, Spinster.
Feb. 26 Richard Copson, "Lanium," & Dorothy Barker, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Mar. 7 Francis Evans, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Hull, of same, Spinster.
Mar. 21 Robert Spicer, of City of Westminster, & Anne Harding, Widow.

1635.

Mar. 27 Robert Greene & Anne Hinde, of City of Westminster.
April 1 Robert Hanson & Barbara Noxton, of City of Westminster.
April 1 Edward Browne & Jane Apleyard, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
April 1 Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Okely, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
April 1 Nicholas Barbone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Dorothy Charles, of same, Spinster.
April 17 Thomas Rouse & Margaret Greene, of St Margt^{s}, Westm^{r}, Spinster.
April 18 George Wetherly & Mary Girdler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 22 William Heb, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Petchell, dau. of Thomas Petchell, of St Martin le Grand.
April 27 Robert Thorold, Gent., & Anne Welby, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
May 30 Thomas Foot & Alice Blower, of City of Westminster.
June 6 Hugh Collins, of St Martin's in Fields, & Martha Egborough, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 8 Henry Savage, Gent., & Catherine Rignar, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 12 Andrew Gillingham, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Harper, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 27 Thomas Hollbacke & Elizabeth Jeffes, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
July 9 John Stanley & Thomazine Hope, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
July 10 John Robinson & Mary Gorden, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
July 23 Thomas Butler & Alica Lion, Widow.
Sep. 24 John Banister & Elizabeth Dover, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 10 Henry Harris & Anne Chapman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 28 John Lowe & Jane Hawkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 10 George Elkin & Elizabeth Dearing, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 23 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rawlins, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 23 John Maylee & Anne Lintall, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 1 William Lucke & Kath. Hopkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 5 William Shephard & Elizabeth Partridge, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 5 Thomas Powell & Mary Cheife, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 5 Leonard Crosse & Grace Saffe, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 5 Francis Norman & Anne Fentham, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 19 Arnold Gautkin & Anne Spurr, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 30 John Vicars & Elizabeth Lewes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1635-6.

Jan. 4 John Wiggins & Dorothy Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 27 John Gates & Margaret Lee, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 3 John Bowrne & Francis Whale, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 4 Edward Thorneton & Margaret Colt, Widow.
Feb. 10 Thomas Bedford & Edy Dudley, Widow.
Feb. 17 Thomas Wood & Margaret Hudson, Spinster.

Feb. 18 William Phelpes & Tabitha Wickings, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 23 John Girdler & Martha Bennell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 26 Thomas Cole & Judith Hitchcock, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 27 Ralph Phencott & Rose Seabrooke, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 27 Poyntz Mill & Margaret Howe, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 27 William Pate & Jane True, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 27 William Bayly & Alice Stephenson, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. last Robert Mann & Jane Pitt, of City of Westminster.
Mar. 2 Robert Cope & Elizabeth Seawell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Mar. 24 William Liver & Joanna Webb, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1636.

April 14 Hugh Flamancke & Margaret Tompson, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
April 21 John Moyses & Sibilla Parkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 7 William Gagle & Margery Hall, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 27 James Spooner & Elenor Catherton, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 2 Roger Elliott & Jane Hendrie, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 22 Rowland Price & Anne Merricke, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
July 2 James Homes & Margaret Fanne, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 9 [*blank*] Blaynie & [*blank*] Abercromie, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Sep. 17 Thomas Bach & Elizabeth Winter, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 18 William Templeman & Mary Allen, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1636-7.

Jan. 23 John Williams & Margaret Robinson, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Jan. 26 Anthony Raye & Alice Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 27 Richard Burrill & Jane Clifton, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 8 Edward Maye & Anne Henley, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 9 Robert Mollinax & Sarah Marr, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 9 Thomas Claytor & Mary Collins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 13 Nicholas Franckling & Rebecca Norton, Widow.
Feb. 16 Reinold Branch & Prudence Kirke, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1637.

April 3 John Reynolds & Anne Pagett, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 7 Christopher Russell & Margaret Dodson, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
April 19 Peter Cornelius & Dionysia Wright, of City of Westminster, Widow.
April 21 John Wellmoth & Elizabeth Starling, Widow.
April 21 John Brigham & Anne Aylesburie, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 25 Lawrence Hall & Margaret Finch, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 2 John Younge & Joanna Steevens, Spinster.
May 4 William Lacy & Elizabeth Tucker, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 4 John Murrey & Elizabeth Nailer, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 5 John Dulbeere & Mary Basyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster [in margin "St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].
May 15 Thomas Woodhall & Elizabeth Stanley, Spinster.
May 15 Thomas Higgs & Jane Grimes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 18 Humphrey Fayerciffe [*sic*] & Anne Kinne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 23 Simon West & Anne Keene, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 23 John Blaynie & Mary Jorey, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 24 Thomas Parry & Phœbe Inman, Spinster.
July 27 Burgh Bannister & Margaret Mountague, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 12 Richard Hodcroft & Bridget Lightfoote, Spinster.
Aug. 22 Samuel Cooper & Suzanna Foster, of City of Westminster.
Sep. 12 Martin Harrison & Bridget Rimes, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Oct. 2 Gregory Nelson & Margaret Reason, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Oct. 10 Dennis Cranmor & Joanna Stavely, of City of Westminster.

Oct. 30 Richard Sewer & Elizabeth Poulter, Spinster [in margin "St Leonard, Foster Lane"].
Oct. 30 William Ellis & Jane Ayres, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 30 Thomas Cutler & Audrey Froggett, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 20 William Ramsey & Alice Waterton, Spinster.
Nov. 22 Edward Ailmer & Anne Hills, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 28 William Ginnett & Joanna Saxon, Widow.
Dec. 15 Thomas Ellis & Mary Pattison, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 29 Edward Brewer & Ellen Straine, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1637-8.

Jan. 3 Humphrey Morse & Suzanna Rouland, of City of Westmr, Spinster.
Jan. 23 Christopher Whiteman & Alice Aldrington, of precinct of St Martin le Grand [in margin "St Leonard, Foster Lane"].
Jan. 30 Thomas Bird & Margaret Ralfe, of City of Westmr, Spr.
Feb. 1 Stephen Gunner & Alice Cotterell, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Feb. 3 Richard Thwaites & Elizabeth Gosnall, of City of Westmr, Widow.
Feb. 19 John Bawme & Sarah Powell, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Feb. 24 William Larding & Joanna Tailor, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Mar. 12 William Britteridge & Elizabeth Sherman, of City of Westmr, Widow.

1638.

April 6 Robert Bent & Elizabeth Martin, of City of Westminster, Spr.
May 16 John Dunning & Alice Stafford, Widow [in margin "of St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].
May 18 Clement Freeman & Anne Stonehouse, of City of Westmr, Spr.
May 29 William Harwell & Joanna Price, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 19 Nicholas Reinolds & Katherine Smith, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Aug. 3 John Partridge & Joanna Hunt, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 6 Abraham Metts & Isabel Mason, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 10 Francis Butler & Adriana Harding, Widow.
Oct. 2 Stephen Hart & Elizabeth Sherley, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Oct. 16 Robert Ward & Alice Turbutt, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Oct. 30 Richard Tailer & Eusebia Seamor, of City of Westminster, Spinster. [Married at St Margaret's, Westminster, 1 Nov. 1338, as Taylor & Seamer.]
Nov. 28 Thomas Jarsey & Elizabeth Walters, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 5 Gilbert Burrowes & Mary Tailer, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Dec. 14 Robert Stapylton & "Fiduciam" Hamond, of City of Westmr, Widow.
Dec. 24 Edward Eames & Alice Percie, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 26 Robert Scott & Anne Payne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 27 Thomas Bennett, Dr of Laws, & Thomazine Dethicke, Spinster.

1638-9.

Jan. 14 John Trott & Elizabeth Reeve, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 26 Richard Charles & Isabel Tandye, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 31 John Godden & Dorothy Godden, Spinster.
Feb. 4 William Williams & Catherine Willcocks, of City of Westmr, Spr.
Feb. 6 Daniel Osborne & Anne Hughes, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 9 Thomas Plant & Margaret Dalton, of City of Westmr, Widow.
Feb. 11 Edward Duffell & Frances Mason, Widow.
Feb. 12 Thomas Patteson & Elizabeth Roberts, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 12 John Finch & Mary Smith, Widow.
Feb. 16 George Davies & Beatrice Smallbent, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 23 Joan Hill & Alice Cason, Spinster.
Feb. 23 Edward Choate & Jane Cutler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 23 James Blaynie & Martha Lee, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Feb. 23 William Bellamy & Jane Millner, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Mar. 13 William Streete & Ann Flood, Widow [in margin "St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].

1639.

April 8 Thomas Tailer & Elizabeth Jarsey, of City of Westminster, Widow.
April 10 James Feild & Mary Merritt, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 11 Michael Chambers & Joanna Morgan, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
April 13 John Roberts & Elizabeth Lapperne, Widow.
April 16 Richard Humphries & Mary Fitz-Harbert, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
May 1 George Warberton & Joanna Bird, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 2 John Currant & Christian Jones, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 3 Richard Draper & Martha Kirke, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 4 Robert Greene & Isabel Tweede, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 20 Paul Alexander & Alice Gwilliams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 24 Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Fuller, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
June 4 James Hickie & Sarah Bailey, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 5 Thomas Babb & Anne Hopkins, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 15 John Arden & Dorothy Hassard [in margin "Hazard"], of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 21 Henry Graygoose & Elizabeth Hobley, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
July 4 Randall Walker & Elizabeth Holmes, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
July 16 Humphrey Sutton & Joanna Sand, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 19 Christopher Throppam & Margaret Tobie, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
July 19 Ralph Bullard & Anne Salloway, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 21 John Small & Anne Marshall, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 26 John Stone & "Auditam" Cooke, Sp^{r} [in margin "Paddington"].
July 27 Walter Hayes & Mary Elstoe, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Aug. 6 John Browne & Jane Symson [in margin "Sympson"], of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 19 Tobias Brocke & Ellenor Spooner, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 16 Richard Bucknall & Sarah Gardiner, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Oct. 2 Thomas Maddey & Jane Chapman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 15 Edward Burton & Godly Neale, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 26 William Rede & Sibilla Halling, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 28 Benjamin Baker & Anne Gyfford, Spinster.
Oct. 28 Henry Midlemore & Elizabeth Baynbrigge, Spinster.
Oct. 30 Nathaniel Short & Elizabeth Francke, of precinct of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Nov. 11 Christopher Granger & Alice Hayward, Spinster.
Nov. 13 John Fisher & Abigail Dale, of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Nov. 16 James Plummer & Elizabeth Bellney, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Nov. 18 Andrew Jefford & Mary Steevens, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 26 Silvester Sheppard & Jane Cooper, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Nov. 29 William Farrington & Ruth Garrison, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 2 Richard Jucks & Elizabeth Taunton, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 5 John Browne & Hannah Loder, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 23 John Lee & Catherine Pilkington, Spinster.
Dec. 24 John Bradford & Mary Davies, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1639-40.

Jan. 7 Samuel Hackestell & Margaret Joyner, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Jan. 9 John Bancks & Pleasant Trigge, of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Jan. 10 John Curtis & Ellenor White, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 22 John Buchanen & Jane Glasse, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 22 Robert Cliffe & Sarah Morris, Widow.
Jan. 22 Christopher Grainger & Mary Somervell, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Jan. 27 William Burges & Suzanna Harvie, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
Feb. 5 John Hobson & Emblen Hornett, of City of Westminster [in margin "Foster Lane"].

Feb. 5 James Spurrier & Suzanna Nixon, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 10 Richard Dankester & Arabella Bradshawe, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 12 Henry Coningsby & Hester Cambell, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Andrew Brooke & Joanna Bennett, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Robert Kirkley & Mary Penny, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Richard Saunders & Anne Foster, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Feb. 17 Thomas Rowbard & Margaret Wiatt, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 17 Francis Hodgekin & Catherine Edwards, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 24 Richard Hampton & Anne Wood, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
Feb. 26 Richard Humfrie & Sarah Moore, Widow.
Mar. 3 Daniel Rainer & Alice Haddocke, Spinster.

1640.

April 3 John Hill & Jane Phells, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 7 Thomas Flower & Anne Prichard, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
April 15 Lewis Davies & Anne Long, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 20 William Skeath & Hannah Marston, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
April 28 William Tempest & Elizabeth Peacocke, Widow.
May 16 Henry Newbery & Mary Rawbone, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
May 18 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Armefeild, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
May 21 Joseph Kenton & Elizabeth Finley, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 21 Jeremiah Holmes & Elizabeth Jennings, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 2 John Andrews & Magdalen Pulfrey, of City of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}.
June 4 William Massey & Susanna Wheeler, of City of Westm^{r}, Widow.
June 6 John Morris & Anne Bignall, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
June 8 David Ball & Anne Leech, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 15 Robert Garnons & Suzanna Streete, Spinster.
June 30 Francis Theobald & Theodocia Nitingale, Widow.
July 7 Roger Hawkins & Anne Hobbs, Widow.
July 20 Richard Cobson & Anne Hill, Widow.
Aug. 4 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Boise, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 12 James Kynneire & Dorothy Millar, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Aug. 19 John Pritchard & Elizabeth Bynkes, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Aug. 19 John Browne & Jane Raven.
Aug. 20 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Penniall, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Sep. 8 Richard Hill & Alice Showard, Widow.
Sep. 14 Edward Wood & Anne Watkins, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 19 Humphrey Steevens & Anne Rinde, of St Martin le Grand, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Sep. 21 Nicholas Crosse & Ellinor Diaper, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Sep. 25 John Forbench & Susanna Perkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Oct. 7 John Hacke & Jane Nailer, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 26 Robert Oldham & Elizabeth Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Nov. 18 Francis Collins & Elizabeth Glover, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 7 William Pope & Margaret Baldwin, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Dec. 27 Peter Stedman & Silvester Runking, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1640-1.

Jan. 1 John Bond & Mary Larington, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 11 Edward Robinson & Agnes Evans, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 13 Nicholas Long & Edith Lord, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 16 Robert Key & Bridget Parkinson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 25 Thomas Frie & Grace Phillipps, Spinster.
Feb. 3 Dennis Johnson & Anne Burched, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 8 John Dent & Mary Poole, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 12 Philip Hughes & Catherine Grimsditch, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.
Mar. 8 William Wilson & Ellen Mathews, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Mar. 13 George Normington & Rebecca Holmes, of City of Westm^{r}, Spinster.

1641.

April 6 Henry Bond & Elizabeth Brett, of City of Westminster, Widow.
April 24 Thomas Cooke & Abigail Hammond, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
April 27 Robert Lipscombe & Anne Cornish, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 11 Henry Kirkham & Constance Bird, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 11 William Ward & Christian Neighbor, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
May 22 John Earle & Jane Winter, of City of Westminster, Widow.
May 27 Henry Lydall & Mary Hasting, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 8 John Holland & Anne Brighouse, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
June 15 Thomas Noble & Dorothy Bassett, Spinster.
June 16 Thomas Wilton & Magdalen Andrews, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 7 George Larrat & Susanna Selney, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 7 Humphrey Landon & Mary Tatler, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
July 9 Richard Perkins & Martha Cooke, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane"].
July 22 Philip Gantlett & Joanne Avery, of City of Westminster, Widow.
July 26 John Gardner & Elizabeth Tickling, Spinster.
Aug. 24 Andrew Jefford & Jane Shepheard, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Aug. 24 William Fearne & Sarah Deacken, Spinster.
Aug. 30 Richard Steevens & Jane Ottaway, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Sep. 1 John Forbench & Elizabeth Young, Sp^{r} [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Sep. 2 John Coates & Mary Thompson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Sep. 27 Henry Young & Mary Smith, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 11 Thomas Quine & Elizabeth Wagstaffe, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}.
Oct. 13 John Anderson & Elizabeth Johnson, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Oct. 14 William Lambe & Marian Hull, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Oct. 18 John Greene & Mary Baxter, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].
Oct. 19 William Cooper & Mary Merrett, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Oct. 22 Edward Yeates & Phillis Courne, Spinster.
Nov. 2 William Combe & Elizabeth Hopper, Spinster.
Nov. 15 Oliver Chapman & Margaret Start.
Nov. 30 Edmund Williamson & Anne Goddard, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 4 Thomas Sell & Sarah Lugg, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 6 Edmund Holt & Mary Smith, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 19 John Girdler & Alice Clarke, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1641-2.

Jan. 1 "Julium" Butler & Amy Watch, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 3 John Butcher & Anne Billey, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Jan. 13 Gabriel Broome & Ellen Nicholls, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 15 William Winter & Dorothy Millett, of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 5 Thomas Pridith & Anne Munkes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 16 Abdiel Silsbye & Anne Alleyne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Feb. 21 Richard Mathews & Joanna Yeates, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1642.

April 21 Jeffrey Cooke & Sarah Chandler, Widow.
April 26 John Forbench & Alice Wittie, of City of Westminster, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].
May 4 William Sherwood & Margaret Fayrelace, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
May 20 John Eastmond & Suzanna Bartlett, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 1 Walter Gurney & Mary Hammond, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r} [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
June 6 Richard Loud & Mary Satcliffe, Sp^{r} [in margin "Foster Lane"].
June 14 Thomas Twyford & Mary Henwood, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 16 Richard Wright & Elizabeth Oldham, of City of Westminster, Widow.

July 14 Francis Whitmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Horlocke, of Westminster, Spinster.
July 18 Cuthbert Smith & Elizabeth Mannard, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
July 22 Michael Colles & Katherine Tailer, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 21 John Mayo & Anne Paxon, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 3 William Warner & Priscilla Bayley, Spinster.
Nov. 15 Thomas Barker & Susanna Davies *alias* Bainard, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Dec. 12 Edmund Howe & Frances Hunt, of City of Westminster, Spinster.
Dec. 12 Giles Hammond & Anne Lansdale, Spinster.

1642-3.

Jan. 5 Edward Buckeridge & Anne Martin, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Jan. 10 Richard Wray & Anne Anderson, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
Jan. 10 Thomas Rowell & Anne Perriman, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Jan. 17 David Kinkedd & Mary Gibbs, Widow [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].
Jan. 26 William Hayward & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster.
Feb. 8 Nicholas Butler & Margaret Jones, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Feb. 28 William Scriven & Joanna Watmer.

1643.

Mar. 30 Gervase Wright & Anne Richards, of City of Westminster, Spr.
April 2 Francis Foxe & Marian Russell, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane and Paddington"].
April 6 Daniel Price & Margaret Watkins, of City of Westminster, Spr.
May 10 Robert Lawton & Alice Clarke, of City of Westminster, Widow.
June 1 Abraham Pope & Elizabeth Morer, Spinster.
July 5 John Hibbotts & Elizabeth Bray, Spinster.
July 25 John Bennet & Mary Stearne, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Aug. 12 Thomas Ferne & Mary Blany, of City of Westminster, Widow.
Sep. 11 Edmund Parry & Alice Page, Widow.
Sep. 23 John Hunt & Susanna Younge, of City of Westminster, Spr.
Dec. 21 John Hammond & Alice Forman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1643-4.

Jan. 2 William Day & Katherine Newton, Widow.

1646.

April 16 Henry Cumming & Ellen Browne, Spinster.
June 3 Dominus Thomas Gray & Domina Dorothy Bourchier, Spr.
Aug. 31 Henry Gilbert & Ruth North, Spinster.

[*Complete gap from* 8 *November* 1649 *to* 26 *November* 1660. *No other Marriage Licences from last entry to next.*]

1661.

Nov. 15 Samuel Harris & Elizabeth Collins.
Dec. 18 John Kite & Catherine Mollimus.
Dec. 31 Matthew Haley & Rebecca Simpson.

1661-2.

Jan. 1 James Cooke & Jane Hunt.
Jan. 20 John Batte & Amy Blackman.
Feb. 25 Miles Hodgson & Joanna Jackson.
Mar. 6 William Stayner & Anne Beele.

1662.

May 19 John Galloway & Rebecca Smith.
May 21 William Roberts & Sarah Barnes.
June 20 Peter Shepheard & Christian Atherton.
Aug. 7 John Dennis & Catherine Bray.
Sep. 5 Thomas Mott & Mary Noakes.
Oct. 8 Francis Littlepage & Anne Stone.
Oct. 11 John Brandler & Elizabeth Walker.
Oct. 14 William Emerson & Lucy Alden.
Oct. 14 Anthony Varvell & Ursula Curtis.
Oct. 21 Henry Bankes & Susanna Tillingham.
Nov. 10 Nathaniel Tucker & "Margar" Marsh.
Nov. 11 Thomas Harper & Katherine Poole.
Dec. 8 William Souter & Jane Chishorne.

1662-3.

Jan. 5 John Wilkinson & Ellinor Middleton.
Jan. 7 Samuel Gentleman & Frances Wheeler, Widow.
Jan. 13 John Coppin & Anne Watts.
Feb. 17 Henry Stanley & Martha Armesby.
Feb. 24 Anthony, Earl of Kent, & Lady Mary Lucas, dau. of John, Lord Lucas.
Mar. 2 Richard Edwards & Ursula Oney.

1663.

June 9 Samuel Nurse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Tompkins, of same.
July 6 Walter Rosse & Mabell Groves.
July 13 Thomas Horne & Elizabeth Allen.
July 22 Edward Watts & Mary Scutt.
July 29 Feits Schross & Anne Weekes.
July 31 Charles Newsham & Elizabeth Hyde.
Sep. 8 Thomas Parry & Elizabeth Crosby.
Sep. 8 John England & Elizabeth Compton, Widow.
Sep. 21 Jesse Holmes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Long, Spinster.
Oct. 28 William Carter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Wells, of same, Widow.
Dec. 17 William Okely, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Peabody, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 24 Thomas Dugdale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Gowen, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 28 Samuel Gentleman, Widower, & Sarah Hudson, Widow.

1663-4.

Jan. 2 Thomas Ridgman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Gee, of same, Spinster.
Jan. 14 William Clarke, of St Clement's Danes, & Hester Knowles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow [in margin "Westminster vel precinct of St Martin's"].

1664.

April 6 William Harrison, Widower, & Elizabeth Rayner, Widow.
May 19 John Thinne, Bachelor, & Mary England, Spinster; at Parish Church or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.
May 26 John Gentle & Ellen Tabby; at Parish Church or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster, or Paddington.
June 1 John Hawley & Margaret Boulton; at St Margt^s^, Westminster.
Aug. 6 Richard Lausin, Widower, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster.
Aug. 8 Peter Powell, Bachelor, & Frances Howell, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 24 Edward Higgins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Partridge, of same, Spinster.
Oct. 12 Nicholas Coles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Dowton, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Nov. 7 William Tayleure, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Calverly, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Dec. 30 Edward Honeyman, Bachelor, & Mary Cox, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1664-5.

Jan. 9 Thomas Crake & Susanna Mayne; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel there.
Feb. 7 William Springall, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 17 Sir Edward Nicholls, Bart., Widower, & Jane Soame, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 28 Peter Tyrrill, Widower, & Anne Ralegh, Spinster; at Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster, or Parish Church of St Margaret's, Westmr.
Mar. 15 William Scoles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Millicent Thurlow, of same, Widow.
Mar. 21 John Knowles, Bachelor, & Anne Heath, Spr; at St Margts, Westmr.

1665.

May 18 William Draper, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Bachr, & Martha Freshwater, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.
May 25 Sir John Denham, "Ordinis Balnei equitem," & Margaret Brookes, dau. of [*blank*] Brookes, "Ordinis pred. etiam equitis."
June 13 Daniel Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Wright, of same, Widow.
July 10 Thomas Gwydatt, Bachelor, & Anne Googe, Spinster.

1666.

May 4 George Bennyon & Elizabeth Hackford, Spinster. [See a Marriage Licence Vicar-General 23 October 1667.]
June 22 Thomas Hinson, Widower, & Mary Philmer, Widow.
Aug. 9 Nathaniel Tomlins, Bachelor, & Martha Ragg, Widow.
Aug. 10 Robert Freeman, Widower, & Alice Prude, Spinster.
Aug. 18 William Pavie, Esq., Bachelor, & Mary Blackwell, Spinster.
Oct. 1 Joseph Heath & Lydia Arnold, Spinster.
Oct. 9 Leonard Adams, Widower, & Anne King, Widow.
Dec. 30 Isaac White & Barbara Jordan.
Dec. 31 William Hinde & Anne Kite.

1666-7.

Jan. 2 Henry Smith, Widower, & Catharine Odum, Widow.
Jan. 24 John Gladman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Shepheard, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 2 Robert King, Bachelor, & Anne Ruston, Spinster.
Feb. 11 Isaac Davis, Bachelor, & Anne Waldegrave, Spinster.
Feb. 21 Thomas Bywater, Widower, & Mary Hunscott, Widow.
Mar. 1 Roger Knight, Esq., & Elizabeth Masham, Spinster.
Mar. 3 John Humfries, Widower, & Mary Dunne, Widow.
Mar. 5 Edward Griffin, Esq., & Essex Howard, Spinster.

1667.

April 9 William Morris, Bachelor, & Mary Wild, Spinster.
May 6 Gilbert Harrison, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sallom, Widow.
June 1 Charles Carpenter, Bachelor, & Anne Brogdane, Widow.
June 5 Robert Leicester, Esq., Bachelor, & Merriell Watson, Spinster.
July 15 James Watson, Widower, & Elizabeth Charters, Spinster.

July 25 John Boult, Widower, & Anne Mugford, Spinster.
Aug. 5 Nowell Ansell, Bachelor, & Mary Snipe, Spinster.
Aug. 21 Giles King, Widower, & Dorothy Bull, Spinster.
Nov. 5 Nicholas Erford, Widower, & Judith Roberts, Widow.
Nov. 6 John Kennett, Bachelor, & Jane Morgan, Spinster.
Dec. 4 William Salisbury, Bachelor, & Sarah Shedd, Spinster.
Dec. 7 Thomas Harper, Jr., Bachelor, & Mary Lockwood, Widow.

1667-8.

Jan. 4 John Roseall, Bachelor, & Mary Johnson, Spinster.
Jan. 25 Giles Master, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harcourt, Spinster.
Feb. 18 Henry Holford, Bachelor, & Mary Trapps, Spinster.
Mar. 2 John Fletcher, Bachelor, & Martha Thompson, Widow.
Mar. 9 William Frost & Elizabeth Partridge, Spinster.
Mar. 21 Richard Richardson, Bachelor, & Sarah Deane, Widow.

1668.

April 27 Jenkin Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Levett, of same, Spinster.
May 21 Benjamin Coles, Widower, & Mary Russell, Widow.
June 13 Richard Sanders, Widower, & Anne Ridley, Widow.
July 8 John Atwell, Bachelor, & Edward [*sic*] Smith, Spinster.
July 10 Edward Fauconberge, Widower, & Anne Pagrave, Spinster.
July 22 Richard Newman, Widower, & Elizabeth Warfeild, Spinster.
Aug. 9 Nathaniel Glascocke, Bachelor, & Susanna Massey, Spinster.
Aug. 25 George Dickeson, Gent., & Martha Searle, Spinster.
Sep. 21 William Bruntnall & Margaret Eustace, Spinster.
Nov. 13 Stephen Gentle, Bachelor, & Anne Flint, Spinster.
Nov. 25 Thomas Harwell, Bachelor, & Margaret Tayte, Sp^r^. [Nov., and not Sep.]
Dec. 3 Henry Eden, Bachelor, & Anne Wright, Spinster.
Dec. 8 George Springall, Bachelor, & Bethiah Langley, Spinster.
Dec. 18 Oliver Lapworth, Bachelor, & Anne Treswell, Spinster.

1668-9.

Jan. 7 Francis Johnson, Widower, & Elizabeth Clent, Spinster.
Feb. 16 John Gregory, Bachelor, & Anne Noble, Spinster.
Feb. 18 John Colson, Bachelor, & Frances Martin, Spinster.
Feb. 20 Maximilian Delonge, Bach^r^, & Genieve Tahurean, Spinster.
Feb. 22 Richard Sanger, Widower, & Jane Freeman, Spinster.

1669.

April 13 Ralph Jackson, Widower, & Margaret Martin, Widow.
June 8 Thomas Cotterell, Bachelor, & Grace Dennis, Spinster.
June 25 Randall Kettle, Widower, & Elizabeth Parker, Widow.
Sep. 20 Thomas Jones, Bachelor, & Mary Hayle, Spinster.
Sep. 20 John Lacey, Bachelor, & Dorothy Parsons, Spinster.
Oct. 8 Ellis Jones, Bachelor, & Martha Pew, Widow.
Oct. 18 John Ditchfeild, Bachelor, & Mary Griffith, Spinster. [18, not 8.]
Nov. 22 Robert Langley, Widower, & Martha Morris, Widow.
Nov. 23 Sir Edmund Wyndham, Kt. & Bart., & Elizabeth Savage, Widow.
Nov. 23 Jonathan Gumly & Mary Smith, Widow.

1669-70.

Jan. 5 Thomas Hall, Bachelor, & Susanna Firebrace. [Not 1668-9, as in Abbey Register.]
Jan. 21 Emery Hill, Widower, & Isabel Cragg, Widow. [She proved Will of her former husband James Cragg, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 8 December, 1669.]
Feb. 12 Samuel Peacocke, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster.
Mar. 1 James Fuller, Widower, & Rebecca Smith, Widow.

1670.

April 2 Thomas Bodingham & Margaret Kirke.
June 15 Mark Cosier & Alice Baker.
July 23 Daniel Finch, Bachelor, & Mary Gubbins, Spinster.
Aug. 11 Christopher Granger, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sibley, Spinster.
Aug. 17 Stephen Hubland, Bachelor, & Elizabeth King, Spinster [in margin "Hubbard"].
Aug. 23 Lawde Cordell, Bachelor, & Mary Dalton, Spinster.
Aug. 30 John Winne, Widower, & Elizabeth Newman, Spinster.
Sep. 24 Robert Royston & Mary Reynolds, Widow.
Dec. 6 James Hopkins, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Raymond, Spinster.
Dec. 17 Edmund Burt, Bachelor, & Audrey Ballinger, Widow.

1670-1.

Jan. 5 Thomas Hutchins, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rawlins, Spinster.
Feb. 25 John Hill, Bachelor, & Mary Wootton, Spinster.
Mar. 18 William Best, Bachelor, & [*blank*] Barber, Spinster.
Mar. 20 William Andrewes, Bachelor, & Jane Trevet, Widow.

1671.

April 13 Sebastian Lee, Bachelor & Elianor White, Spinster.
May 23 Edward Egle, Bachelor, & Mary Smith, Spinster.
May 27 Daniel Witcherley, Bachelor, & Anne Croydon, Spinster.
June 20 John Dee, Bachelor, & Margaret Coles, Spinster.
June 28 Edward Fleetwood, Widower, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster. [See St Ann, Blackfriars.]
July 4 John Backett, Widower, & Rebecca Bird, Widow.
July 11 Christopher Bell, Bachelor, & Frances Stanton, Spinster.
Aug. 8 Thomas Davis, Widower, & Joanna Hill, Widow.
Oct. 7 John Rogers, Bachelor, & Bethiah Leadsome, Spinster.
Oct. 18 Abraham Man, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke, Widow.
Nov. 7 Henry Trussell, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Relfe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.
Nov. 22 Henry Hampton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Dorcas Abraham, of same, Spinster.
Dec. 29 Thomas Shafto, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, & Elianor Paviour, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1671-2.

Feb. 5 John Penston, Widower, & Mary Wilson, Widow.
Feb. 6 Henry Ames, Bachelor, & Joanna Lightfoote, Spinster.
Mar. 4 Ralph Grafton, Widower, & Alice Lewis, Widow.

1672.

April 22 William Nutley, of the Inner Temple, Widower, & Catherine Fettiplace, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.
May 29 John Guyer, Bachr, & Bridget Chandler, Spinster.
June 4 Dugald Steward, Bachelor, & Sarah Clarke, Spinster.
July 17 Thomas Warre, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Newman, Spinster.
Sep. 10 Jasper Inglish, Bachelor, & Rebecca Knowles, Spinster.
Dec. 5 Philip Littleton, Bachelor, & Francis Stock, Spinster.

1673.

May 14 George Cottey & Elizabeth Morfey.
July 20 John Cleaves, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dickeson, Spinster.
Aug. 2 Edward Axdell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Barnett, of same, Widow.
Oct. 1 John Atford, of St Margaret, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Soaper, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow.

1673-4.

Mar. 19 Richard Stoy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tayler, & Edith Browne, of same, Widow.

1674.

July 16 Anthony Browne, of Woolwich, Kent, Widowr, & Audrey Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

Sep. 16 Richard Calloway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Alice Anton, of St Clement Danes, Spinster.

1674-5.

Jan. 19 Robert White, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Arnold, of same, Spinster.

Feb. 8 John Pinckney, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Anne Glover, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1675.

Mar. 25 William Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Susanna Kent, of same, Spinster.

July 12 Sir William Honiwood, of Elmsteed, co. Kent, Bart., Bachr, & [*blank*] Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

July 20 John Basnett, of Edling, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Basill, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spinster.

Nov. 1 Walter Vanbright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Rebecca Cooper, of same, Spinster.

Nov. 3 John Goldwell, of St Thomas, Southwark, Bachelor, & Anne Muggleston, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster.

Nov. 23 Jonas Harper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Sarah Hudson, of same, Spinster.

1676.

Mar. 25 Sir John Brownlow, of Holmbey, Bart., Bachelor, & Alice Sherard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

Mar. 31 Joseph Hoppey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, & Elizabeth Symonds, of same, Widow.

May 20 William Atkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Andrews, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster.

June 21 John Newton, of Hador, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachelor, & Abigail Haveningham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster.

June 24 Anthony Hungerford, of Black-Burton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachelor, & Mary Simbarb, of White, co. Wilts, Widow.

July 3 Edward Story, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Joanna Browning, of same, Spinster.

Sep. 28 Thomas Steevens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Oxton, of same, Spinster.

Dec. 23 Vincent Corbett, of Towyn, co. Merioneth, Bachelor, & Anne Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1676-7.

Feb. 3 William Allen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Margaret Vaux, of same, Spinster.

Feb. 5 William Osborne, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster.

1677.

May 25 John Hindor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Wright, of same, Spinster.

Aug. 3 Henry, Earl of Norwich, & Lady Mary Mordant, dau. & heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough.

Oct. 1 Thomas Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Carter, of same, Widow.

Nov. 16 Ambrose Deakins, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Anne Hevell, Spinster.

1678.

Dec. 24 Thomas Bilson, Bachelor, & Susanna Legg, Spinster. [December, not April.]

[*In next Volume* (*VII.*), *extending from* 1680 *to* 1687, *there are no Licences; but in the Index of Volume VIII. occur the following, verbatim. No other record of them in the Volume.*]

1688 William Diton & Elizabeth Mitchell.
1689 Thomas Marriott & Rebecca Berisford.
1691 James Fetsall & Anne Dyer, Cook [*sic*].
1692 John Davenant & Anne Welford.
1692 James Teague & Elizabeth White.
1693 James Tooth & Alice Chaplin.
1693 Richard Waldron & Comfort Higgins.
1693 Robert Bruce & Elizabeth Lock.
1693 Leonard Martin & Alice Mills.
1695 John Ferrers & Diana Tomlinson.
1695 Charles Perry & Margaret Dutton.
1695 Charles Gibbon & Frideswid Aubrey.
1698 John Walker, Widower, & Mary Weeden, Spinster.
1698 Henry Barefoot & Sarah Prudence.
1698 "Licentia Matrimonial' inter p'nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Alexandrium, Comitem de Eglington, D'n'u' Vicecomitem de Montgomery, Baronem de Ardrossen et Killwinning, et D'nam Catherinam Kay."
1699 "Licentia Matrimonial' inter p'nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Jacobum Annesley, Comitem de Anglesey, et p'nobilem et hon'dam Fem. D'nam Catherinam Darnley."

[*End of Licences.*]

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

[THE EARLIEST VOLUME NOW IN EXISTENCE COMMENCES 25 JULY 1660. I HAVE TAKEN ALL, EXCEPT THOSE OF PERSONS EVIDENTLY OF THE VERY HUMBLEST RANK.
J. L. C. 7 *Feb.* 1877.]

1660.

July 25 John Brickenden, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mary Willoughby, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Widow, about 35; at Portsea or Wimering, co. South^{ton}.

July 25 Richard Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Catherine Townsend, of Surton [*i.e.* Surbiton ?], Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father George Townsend, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 27 Richard Pibus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cook, Bach^{r}, about 41, & Elizabeth Jagger, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 6 Sir John Mills, Bart., of Eling, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, about 20 (consent of guardian William, Lord Sandys), & Margaret Sandys, of Mottisfont, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 19 (consent of brother The Lord Sandys afs^{d}); alleged by Henry Savage, D.D., of Balliol College, Oxon.

Aug. 11 John Humfrey, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Frances Gee, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Gee, of London, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate. [Signed and not crossed out, but "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 17 William Swift, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Susanna Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of mother Joane Hall, of same, Widow; at Barnes, co. Surrey.

Aug. 20 Sir John Henden, Kt., of Biddenden, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Northamptona Haward, Sp^{r}, about 15, dau. of Sir William Haward, of Tandridge, Surrey, Kt.; at St Gregory's, London, or Streatham or Tandridge, Surrey.

Aug. 20 William Saunders, Esq., of Bricksworth, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Rachel Whaley, of par. Aldermanbury, London, about 24 & at own government; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

1660

Aug. 25 [comes before 8 Aug.] John Champante, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mary Browne, of Stretton Stocking [?], co. Rutland, Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Aug. 27 Sir Ralph Hare, Bart., of Stowe, co. Norfolk, Widr, about 34, & Vere Townshend, of Raynham, sd co., Spr, about 19, her parents dead; consent of Sir Horace Townshend, Bart., with whom she liveth, of Raynham afsd; at St Christopher's, London.

Aug. 29 William Windowe, of St Bennet's Gracechurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Thomasine Bromley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Lewis Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 4 Henry Hearne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Rebecca Cholmley, of same, Widow, 28; at St Margaret, Westminster, or Putney, Surrey.

Sep. 5 Thomas Dodson, of Hay, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Sidley, of Balls in par. All Hallows, co. Herts, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Sidley, Widow; at St Pancrage, Midx.; alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of Middle Temple, Gent. [Not signed, crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 11 Richard Barry, Esq., Bachr, about 23, son & heir appt of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, Kt., but now residing in London, & Elizabeth Jennery, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 16; consent of mother Rose Jennery, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd; alleged by Richard Barry, of Covt Garden, Midx., Gent.

Sep. 19 Jasper Phesaunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Tillson, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at Horsham afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 25 Lawrence Fogge, Rector of Harding, co. Flint, Bachr, about 30, & Mary Harrison, of Merstham, Surrey, Spr, abt 28; her father's consent; at Trinity the Less, London.

Sep. 26 George Chute, Esq., of Lambeth, Surrey, Widr, about 36, & Margaret Coles, of All Hallows Stayning, Widow, abt 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 3 George Witham, of London, Esq., Widower, above 60, & Elizabeth Greene, Widow, relict of Giles Greene, late of Mottcombe, co. Dorset, Esq., Dece'd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Oct. 5 Wellesborne Sill, of Fullwell, Oxon, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Shukburgh, of Boreton, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Anne Shukburgh, Widow; at St Michael Royal in the Vintrey, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 5 William Byron, Esq., of Newstead, Notts, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Chaworth, of Brooke, co. Rutland, Spr, about 26; at Brooke afsd; alleged by Richd Colbrand, D.D., of City of Westminster.

Oct. 8 Thomas Haward, of St Clement Danes, Widr, about 46, & Abigail Nevill, of same, widow of Gervase Nevill, of same, decd; at St Mary Aldermary or All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 10 John Nurse, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Sedley, of St Dunstan's West, about 22, her parents dead; at St Michael, Tower Royal.

Oct. 10 Thomas Printupp [*sic* subs.], of Lee, co. Essex, Cole merchant, Widr, about 38, & Anne Maxfeild, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, about 26; consent of father Daniel Maxfeild, of same, Citizen and Haberdasher; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St George the Martyr, London.

Oct. 10 Richard Ballett, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Newton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

1660

Oct. 12 William Gorsuch, of Weston, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 25; at Marybone, Middx.

Oct. 12 Robert Maddison, of Thrusthrop, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 38, & Elizabeth Newcomen, of Salt Fleetby, s^{d} co., Widow, about 46, relict of John Newcomen, Esq., dec^{d}; at Salt Fleetby East or Middle afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Richard Reade, of Wittam, Essex, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Ayliffe, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn ["Chelsea" erased].

Oct. 16 Charles Myddelton, Esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Wid^{r}, about 25, & Jane Nedham, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 15; consent of father Sir Robert Nedham, of same, Kt.; at Lambeth afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 17 Samuel Ashhurst, of St Mary Hill, London, Gent., & Martha Smyth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 Robert Dobbs, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Cole, of Heston, Midx., Sp^{r}, 21 & at own government; at St Ann, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 17 George Antrobus, of St Gregory by St Paul's, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Francklin, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St Mary Stayning, London.

Oct. 25 William Roydon, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 58, & Susan Osbourne, of Walton on Thames, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Ditton afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Samuel Danvers, of St John Baptist near Dowgate, London, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Abigail Arnold, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Stoughton Arnold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, with consent of parents; at St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 30 Walter Croxton, J^{r}, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bach^{r}, about 23, son of Walter Croxton, Senior, who alleges, & Mary Maplisden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Edward Maplisden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 30 Reginald Rabbett, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Jane Burwell, of Sutton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at Woodbridge or Sutton afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Adiell Baynard, of Barklowe [?], co. Cambridge, D.D., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Damaris Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father William Smyth, of same, Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch.

Nov. 5 Thomas Bosvile, of Littlemode Aynsford, par. Aynsford, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, son of Thomas Bosvile, late of same, Kt., dec^{d}, & Elizth Wiat, of Norton Kirby, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Dame Margaret Wiat, Widow; attested by Edwin Wiat, Esq.; at St Gregory's or St Dunstan's West, London.

Nov. 5 Isaac Snelling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Day, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of father Wm Day, of Boreton, co. Somerset, Merchant; at Chelsea, Midx.

Nov. 6 Walter Baskerfeild, of Rickerson, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hull, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at Benson, co. Oxon, or St Giles in Fields, Middx.

Nov. 7 John Jones, of St Leonard's [*sic*] Poultney, City of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Rebecca Blunt, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Williamson, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 34, & Abigail Harewell, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent

1660

of father Henry Harewell, of same, Gent.; at Islington afs^{d}, or St Bride's, London.

Nov. 21 Edmund Clifford, of Buckingham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Christian Robins, of Wickin, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 21 & at own disposal; at Buckingham or Wickin afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Josua Tucker, of High Bickington, Devon, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Frances Joyner, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 25 John Sharpe, of Chancery Lane, St Dunstan's West, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Anne Wallenger, of James, Duke's Place, London, Wid^{w}, about 48; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Nov. 27 John Bagnall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 29, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Thomas Cox, of Moreton, Berks, Gent.; at St Swithin's, or Great or Little St Helen's, London.

Nov. 28 Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Jane Digby, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of father George Digby, of Sandon, s^{d} co., Esq.; testified by William Weld, of Sandon afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Richard Fawnte, of Gerrard's Bromley, Gent.

Dec. 8 Henry Jeffries, Esq., of Home Castle, co. Worcester, Bach^{r}, about 22, father dead, & Elizabeth Pitt [? Pytts], of Keire, co. Worc^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Edward Pytt of same, Esq.; at Keir, Clifton, or Henly, s^{d} co.; alleged by James Pytts, of Keire afs^{d}, Esq.

Dec. 19 John Cave, Esq., of Inner Temple, Wid^{r}, about 44, & Theodosia Brawne, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of mother Dame Theodosia Brawne, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 27 William Broade, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Martha Paine, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 28 Edward Barnaby, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Susan Callow, of Collingborne Duces, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Richard Callow, of same, Gent.; at Uphaven, Chute, or Tidworth, Wilts.

1660-1.

Jan. 2 William Gilbert, Clerk, Rector of Culworth, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, aged 37, & Katherine Yarborough, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 [no place named].

Jan. 8 John Sheppard, of Lidcott, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ellen Herne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of mother [*blank*] Herne, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 8 Ralph Venning, M^{r} of Arts, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Hannah Cope, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Widow, about 40; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or St Mary, Fish Street Hill.

Jan. 10 Thomas Ashton, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Elizabeth Hustwhat, of Ramsey, s^{d} co., Widow, about 46; at Ramsey afs^{d}.

Jan. 11 Henry Corbett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Ludlow, co. Salop, Widow, about 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 William Page, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Jane Warren, of St Giles Fields, Widow, about 40, relict of Thomas Warren, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; in Chapel of the Savoy, London.

Jan. 16 Henry Pyne, of Ballen le Glasse, co. Cork, Ireland, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Webster, of [*blank*] in London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Webster; at par. church of Critchett Fryers, London, or [*blank*].

1660-1

Jan. 23 Tobias Wickham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Wye, of Newborough, co. York, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Whf., London.

Jan. 23 Francis Sames, of St Margt Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Palmer, of Lamberne, Essex, Spr, about 24; consent of father Edward Palmer, of same, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Whitechapel, Midx.

Jan. 23 John Snell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Yeoman, Bachr, about 28, & Martha Abbott, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Olave Jewry.

Jan. 28 William Rance, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Widr, about 33, & Sarah Beldon, of St Stephen's near St Alban's afsd, Spr, about 24; consent of mother [*blank*] Beldon, of same, Widow; at Gt St Barthol., Lond.

Jan. 30 Edward Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 40, & Elizabeth Parson, of Alfreton, co. Derby, Widow, abt 30; at Alfreton afsd.

Feb. 2 Edward Busby, of Radford, par. Eustone, co. Oxon, Gent., Widr, about 56, & Margaret Baldwin, of the Noke in par. Churchtown *alias* Chursdowne, co. of City of Gloucester, Widow, about 40; at the Temple Church, London.

Feb. 2 John Barker, of Oakingham, Berks, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Jane Wilde, of Bagshot, Surrey, Spr, about 21; consent of father John Wilde, of same, Gent.; attested by Ellinor Rumsey, of St Clement Danes, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 6 Anthony Vane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mary Messenger, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margt, Westmr.

Feb. 6 Nicholas Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Elianor Brent, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, about 20; consent of her guardians Edward Smith & Elianor his wife; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 Thomas Smyth, of Farningham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Jane Turkington, of same, Spr, about 18; consent of her parents; at Farningham afsd.

Feb. 9 Thomas Ward, of St Martin's in Fields, Skinner, Bachr, about 30, & Elizth Tornor, of same, Spr, about 21; consent of father Henry Tornor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 11 Sir Humphrey Bennet, Kt, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Widr, about 50, & The Lady Elizth Norton, of Rotherfield, sd co., Widow, about 30; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 12 James Haynes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Anne Watts, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spr, about 23; consent of mother Anne Perks *alias* Watts, her father dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 14 John Hobson, of Syston, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, about 28, & Mary De Ligne, of Harlaxton, sd co., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Dame Elizth De Ligne, of same, Widow; attested by William De Ligne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., the brother of sd Mary; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 16 George Allenson, of St Lawrance Jury, Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Constance Nevett, of St Mary Aldermary, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Edward Nevett, of same, Grocer; at St Michl Royal, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Ayres, of St Mary Magdalen, Borough of Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Beckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 28; consent of father Stephen Beckingham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

1660-1

Feb. 18 Anthony Gibbs, of Wicken, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Christian Chamberlane, Sp^{r}, about 28, dau. of Thomas Chamberlane, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, Esq., who consents; at Hackney, Midx., St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 19 William Ogle, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Elizabeth Sloughter, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Martin's or Chelsea afs^{d}, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 19 William Dixwell, of Coaton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Alex^{r} Prescott, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 21 Simon Pool Vander Clout, of St Margaret's Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Kath. Savage, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Susanna Clarke *alias* Savage, her father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Gregory's, or St Faith's, Lond.

Feb. 25 Robert Waith, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widower, ab^{t} 36, & Elizth Lowe, of Greenwich, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Timothy Lowe, of same, Esq.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 25 Thomas Foster, of St Edmund the King, London, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Rogers, Sp^{r}, about 18, dau. of John Rogers, late of same, Silkman, dec^{d}, her parents dead; consent of her brother-in-law Samuel Baker, Ex'or to her father; at St Gregory's, Southwark.

Feb. 25 Demetrius James, Esq., of Ightham, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 31, & Ann Bate, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father George Bate, of same, D^{r} of Physic; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 26 William Ramsey, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Elizabeth Powells, of same, Sp^{r}, about 35; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 26 John Oxenbridge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mary Hackshaw, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 40; at Whitechapel afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 Henry Wyatt, of St Mary, Savoy, D^{r} in Physick, Bach^{r}, about 37, & Elizabeth Griffith, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Colbrook, co. Middx., or Rickmansworth, Herts.

Mar. 1 John Hampson, of Great St Bartholomew, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Fuller, of same, Widow, about 29, relict of [*blank*] Fuller, of same, Victualler, dec^{d}; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 7 George Weldon, of Great Warley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 29, & Anne Chaundler, of Trinity, par. London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Mar. 14 William Newarke, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Sarah Arundell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Ann Arundell, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 16 Francis Power, of Fincham St Martin's, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Rebecca Flower, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Flower, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 19 John Mayhew, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Joanna Harris, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Francis Harris, of Oxford, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1661.

Mar. 25 William Leigh, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne James, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father Alexander James, of Bristol, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

1661

Mar. 25 James Bridger, of St Bennet Sherehog, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Benyon, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Sir Geo. Benyon, Kt.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 27 John Preston, of St Clement Danes, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 33, & Eleanor Courthopp, of same, widow of George Courthopp, of same, Goldsmith, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 28 David Dallafield, of Wadesdon, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Johnson, of same, Spr, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 30 Andrew Halfepenny, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 60, & Anu Felstead, of same, Widow, about 50; at Charlton, co. Kent.

April 1 Samuel Crispe, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, abt 27, & Mary Phesant, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; at Wimbleton, Marten, or Wallington, Surrey, or Aldersgate, London.

April 1 Benjamin Boate, of Deptford, Kent, Widr, abt 50, & Rebecca Haines, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, about 50; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 5 John Williams, of St Katharine by the Tower of London, Brewer, Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Adams, of same, Spr, abt 26; alleged by John Eaton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Salter; at Hitchin, co. [*blank*], or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 6 Edmund Culpepper, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Amey Kirby, of same, Widow, abt 34; at Trinity, Minories.

April 6 John Cromwell, of Eling, Midx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Bennett, of Heston, sd co., Spr, about 25; at Heston afsd.

April 8 Thomas Thompson, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Katherine Burroughs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 33; at St Gregory's, London.

April 15 John Harling, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Littlejohn, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, about 26, relict of William Littlejohn, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 16 John Dobson, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Serjeant, of Layland, co. Lancaster, Spr, about 22; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.

April 16 Robert Ledman, of Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Eve, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 16 William Unwin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widr, about 38, & Alice Newton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 26; consent of father John Newton, of Tapton, co. Derby, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 20 Sir Richard Francklyn, Kt. & Bart., of Moor Park, Herts, Widr, about 25, & Elianora Tryon, Spr, about 18; consent of father Sir Samuel Tryon, of Halstead, Essex, Bart; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middx.

April 22 Benjamin Bonwicke, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 33, & Mary Woodman, of same, Widow, about 27; at Rygate, Leigh, or Newdigate, sd co.

April 22 Robert Cobb, of Hearne, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 26, & Mary Ewell, of Chislett, sd co., Widow, about 21; at Chapel or Church of Lambeth, Surrey.

April 23 Thomas Wilson, of Holt, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, about 29, & Rachel Aburne, of same, Spr, about 31 & at own disposal; alleged by John Aburne, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at St Olave's, Old Jewry.

April 24 Michael Holman, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Ellinor Gascoigne, of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Spr, about 16; consent of mother Dorothy Gascoigne, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1661

April 25 Robert Faunte, of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Halke, of City of Canterbury, Spr, about 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Ower *alias* Halke, of same; at St Alphage or St Andrew's in City of Canterbury, St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

April 25 Rowland St John, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bachr, about 27, & Mary Parkhurst, of Purford, Surrey, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Michael, Cornhill.

April 27 Robert Middleton, of Buckstead, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, about 29, & Mary Gilbert, of Couden, Kent, Spr, about 16; consent of mother Sibilla Knight *alias* Gilbert, of same; at Lingfield, co. Surrey, or Hartfield, co. Sussex.

April 30 Edmond Ibbott, of Norbourne, Kent, Clerk, Bachr, about 27, & Elizth Quinton, of Betshanger, Kent, Widow, about 28; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

April 30 Francis Langley, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Skinner of London, Bachr, about 30, & Mary Rowell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 24; consent of mother Mary Rowell, of same, Widow; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Cath. Cree Church, or All Hallows, Lombard St.

May 2 Robert Sanderson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Oxwick, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Oxwick *alias* Manning; at St Margaret, Westminster.

May 8 George Purefoy, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Hancocke, of All Hallows Staining, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Henry Hancocke; at St Mary Somerset or St Mary Mounthaw.

May 8 John Wiseman, Esq., of Bozeart, co. Northton, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Alstone, of East Barnet, Herts, Spr, about 21; consent of father Sir Edward Alstone, Kt., of same; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 9 John Gregory, of Bicester, co. Oxford, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Coker, of same, Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 9 William Willmer, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Sharpe, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spr, abt 30; at St Bennet's afsd.

May 13 Alexander Prescott, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Humiliation Heyman, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Rose Maynard *alias* Heyman, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

May 13 Richard Gainsford, of Crohurst, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Katherine Hodge, of same, Widow, about 29; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 15 John Trye, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mary Hodges, of same, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Mary Hodges, of same, Widow; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, London.

May 16 Richard Rumball, of Great Baddow, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Bell, of Mountain's End, Essex, Widow, abt 50; at St Swithin's or St Mary Bothaw, London.

May 20 John Jennings, of Henley on Thames, Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 35, & Katherine Burt, of same, Widow, about 32; at Shiplake, Grays, or Bix, co. Oxon.

May 21 George Heathcote, of Brampton, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Lydia Clarke, of same, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 21 John Leete, of Southoe, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Burrell, of same, Widow; at Southoe, Grafham, St Neot's, or [*blank*], co. Huntingdon.

May 21 John Aylworth, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Silkman, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Banester, of Stevenage, Herts, Spr, about 21; consent

1661

of father George Banester, of same, Gent.; at Stevenage or Chipping Barnet, Herts.

May 22 Anthony Southby, of Careswell, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anne Kemp, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Henry Kemp, of Middle Temple, Esq.; consent of her parents; in Temple Church or St Clement Danes.

May 27 John Sherman, of Aldham, Suffolk, D.D., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Elizabeth Quarles, of Newton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of her mother Elizabeth Quarles, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or [*blank*].

May 27 Christopher Havergill, of Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Barbara Tooby, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Robert Tooby, of same, Innholder; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.

May 28 John Haselock, of Newington, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Margaret Davies, of Whitechapel, Midx., Widow, about 38; at Newington par. church or in ye Chapel of Locke in s^{d} parish.

May 28 Robert Mills, of Uffenlme, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Grace Bellamy, of Monksilver, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Mary Bellamy, of same, Widow; at Kentisbeer or Uffenlme, co. Devon, or Stoqumber, Neither Stowy, Ellworthy, Monksilver, or Nettlecomb, co. Somerset.

May 29 John Hodges, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather [*blank*] Reynolds, of All Hallows Barking, Soap Boiler; at Chelsea, Middx.

May 29 Sir Edward Bayntun, K.B., of Bremhill, Wilts, Bach^{r}, about 38, & Stuart Thynne, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Thynne, of Richmond, Surrey, Kt.; at [*blank*].

May 30 Thomas Cheney, of Eye, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Clopton, of Lyston, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, about 25; at Lyston, Foxyard, or Boxley, co. Essex, or Long Melford, co. [*blank*].

May 31 John Jesson, of Aldenham, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Artson, of St George, Botolph Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Anne Artson, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 31 Sir George Bingham, Kt. & Bart., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid^{r}, about 35, & Ann Pargiter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Henry Muschamp, of Covent Garden, Gent.

June 3 Richard Michelborne, of St Mary Abchurch, Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, about 38, & Mary Robinson, of St Marg^{t} Pattens, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father William Robinson, of same, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

June 3 Ralph Smith, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mary Sidley, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at St Michael Royal, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 4 Alexander Wallwyn, of Luggerden, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 45, & Anne Trainter, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 38; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

June 13 Joseph Perriam, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 34, & Joane Waall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own government; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

June 13 James Dyson, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Elizabeth Higby, of Lowton, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 14 John Hinde, of St Peter's Cheap, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Elizabeth Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Widow, about 39; at Cranbrook, Staplehurst, or Benenden, Kent, or Hastings, Sussex.

1661

June 18 David Powell, of Stanlitch, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Harvey, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

June 19 Thomas Gibbs, of Winnington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

June 21 Thomas Catesby, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Katherine Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 35; at St Giles in Fields.

June 24 Edward Whiteacre, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizabeth Marten, of same, Widow, about 26; at Trinity, Minories.

June 27 Richard Smith, of Sundridge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Round, of Shoreham, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of John Round & William Hartupp her grandfathers; at Shoreham afs^{d}.

June 28 John Pechell, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Ann Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Hall, Widow; at Barnes, co. Surrey, or Thistleworth, Midx.

June 28 William Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Ridgen, of same, Sp^{r}, about 29 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 1 Richard Greenvile, of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Dame Eleanor Temple, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 40; alleged by Peter Tyrell, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 2 Anthony Wingfeild, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Margaret Andrewes, of St Margaret's in Ipswich, Suffolk, Spinster, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Vesey *alias* Andrewes, wife of [*blank*] Vesey, of Ipswich afs^{d}, Gent., her father dead; in par. church of Ipswich afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 2 Thomas Parker the younger, of St Catharine Cree Church, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 34, & Elizabeth Barnes, of Hornsey, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father John Barnes, of same, Esq.; at Hornsey afs^{d}.

July 8 Edward Mills, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Goldsmith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of mother [*blank*] Goldsmith, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

July 9 Richard Farmer, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Widower, about 35, & Elizabeth Newport, of same, Widow, about 23; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

July 10 Jeremiah Chapman, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Katherine Canning, of Alcester, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Canning, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 13 James Stockdale, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Katharine Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Robert Scawen, of same, Esq.; at Horton afs^{d}.

July 13 Edward Bullocke, of Faulkbourne, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Bolton, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her grandfather [*blank*] Byde, of same, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 15 Thomas Fuller, of St Mary Hill, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Newey, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father John Newey, of Dorrell, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or New Minories, London, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

July 16 Richard Markes, of Cornbrough, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Humbarston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 45 [*sic*]; at Kensington or Islington, Midx.

July 19 Hugh Norton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Penniestone, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, about 50; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

1661

July 20 William Beaumond [*sic* subs.], of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Hills, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Edmund Hills, of same, Clerk; at Grayes or Fawley, co. Oxon.

July 23 Theodorus Hoste [*sic* subs.], of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anne Chillcott, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father William Chillcott, of same, Esq.; at St Gregory's, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 23 William Geery, of Bushmead, Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 23 John Forward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Katherine Garnett, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father William Garnett, of same, Gent.; at same or at St Bride's.

July 24 William Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Greaves, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Richard Graves, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

July 28 William Warder, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Jane Scott, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Mary Somerset or St Peter Poor, London.

July 28 Francis Rowley, of Brent Pelham, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 54, & Anne Allington, of Farnham, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's Outwich.

July 30 John Bennett, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Martha Keeble, of All Saints, Creting, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Nathaniel Keeble, of same, Gent.; alleged by Bennett Allett, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Pewterer; at St Peter's in Stowmarket, co. Suffolk.

July 31 George Bysshe, of Burstow, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Sarah Green, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of mother Sarah Fiss *alias* Green, ux. Zachary Fiss, of Shelley, Essex, Clerk; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 3 Edward Henshaw, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 41, & Sarah Lidgould, of same, Widow, about 42; at same, or St Andrew's Wardrobe, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 5 Gyfford Bale, of Hammersmith, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 56, & Joane Small, of same, Widow, about 46; at Hammersmith or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 John Fielder, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Priscilla Morgan, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, about 24; at Church of the Savoy or All Hallows in Wall, London.

Aug. 12 Henry Birkhened, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Ellen Lee, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Isaac Lee, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, who consents; at Barnes or Putney, co. Surrey.

Aug. 12 Anthony Earning, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 36, & Susanna Manning, Sp^{r}, about 21, dau. of Thomas Manning, Esq., who consents; at Westerham or Brasted, Kent.

Aug. 15 James Elliot, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 38, & Ursula Wilson, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, about 28; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 16 John Hawe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Rosse, of Widford, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Samuel Rosse, of same, Gent., who consents; at Widford or Margetting, co. Essex.

Aug. 20 Willoughby West, of Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ester Kitchingman, Sp^{r}, about 24, dau. of [*blank*] Kitchingman, of same, who consents; at Over or Quior, s^{d} co.

Aug. 21 Edward Chester, of Barkway, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 18, & Judith Wright, of Bexley, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 17, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at Chislehurst, Kent.

1661

Aug. 24 George Nodes, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Coppin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, about 18; consent of father Thomas Coppin, of same, Gent.; at same or St Bride's. [The entry erased and "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 28 James Lowe, of Clifton Raynes, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Lower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at her own disposal; at Church or Chapel of Marylebone or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 6 Samuel Austen, of Goudhurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Frances Cryer, of Beningden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 30; alleged by Peter Courthop, of Gouldhurst afs^{d}, Clothier; at Hockhurst, Kent.

Sep. 10 George Mayo, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Tacy Wyrall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Sep. 11 Lewis Rosier, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Lynn, of Barnstaple, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of William Lynn, of same, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Sep. 12 James Smyth, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 44, & Jane Graham, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Edmund Clay, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 53, & Jane Cooke, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 19 Thomas Okell, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Willis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of John Willis, of same, Barber Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 19 James Holloway, of Thoydon Boice, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Smyth, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, her parents dead; at St Marg^{t}, New Fish Street.

Sep. 20 William Jollye, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Widower, about 30, & Ann Bryan, of same, Widow, about 26; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 23 Thomas Wadeson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 49, & Anne Bletchenden, of Westham, Essex, Widow, about 39, at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 23 Thomas Wilcox, of Bray, Berks, Gent., about 33, & Elizabeth Hawes, of St Martin in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father Thomas Hawes; at Bray afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Richard Pooley, of Essendon, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 37, & Grissell Elliott, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of mother Mary Elliott, of same, Widow; at Essendon or Wormeley, Herts.

Sep. 25 Richard Buckley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Clements, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Clements, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 25 Henry Holford, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Miller, of W. Peckham, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 22, at own disposal; alleged by John Holford, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at Bromley or West Peckham, Kent.

Sep. 26 Thomas Juxon, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Foote, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Merchant; at Greenwich, Kent, or Hammersmith or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Sep. 27 John Howes, of Greenham near Newbury, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Martha Norbourne, of Longley, Wilts, Widow, about 40; at Raynton, Wilts, or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 Phineas Pett, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Hall, of same, Widow, about 29; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

1661

Oct. 2 John Stanton, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Leather Seller, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Markham, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, about 17; consent of father Thomas Markham, of same, Fishmonger; at Newington, Surrey, St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, or St George's, Southwark.

Oct. 3 Samuel Crispe, of St Dunstan's East, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 26, & Katherine Conquest, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 28; consent of father Richard Conquest, of Weston, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at All Hallows the Great or St Mary Somerset, London.

Oct. 4 William Turner, of St Andrew's in Hertford, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Cornelia Bowyer, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, about 36, widow of [*blank*] Bowyer, Minister, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Oct. 4 Francis Bosvile, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Bernard, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

Oct. 4 Edward Hickman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Grocer, Widr, abt 27, & Hannah Mill, Spr, about 20; consent of father Peter Mill, of Christ Church, London, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's or St Foster's, Lond.

Oct. 8 John Robinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Esq., Widr, about 36, & Anne Jones, of St John Baptist, London, Widow, abt 35, relict of John Jones, decd, at Great St Bartholomew or St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 8 Jonathan Atkins, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Anderson, of same, Widow, about 30; at Knightsbridge, Marylebone, or Islington, Midx.

Oct. 9 John Ethersey, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Moorewood, of Maldon, Surrey, Widow, about 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Newington, Surrey.

Oct. 12 Robert Arnold, of St Mary Aldermary, Citizen of London, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Vassall, Spr, about 20; consent of father Samuel Vassall, of St George's, Southwark; at St Mary Aldermary or All Hallows Stayning, London, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Oct. 17 William Meggs, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Harper, Spr, abt 22, dau. of William Harper, of Andover, co. Southton, her parents dead; at Marylebone or Highgate, Midx.

Oct. 17 Henry Grey, of Langley, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Escott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, abt 30; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midx.

Oct. 19 Richard Stack, of Abergeney, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Miriam Izard, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Anthony Izard, of same, Grocer; at Barnet, co. Herts.

Oct. 21 Andrew Formantell, Jr, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizth Lambe, of Trinity Parish in Colchester, Spr, about 17; consent of father Henry Lambe, of same, Apothecary; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 22 John Moore, of Warkling, co. Sussex, Clerk, Widower, about 40, & Anne Clarke, of Westham, sd co., Widow, about 53; at Hurstmonceaux or Warkling, co. Sussex.

Oct. 22 John Jeffery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Sarah Sadler, of same, Spr, about 22; consent of father Edward Sadler, of Newenham, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Holborn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Dorothy Cornewall, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 Peter Hussey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widower, about 42, & Mary Fearnes, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Katherine Rowles *alias* Fearnes, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bennet Fink, or St Bride's.

1661

Oct. 26 Thomas Lessingham, of St Andrew's in City of Norwich, Mercer, Widr, about 36, & Frances Jolly, of Dagenham, Essex, Spr, about 24; her father's consent; at Cree Church, London.

Oct. 28 Paul Dodwell, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizabeth Rallegh [? Rawley], of same, Widow, about 28; at St Gregory's, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Knowles, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, about 60, & Elizabeth Sermon, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Widow, about 58; at St Mary Magdalene afsd, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 30 Thomas Iley, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Deane, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spr, about 20; consent of father William Deane, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, Gent.; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Nov. 2 Francis Seamar [*sic* subs.], of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 28, & Jane Acton, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of mother Mary Hoddesdon *alias* Acton, of same, Widow; at Rainham, Upminster, or Hornchurch, sd co.

Nov. 4 Sir Philip Parker, Bart., of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, Widr, about 36, & Hannah Bedingfield, now or late of Darsham, sd co., widow of Thomas Bedingfield, Esq., decd; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 4 Richard Saunders, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Widr, about 60, & Rose Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, aged 55; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 14 John King the younger, of Wincalton, co. Somerset, Chapman, Bachr, about 25, & Ann Newman, of Horsington, sd co.; her father's consent; alleged by Peter King, of St Michael Basishaw, Gent.; at Wincalton or Horsington afsd.

Nov. 19 William Hickman, of St Alban's, Herts, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Oxten, of Aldenham, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Henry Oxten, of same, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, Christ Church, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 21 Leonard Gammon, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Malthus, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 27; consent of father John Malthus, of same, Gent.; at St Christopher's or St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Nov. 22 John Wye, of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Widr, abt 51, & Dorothy Wye, of same, Widow, about 44; at St Neot's, Offord, Climey, or Abbotsley, sd co.

Nov. 30 John Bateman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of same, Spr, about 22; at Church or Chapel of Inner Temple, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Miller, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Francklin, of Sandon, Herts, Spr, abt 24 & at her own disposal, though her mother will not consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 3 Christopher Ware, of St Peter's in Shafton, co. Dorset, Grocer, Widr, about 45, & Alice Haskall, of Shafton St Rumball's, sd co., Spr, about 32, at her own disposal; at Shafton St Rumball's afsd.

Dec. 4 James Bunce, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. [*blank*], about 28, & Dorothy Hugesson, Spr, about 17; consent of father Sir William Hugesson, Kt., of Lingsted, co. Kent; at Lingsted, Ottenden, or Newton, co. Kent.

Dec. 4 Paul Lathum, of Warminster, Wilts, Clerk, about 30, and Martha Esgote of Osterley, Middx., Spr, about 25; mother's consent; at Brainford, Midx. [Seems not perfected or executed.]

Dec. 5 Sir George Bingham, Kt. & Bart., of Castlebarr, co. Mayo, Ireland, Widr, about 35, & Rebecca Midleton, Spr, abt 24, dau. of Sir William Midleton, decd, of St Clement Danes; her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1661

Dec. 7 Edward Littleton, of Bridgnorth, Salop, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 39, & Jane Dunstall, of Uxbridge, Midx., Widow, about 36; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or Uxbridge afs^{d}.

Dec. 9 Thomas Hawkesworth, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 56, & Elizabeth Serle, of same, Widow, about 46; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 10 Samuel Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 46, & Margaret Bowater, of same, Widow, about 34; at same.

Dec. 10 William Mason, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Mary Fayth, of Rye, co. Sussex, Widow, about 35; at St George's, Southwark.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Reynolds, of Taunton Deane, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Aylmer, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Anthony Aylmer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary le Bow afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 Thomas Acton, of Morvall, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Mabel Stoner, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father Clement Stoner, of same, Goldsmith; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 11 Francis Everard, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Anne Nayler, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Anne Nayler, of same, Widow; at St Foster's, London.

Dec. 16 Jeremiah Web, of St Martin in Fields, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Bull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Josias Bull, of Kingshurst, co. Warwick, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 18 Francis Layre, of Hanningham, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Dame Elizabeth Bowle, of Lowde [Louth], co. Lincoln, about 50, widow of Sir Charles Bowle, Kt., of same; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 19 Edward Leigh, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Elizth Stone, of Brightwell, Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 32, her parents dead; alleged by Lancelot Symonds, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at Brightwell afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Sampson Beard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cooper, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Buckly, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Buckley, of same, Carpenter; at Islington.

Dec. 23 Lawrence Atterbury, of St Martin's Fields, Sadler, Bach^{r}, about 36, & Elizabeth Poynter, of same, Sp^{r}, about 34, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas, London, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 John Kirton, of Hampton Court, par. Hampton, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Elizabeth Headworth, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 28; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's or St Michael le Quern, London.

Dec. 24 Richard Marsh, of London Cony, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Francis Clarke, of Wootton Pilling, co. Beds; at Marston, co. Beds.

Dec. 24 John Bradford, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Parr, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell aforesaid.

Dec. 24 Timothy Levinge, of St Dunstan's West, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Stocke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 24 Everard Exton, of Doctors' Commons, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Dethicke, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Dethicke, of same, Widow; at St Michael Bassishaw, London, or Stepney afs^{d}.

Dec. 26 Robert Goodyeere, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Rainsford, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Anna Rainsford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish S^{t}, Lond.

1661

Dec. 28 Thomas Oveatt, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Honour Laning, of [*blank*], co. Dorset, about 25; alleged by John Oveatt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant; at St Thomas in Salisbury afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Henry Frost, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Smart, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of father Christopher Smart, of same, Baker; at Lambeth afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 Charles Owen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Knight, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father Francis Knight, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 John Randall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Sarah Patricke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Francis Patricke, of same, Sadler; at [*blank*].

1661-2.

Jan. 1 John Stone, of Resper, Sussex, Gent., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Dorking, Surrey; consent of father Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, Gent.; at Charlwood afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 Samuel Jemmatt, of Reading, Berks, Widower, about 54, & Avelin Bateman, of same, Widow, about 46; at St Giles in Reading afs^{d}, Henley, co. Oxon, or Ockingham, Berks.

Jan. 3 Jonathan Spicer, of West Thurrock, Essex, Tanner, Wid^{r}, about 35, & Alice Waters, of Romford, s^{d} co., Widow; at Raynham, West Thurrock, or Aveley, s^{d} co.

Jan. 4 John Buckworth, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Ester [more like Elter] Goodyeare, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, about 34 & at own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Jan. 8 Henry Hurst, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Bate, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Bread Street.

Jan. 8 Lancelot Burrell, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Anne Tillsey, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at Deptford Strand *alias* West Greenwich.

Jan. 11 Richard Hawkins, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Katherine Hackett, of St Michael, Wood Street, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Richard Hackett, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's or St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Jan. 14 John Price, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Elizabeth Bradford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 33; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Leonard, Eastcheap, or St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Jan. 14 John White, of St Faith's, London, Widower, about 40, & Penelope Pryor, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, about 28; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Pancras.

Jan. 16 Nicholas Smith, J^{r}, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Bridges, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father William Bridges, of Tibton, co. Hereford, Esq.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Jan. 16 Reynald Bray, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 18 (consent of father Sir Edmund Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Gloucester & Berks, Kt.), & Jane Rainton, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of William Rainton, of Shilton, Berks, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mrs Barbara Horde & grandmother Mrs Jane Trinder; alleged by Chas Trinder, of Holwell, co. Oxon, Gent.; at Bibury or Barnsley, co. Gloucester.

Jan. 17 James Turner, of Hitchin, Herts, Malster, Bach^{r}, about 28, & Anne Ansell, of Ickleford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Thomas Ansell, of same, Gent.; at Ickleford afs^{d}.

1661-2

Jan. 18 Rowland Powell, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Hazelocke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 16, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Richard May, of Limehouse, Midx., Mariner; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.

Jan. 20 Edmund Fitzjohn, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 37, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 42; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 20 Edmund Barker, D.D., Rector of Beriton, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Isabell Gillingham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, dau. of George Gillingham, D.D., Rector of Charlton, s^{d} co.; at G^{t} St Bartholomew, Lond.

Jan. 23 Thomas Price, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorcas Coney, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Coney, of same, Merchant; at same.

Jan. 25 John Simpson, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Twisden, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Twisden, of same, Kt.; alleged by John Tillotson, of St Lawrence Jewry, Clerk; at St Bride's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Foster's, London.

Jan. 25 George Bragg, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Katherine Parnell, of same, Widow, about 30; alleged by Thomas Cockayne, of St Faith's, London, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 25 William Dutton, of Sherbourne, co. Gloucr, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & [*blank*] Russell, Widow, dau. of Rt. Hon. John, Lord Scudamore; at Church or Chapel in Petty France, Westminster.

Jan. 28 Thomas Adams, of St Bennet Grace Church, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 31, & Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Jane James, of same, Widow; at Ightham afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 William Halsted, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bickerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; consent of father [*blank*] Bickerton, of Beeby, co. Leicester, Gent.; at the Temple Church, London.

Jan. 28 Henry Parson, of Gillford, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 44, & Dorothy Dennier, of Shalford, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 49; at Ash, Dunsford, or Gillford, s^{d} co.

Feb. 1 John Wase, of St Bennet Grace Church, Mercer, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Kath. Burrish, of Cashalton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father George Burrish, of same, Gent.; at Camberwell or Beddington, Surrey.

Feb. 3 Thomas King, of St Mary Steyning, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mary Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father William Osborne, of same, Gent.; at St Marylebone, Midx.

Feb. 3 Peers Williams, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Joanna Oeiles, of St Bartholomew the Great, about 20, dau. of Jaques Oeiles, dec^{d}; consent of Mr Richard Mills her guardian; at St Barthol. afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Stephen Lodington, of St Olave's, Bread Street, London, Grocer, Wid^{r}., about 34, & Elizabeth Neesham, of Kingston upon Thames, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Cattalina Neesham, Widow; at Putney or Wandsworth, Surrey.

Feb. 7 William Hickes, of Shenley, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Marthagnes Coningsby, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of parents; at same.

Feb. 8 Charles Sparke, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Anne Garrett, of St Peter the Poor, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 8 John White, of Oxford, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 34, & Ann Boulton, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, about 22, dau. of Thomas Boulton, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Christopher's afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 William Legge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Murry, of St Olave's Jury, Sp^{r}, about 15; consent of father

1661-2

Thomas Murray, of St Martin's Fields, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 10 Alexander Amideus [*sic* subs.], of St Gregory's, London, Clerk, Bachr, about 38, & Priscilla Silbourne, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Sillbourne, of St Peter's in City of Cambridge, Widow; at St Gregory's afsd, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 12 Robert Parker, of Boxley, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Jane Cripse, of Rochester, sd co., Spr, about 25; consent of mother Alice Cripse, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's Hubbard, London.

Feb. 19 John Connis, of Bow, Stepney, Mariner, Widr, about 43, & Anne Rustell, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, about 42; at All Hallows Barking or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Thomas Whitbred, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Deborah Boden, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father Bryan Boden, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Aldermary.

Feb. 25 Southcott Lutterell, of Saunton Court, par. Braunton, Devon, Widower, & Ann Codrington, dau. of John Codrington, of Dedmarton, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]

Feb. 25 Thomas Terrey, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Hawkeshead, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Anne Miller *alias* Hawkeshead, now ux. Edward Miller, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 26 Richard Halleley, of Clifton, Beds, Gent., Widr, about 55, & Jane Thornborough, of Kensington, Midx., Spr, about 31 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or Kensington afsd.

Feb. 26 John Berrow, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, about 28, & Elizabeth Byfield, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Spr, abt 24; consent of father Richard Byfield, Rector of Long Ditton afsd; at St Bennet Grace Church, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Henry Carpenter, of Gillford, Surrey, Merchant, Bachr, about 28, & Bethiah Parson, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Henry Parson, of same, Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart St, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 Robert Welding, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 54, & Katherine Knightly, of Gravesend, Kent, Widow, about 46; at Hackney or Newington, Middx.

Mar. 24 William Jackson, of Croydon, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Gillpin, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father John Gillpin, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1662.

Mar. 25 Simon Beckley, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Widr, about 56, & Mary Winch, of same, Widow, about 48; at Bray, Windsor, or Cluer, Berks.

Mar. 31 John Bedford, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Whitlich, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, about 28 & at her own disposal; at St Martin's afsd, or St Nicholas Acons, Lond.

April 2 Josias Stewart, Lord Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, Ireland, now living in Westminster, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Madden, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother, her father dead; alleged by John Madden, of City of Westminster, Esq.; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

April 3 Alexander ["Alvatus" or "Natus"], of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Baker, of St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Dame Frances Baker, of same, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 4 Bernard Sykes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Bachr, about 24, & Elizabeth Rawlett, of St Lawrence Jury, Spr, about 22; consent of father Thomas Rawlett, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex.

1662

April 8 Joseph Dey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Dr in Phisick, Bachr, abt 45, & Margaret Keighley, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, about 34 & at own disposal; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

April 12 John Coston, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Sarah Lynch, Spr, about 20, dau. of Symon Lynch, late of Ingerstone, Essex, Clerk, decd, & her mother also; consent of Augustine Siliard her curator; at Barking, Ifford, or Westham, Essex.

April 15 Richard Webster, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Ash, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Widow, about 26; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 15 Robert Cressener, of St Margaret Patten's, Scrivener, Bachr, about 24, & Oriana Lewys, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, about 24; consent of mother Oriana Lewys, of City of Bristol, Widow; at St Martin's Fields, or St Mary, Strand.

April 19 Lodowicke Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mary Crimes, of same, Spr, about 17; consent of her mother, now ux. St [? Sir] Andrew Knifton, Kt., of Holborn afsd; at St Clement Danes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St Mary Somerset.

April 21 Thomas Swadling, D.D., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widr, about 60, & Hester Harper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn.

April 21 William Porter, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, about 46, & Catherine Peirson, of same, Spr, about 21; consent of her father Thomas Peirson; at St Martin's Fields.

April 23 Thomas Cole, of Liss, co. Southton, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Judith Tryon, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, about 30; alleged by Solomon Cole, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

April 24 Thomas Daniell, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, about 44, & Jane Ann Strouther [? Anstruther], of same, Widow, about 34; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 25 William Griffith, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Anne St Quintin, of Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, about 16, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Alphage, London, or Kingston on Thames, Surrey.

April 28 Samuel Mayo, of St John Baptist, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Covert, of Christ Church, London, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

April 28 Thomas Davison, of Langton near Partney, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, about 21 (consent of his father William Davison, of same, Esq.), & Mary Francklyn, of Willesden, Midx., Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark.

April 29 Henry Smith, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 33, & Elizabeth Wells, of Lavenham, Suffolk, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Gilbert Wells, of same, Gent.; at Lavenham afsd or St Andrew Undershaft.

April 29 Richard Holme, of St Maudlin, Milk Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 27; at Trinity, Minories.

April 29 Robert Hancock, of St Bride's, London, Woodmonger, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Barrow, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 21, relict of Richard Barrow, of Canterbury, Gent., decd; at St Bride's afsd.

April 29 Richard Baxter ["Cl'icus" written over "Gent."], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Charleton, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 28, at own disposal; alleged by Francis Tyton, of St Dunstan's West, Stationer; at Christ Church afsd.

May 2 William Small, of Hammersmith in Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Whitwell, of same, about 21; consent of her mother Mary Lane *alias* Whitwell, now ux. of John Lane, of

1662

Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Faith's, London, or Chapel of Hammersmith.

May 3 Hon. John North, Esq., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Bright, of Tolmash Hall, par. Great Brisett, co. Suffolk, Widow, about 50; at Little or Great Bealing in sd co. Suffolk.

May 3 Henry Goddard, of East Woodhay, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Katherine Wayte, of Andover, sd co., Widow, abt 24; at Andover, East Woodhay, or Chapel of Wayhill, sd co.

May 5 Giles Sprakeling, of Chilham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Dorothy Fog, of same, Spr, about 18; consent of father Whittingham Fog, of same, Gent.; at St Bot., Bishopsgate.

May 5 George Gordon, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Martha Cole, of same, Widow, about 35; at Kensington, Knightsbridge, or St Pancras, Middx.

May 6 Walter Breames [he seems to sign "Bruems"], of City of Canterbury, Esq., Bachr, about 36, & Sybilla Butts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 6 Andrew Morley, of Hunsham, Devon, Gent., Bachr, about 36, & Mary Southwood, of Clayhanger, sd co., Spr, about 30 & at her own disposal; at Huntsham or Clayhanger afsd, or Hockworthy, sd co.

May 8 John Stubbs, of Nassington, co. Northton, Gent., Widr, about 51, & Bridgett Edwards, of Stibbington, sd co. [*sic*], Widow, about 51; at Stibbington, co. Huntingdon [*sic*], or Wainford, co. Northton.

May 8 Robert Stubbs, son of above John Stubbs, Bachr, about 21, & Elizabeth Edwards, dau. of above Bridget Edwards, Spr, abt 20; to marry as above.

May 8 Thomas St Nicholas, Jr, of Ash next Sandwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Plumly, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Bennet Fink, St Andrew's Wardrobe, or St Faith's, London.

May 13 Thomas Stephens, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, & Anne Childe, of Northwich, co. Worcester, Spr; at Northwich afsd. [Not signed or attested.]

May 13 William Lewis, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 24, & Sarah Felton, of Ovington, Essex, Spr, about 20; consent of father Timothy Felton, of same, Gent.; at Ovington afsd.

May 16 Richard Charter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mary Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 25; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 16 Edward Crispe, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer, of London, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Allam, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, Spr, about 17; consent of father Robert Allam; at Little St Bartholomew's, London, or Clapham, Surrey.

May 19 Samuel Broxon, of St Mary Aldermary, Silkman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Frere, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 25; consent of father Thomas Frere, Rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland; at St Gregory's, London.

May 19 Thomas Bunworth, of Barkston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Helena Izodd, of City of Lincoln, Widow, about 35; at Hattenfordbury, Herts.

May 19 Thomas Hill, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sadler, Bachr, about 29, & Ann Dugdale, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 27; consent of father [*blank*] Dugdale, Esq., one of the Heraulds at Charter House Chapel.

May 20 Joseph Lee, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 22, & Elizabeth Staverton, of Ockingham, Berks, Spr, about 20; consent of father [*blank*] Staverton, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

1662

May 22 Francis Jaggard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 22, & Elizabeth Potter, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Thomas Potter, of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary at Hill or St Dunstan's East, Lond., or Battersea, Surrey.

May 22 Edward Underhill, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Hester Love, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Alderman Love; at St Mary Steyning's, London.

May 24 Gilbert Spencer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Cumbridge, of Penshurst, Kent, Spr, about 18; consent of her father, of same, Yeoman; at Penshurst or Eye, co. Kent.

May 27 William Rance, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Widower, about 40, & Mary Hanchett, of Welwyn, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 27 Henry Hesketh, of Nutfield, Surrey, Clerk, B., about 26, & Sarah Mulcaster, of Charlewood, sd co., Spr, abt 20, her father being present; alleged by Thomas Mulcaster, of Charlewood afsd, Clerk; at Charlwood in par. Balcombe, or par. of Worth, co. Sussex.

May 28 Hugh Hodgeskinson, of St Giles Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Wainwright, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 28 John Thresher, of Twiwell, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, about 26, & Katherine Mayoh, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, about 25; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 2 Richard Russell, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, about 20; consent of father Joseph Finch, of same, Fishmonger; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 2 Nicholas Knapp, of Ewell, Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 60, & Elizabeth Frobisher, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 46, at own disposal; at St Martin's afsd, or Greenwich, Kent.

June 4 James Sotherne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Alice Pickering, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 4 John Plaistowe, of City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Deborah Snatt, of Hunton, sd co., Spr, about 20; consent of mother Mary Snatt, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

June 4 Lodowick Lewys, of East Meon, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, about 34, & Catherina Buckle, of Bansted, Surrey, Spr, about 25, at her own disposal; alleged by Christopher Buckle, of Bansted afsd, Esq.; at Bansted or East Meon afsd.

June 5 John Rogers, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Apothecary, Bachr, about 26, & Martha Rainsford, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, about 28 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's afsd.

June 5 William Keyt, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Coventry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 22; consent of father Rt. Hon. Francis Coventry, Esq.; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

June 5 William Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Salter, Bachr, about 28, & Margery Cash, of St Bennet's Grace Church, Spr, about 18; consent of father Lawrence Cash; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

June 9 Robert Swale, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Esq., Widr, about 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Brinley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, about 35; at par. church of Salisbury or [*blank*].

June 14 Anthony Trotman, of Bishopston, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Abigail Stratford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Spr, about 20; consent

1662

of mother Grace Stratford, of same, Widow; at Nuneaton, Ansley, or Merrivells, co. Warwick.

June 16 Richard Robins, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Sarah Clerke, of Edmunton, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Felix Clerke, of same, Esq.; in Church or Chapel of Edmunton afs^{d}.

June 16 John Loton, of Deptford, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Damaris Buckenham, of same, Widow, about 22; at Greenwich, Kent, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

June 17 William Burrough, J^{r}, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 28, son of William Burrough, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Elizabeth Hickes, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Robert Hickes; at St Stephen's, Herts, or [*blank*].

June 19 Simon Corbet, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Mazene, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Mazene, of same, Gent.; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or Marybone, Middx.

June 20 Thomas Tyndall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Mary Smithier, of St Mary Woolnoth, Widow; at [*blank*].

June 20 Thomas Walter, of St John, Friday Street, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Wyatt, of Thame, co. Oxon, Gent.; at par. church of Trinity, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 23 Giles Thornburgh, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Rebecca Hurlestone, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Nicholas Hurlestone, of same, Esq.; at Maidstone, Deckling, or Boxly, co. Kent.

June 23 Michael Drew, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Elizabeth Peerse, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; at Highgate, Midx.

June 23 John Church, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Pigott, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Ralph Pigott, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq.; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

June 24 Oliver Greene, of Evensham, Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Elizabeth Turner, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of father John Turner, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent., who alleges; at [*blank*].

June 24 William Parkhurst, of Stoke Daborne, Surrey, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Sarah Ashby, of Epsham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

June 24 John Wilcocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Elizabeth Royston, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

June 25 Christopher Irons, of Marton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Mayne, of Hogson, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father William Mayne; at Hogson afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 25 Robert Meggs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Elizabeth Callant, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 42; at St Martin's afs^{d} or St Giles in the Fields.

June 25 Thomas Palmer, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 23, eldest son of Sir William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, Kt., who alleges, & Elizabeth Edmunds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of mother [*blank*] Edmunds, Widow; at St Pancras, Kentish Town, Midx., or [*blank*].

June 25 Henry Parker, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 47, & Sarah Liebaert, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^{r}, about 40; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

June 27 Edward Houlden, of All Hallows Barking, Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Blake, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father George Blake, of same, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place.

1662

June 30 John Coleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Anne Willys, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spr, about 26; consent of her mother Jane Willys, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

June 30 John Courthopp, of Weighbridge, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Anne Wilson, of Winsor, Berks, Spr, about 20, exec'x of [*blank*] Wilson, decd, her father; at St Clement Danes.

July 1 Ralph Allen, of Great All Hallows, London, Merchant, Widr, about 50, & Mary Green, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 40; at St James, Garlick Hythe.

July 2 Edward Hayward, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 54, & Mary Sparling, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, abt 43; at [*blank*]; alleged by John Mayer, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.

July 2 John Sheppard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Faith Pierce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 31; at par. church of Trinity, London, St Peter's Poor, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

July 3 Edward Fisher, of St Dionis Backchurch, Grocer, Bachr, about 25, & Anne Woolley, of Mannudine, co, Essex, Spr, about 21; consent of father Robert Woolley, of same, Gent.; at Epping, co. Essex.

July 5 Richard Hartshorne, of Rye, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Barbara Harding, of same, Widow; at Rye, Iden, or Plaiden *alias* Salcott, co. Sussex, or Appledore, co. Kent.

July 7 Francis Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 47, & Joane North, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Somerset, or St Gregory's.

July 9 John Sayer, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Merchant, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Inworth, of Wapping, Middx., Widow, about 30; at Wapping afsd or [*blank*].

July 10 Richard Ware, of Chestham, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Jane Cole, of Heston, Midx., Widow, abt 40; at Heston afsd.

July 12 James Barrett, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mary Page, of St Mary Aldermary, Spr, about 21; consent of father Edmond Page, of same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

July 12 Robert Morley, of Tadcaster, co. York, Gent., Widr, about 41, & Hester Purrocke, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy.

July 12 Thomas Gaudy, of Claxton, Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Gibbs, of Norwich, sd co., Spr, about 17; consent of father Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Gibbs, of Furnival's Inn, Gent. [who signs "Thomas Gibbs, Junr"]; at St Clement Danes.

July 15 William Lee, of King's Walden, Herts, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Catherine Draper, of Ippolitts, sd co., Widow, abt 26; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

July 15 John Crowther, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, aged 28, & Margaret Drake, of St Olave, Silver Street, Spr, aged 18; consent of father Roger Drake, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 16 James Tilliard, of Ditchly, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, about 32, & Katherine Bostocke, of same, Spr, about 27 & at own disposal; at Ditchly or Spelsbury, co. Oxon.

July 21 Robert Antrobus, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 24, & Frances Hulse, of same, Widow, about 25; at St Martin Outwich.

July 21 Mark Newman, of Hemingford Grey, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Elizabeth Pynfold, Spr, about 20, dau. of Thomas Pynfold, of St Clement Danes, Gent., who consents and alleges; consent

1662

also of Anne Newman, of Hemingford afs^{d}, Widow, mother of s^{d} Mark Newman; at St Clement Danes.

July 22 William Blackman, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21 & at own disposal, & Anne Trapps, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Islington.

July 23 Thomas Frank, of Cranfeild, co. Beds, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew.

July 24 Alexander Easton, of Yarkham, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Sarah Long, of Chalgrane, Beds, Widow, about 32; at Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel:

July 25 Richard Hotchkis, of Lee Brockhurst, co. Salop, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 37, & Susan Clarke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

July 28 John Wrightson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Dorothy Thynn, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 28 John Looker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 64, & Mary Rawlinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 51; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

July 28 John Wheldon, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Jane Chambers, of Shacklewell in Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Abraham Chambers; at Lowton, Essex.

July 29 Clement Herne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Frances Fairfax, Sp^{r}, aged 21, dau. of Francis Fairfax; in par. church of Roode Church, London.

July 30 Thomas Lewis, J^{r}, of Harpton, co. Radnor, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Isabella Nurse, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of father Thomas Nurse, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

July 30 Thomas Holt, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 19, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Nevill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her mother Joane, now ux. Thomas Ewster, of same, Stationer; at St Gregory's, London.

July 30 Anthony Codd, of St Martin's Fields, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Hawse, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Hawse, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 31 George Grimes, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Chambers, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 1 Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, Bach^{r} [*sic*], ab^{t} 26, & Mary Rich, of Sonning, Berks, about 16; consent of father Sir Thomas Rich, Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, *alias* le Strand, Midx.

Aug. 2 Mansell Stradling, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Smith, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father James Smith, of same, Innholder; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 6 John Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joanna Kinaston, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Morice, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.

Aug. 6 John Thorne, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Garrard, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father John Garrard, of St Swithin's, London.

Aug. 6 Redmayne Burrell, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20; consent of father Redmayne Burrell, of same, Esq., & Jane Relfe, of Dallington, Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father James Relfe, of same, Gent.; at St Foster's, London, or [*blank*].

1662

Aug. 6 George Cottingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Allen, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, about 21; consent of mother Bridget Allen, of same; at Ipsam or Ewell, Surrey.

Aug. 7 Richard Kitter, of South Minns, Midx., Husbandman, Widr, aged 65, & Anne Shelley, of same, Widow, about 63; alleged by John Marsh; at South Minns or Hadley, Midx.

Aug. 7 Abraham Hackett, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sugar Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Weston, of Blandford, Dorset, Spr, about 21; consent of father Thomas Weston, of same, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Aug. 8 Gilbert Barnesley, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, about 33, & Agrapina Humphreys, of Westmr, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 9 Sir John Dormer, Kt. & Bart., of Lee Grange, Bucks, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Brawne, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Brawne, Widow; alleged by Richard Cole, of Lee Grange afsd, Gent.; at Preston, co. Glouc^r, or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 William Smith, of St Edmund the King, London, Vintner, about 30, & Mary Gerrard, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Aug. 13 Henry Jowles, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Rebecca Alleyn, of same, Spr, about 18; consent of her father John Alleyn, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 14 John Hutchinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Widr, about 49, & Easter Scarlett, of same, Widow, about 35; at St Gregory's, London, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 14 William Wills, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Gent., about 25, & Mary Trott, Spr, about 21; consent of father Martin Trott, of Nasing, sd co., Esq.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 15 John Hynde, Jr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachr, about 28, son of John Hynde, Senr, of same, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, who alleges, & Rebecca Petty, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 22; consent of mother Ann Petty, Widow; at St Stephen's or St Sepulchre's afsd, or St Ann, Blackfriars.

Aug. 16 Thomas Morton, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Boyse, of Nutfield, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of father John Boyse; at Newington, Surrey, or St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 19 Nicholas Travers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachr, abt 28, & Elianor Amy, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, aged 26; at Little St Bartholomew, St Andrew Hubbard, or St Mary Woolchurch.

Aug. 20 James Vyner, of St Magnus, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Marsh, of St John Baptist, London, Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Marsh; at All Hallows the Great, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Roe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Widr, aged 53, & Susanna Gardiner, of St Mary Magdalen, Surrey, Widow, abt 45; at St Mary Magdalene afsd, or Camberwell, Surrey.

Aug. 26 Christopher Feilding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Katherine Parry, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 28 Richard Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Elizabeth Leaver, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 35; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 1 Michael Heneage, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Phœbe Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Merchant; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or All Hallows in the Wall [or "St Pancras" erased], or [*blank*].

Sep. 4 William Mathews, of St Lawrence Pountney, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Stephens, of same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disposal; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1662

Sep. 6 John Nisbit, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 42, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham, s^{d} co., Widow, about 40; at Warnham, Oakewood, or Ruspar, co. Sussex.

Sep. 8 William Hopton, of Oakeley, par. Berkeley, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cam, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Edward Nelthorpe, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Sleigh, of St Antholin's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of her mother, now ux. John Ireton; at St Gregory's, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 9 George Fairefax, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 31, & Dorothy Falconer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Marylebone, Middx.

Sep. 9 Edward Clerke, of Dorchester, Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Frances Hall, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 10 Thomas Archer, of Ashdom, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 60, & Barbara Blinckoe, of Saffron Walden, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 52; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Sep. 11 John Baldwin, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Anne Skynner, of Kingston on Thames, Widow, about 45, at St Dunstan's West, Brainford, Midx. or Chersham, Bucks.

Sep. 11 Edward Stevens, of Ash, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Katherine Baker, of Hedly, co. South^{ton}, Widow, about 46; at Ash afs^{d}, Frensham, co. Surrey, or Aldershot, co. South^{ton}.

Sep. 13 Ralph Crowther, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Sarah Tendering, of Boreham, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of father Thomas Tendering, of same, Gent.; at Chelmsford, Ingleston, or Boreham, co. Essex, or St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 13 Ralph Wenn, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Bridget Jolly, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; at Wimbledon or any Chapel of Ease in said parish, co. Surrey.

Sep. 15 Richard Rose, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Alice Stephens, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 35, at own disposal; alleged by John Clements, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at Spilsbury, or the Chapel of Ditchley, co. Oxon.

Sep. 15 Marmaduke Norcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Richardson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of mother Mary Markes *alias* Humerston *alias* Richardson, now ux. Richard Markes, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, St Pancras, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 16 Price Devereux, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Damaris Bynion, of St Catherine Coleman, Widow, about 27; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 16 Thomas Watkins, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 38, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of father Thomas Cartwright, of Coven, co. Stafford, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 17 Thomas Martin, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizth Hooper, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Wm Hooper, of same; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Sep. 18 Samuel Swan, of Thettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Katharine Springwell, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Katherine Springwell, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes. [Signed with +, but the entry crossed.]

Sep. 19 Henry Wainkling, of All Hallows Barking, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Anne Cave, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of her mother Anne Cave, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [This entry erased.]

1662

Sep. 20 John Parker, of Wartling, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Mary Fairway, of Waldon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 25; at Waldon, Hurstmonceaux, or Wartling, Sussex.

Sep. 23 Nathaniel Watkins, of St George's, New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susan Fuller, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father, of same, Taylor; at St Peter's in Westminster or St George's in Windsor afs^{d}; alleged by Matthew Peniall, of St George's, Windsor, afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 Richard Chandler, of St Lawrence Jewry, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Winifred Jervoise, of Herriard, co. South^{ton}, Widow, about 40; at Herriard afs^{d}. [Will 5 Coker.]

Sep. 26 John Rosse, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Oldfield, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19, dau. of George Oldfield & Joane his wife, who consent; at St Martin's afs^{d} or St Clement Danes.

Sep. 27 Thomas Shuttlewood, of Little All Hallows, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susan Cant, of Lanningham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Richard Cant, of same, Gent.; at Lanningham or Sudbury, Suffolk.

Sep. 27 William Pocock, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Catherine Woodward, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, aged 22; consent of mother Grace Woodward, of same, Widow; at Hackney or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 Robert Shaw, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Elizabeth Laywood, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Clement Danes, or St Faith's, London.

Sep. 27 Thomas Trott, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizth Hopkins, of Foscott, co. North^{ton}, Widow, about 32; at Farthingston or Thrup Mandeville, co. North^{ton}.

Sep. 30 John Harrison, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Wells, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Jane Wells, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 1 George Legge, of City of Sarum, Wilts, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mary Child, of Warrum, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father Nathaniel Child, of Warum afs^{d}; at Warum afs^{d}.

Oct. 1 Thomas Tisdall, of Uxbridge, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 39, and Mary Garrett, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Paul Garrett; at St Andrew's Undershaft.

Oct. 2 John Harvey, of Cheshunt, Herts, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anne Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of father Robert Spicer, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 4 Edward Goodyere [*sic* subs.], of Aldershot, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Elizabeth Newman, of Pollgreen, co. Cornwall, Sp^{r}, about 31 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West or Aldershot afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Sir John Busby, Kt., of Addington, Bucks, Wid^{r}, aged 26, & Mary Dormer, of Leigh Grange, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father John Dormer, of same, Esq.; at Addington or Quainton, co. Bucks, or St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Oct. 11 Thomas Warren, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Willson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 William Cox, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Frances Stafford, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Strand.

Oct. 13 Henry Abbott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Cook, Wid^{r}, about 33, & Ursula Robinson, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 14 Daniel Selby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Amy Ellsmore, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of mother Alice Ellsmore, of same, Widow; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

[*Last entry in Vol. is* 17 *October* 1662. *Next Vol. begins also* 17 *October* 1662.]

1662

Oct. 18 John Crowch, of Alcewicke Hall, par. Layston, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Layston afs^{d}, Widow, aged 24; at St Bartholomew the Great or Little, London.

Oct. 20 Joseph Garrett, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Grace Walter, of Brasted, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Edward Walter, of same, Yeoman; at Rygate afs^{d}, Heaver, co. Kent, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 20 William Norcliffe, of Loftus, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Armitage, of Colchester, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal; at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middx.

Oct. 23 Moses Goodyear, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Littleton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at Mitcham, Surrey, or Marybone or Acton, Midx.

Oct. 23 John Gilbourne, of Shoreham, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Elizth Sedley, of St Clere's in Ightham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of father Sir John Sedley, of same, Bart.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 25 Andrew Lant, of St Peter le Poor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Judith Vannam, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father William Vannam, of same, Esq.; alleged by Robert Lant, of St Peter le Poor, Esq.; at St Pancras afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Tempest Milner, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rebecca Benn, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Widow, about 24; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 29 Michael Penreddock, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Christian Dorvell, of same, Widow, about 29; at Little All Hallows, London.

Oct. 29 Edward Cokayne, of St Ethelburgh's, London, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mary Marston, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of mother Elizabeth Marston, Widow; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 30 James Triggs, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Anne Dillian, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; her father's consent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 1 Layton Phillipps, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Sarah Tarbuck, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 Charles D'Anvers, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Brayne, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Redrith or Camberwell, Surrey.

Nov. 1 William Campion, of Comnell, par. Gowdhurst, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Frances Glinn, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father Serjeant Glinn, of St Giles in Fields; attested by Edward Campion, of All Hallows in the Wall; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 4 James Brookes, of Hayse, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 53, & Mary Tomkin, of Edmonton, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 51; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 5 William Burnet, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{w}, about 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 6 Obadiah Sedgwick, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Susanna Taverner, of Uxbridge, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Philip Taverner, of same, Clerk; at St Lawrence Jury, St Gregory's, or All Hallows, Bread Street.

Nov. 10 John Crabb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged 35, & Mary Cox, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 11 Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Mary Brereton, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own disposal, her parents dead; alleged by Saml Dyke, of Christ Church,

1662

London, Gent.; at St Mary's afsd, or Christ Church or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 11 William Lambert, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Apothecary, Bachr, about 30, & Sarah Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spr, about 19; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Esq.; at St Alphage or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 12 Sir William Backhouse, Bart., of London, Bachr, abt 21, & Flower Bishopp, of Swallowfield, Berks, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 13 Thomas Wade, of St Katherine by Tower, Widr, about 43, & Isabella Weekes, of same, Widow, abt 49; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 13 Thomas Benbow, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clarke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Thomas Clarke, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 13 William Clark, of Westminster, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mary Clark, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 14 Richard Noyse, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 42, & Mary Rose, of Warden, Beds, Spr, about 23; consent of father Thomas Rose, of same, Gent.; at Shefford, Beds.

Nov. 15 Richard Maryott, of Wakerly, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Archer, of same, Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at Wakerly afsd, or Stamford or Market Deeping in co. Northton, or Rutland.

Nov. 15 Thomas Sedgwick, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Shadwell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 19; consent of her parents, of same; at St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 15 Thomas Wetenhall, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Katharine Heycocke, of St Clement Danes, Spr, aged 21; consent of mother Margaret Heycocke, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 15 Francis Springall, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 29, & Rhoda Padnall, of St Margaret's, New Fish St, Spr, about 19; consent of father Thomas Padnall, of same, Vintner; at St Margaret's afsd or St Dionis Backchurch.

Nov. 17 Ralph Holt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Saunders, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, abt 31; at St Michael's afsd, St Ann, Blackfriars, St Faith's or St Bride's, London.

Nov. 18 Giles Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Ryves, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Ryves, Esq.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

Nov. 18 Sir Charles Adderley, Kt., of Hamshall, co. Warwick, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Jesson, of Coventry, sd co., Widow, about 35; at Colshill, co. Warwick.

Nov. 18 Sir James Langham, Kt., of Cottesbrooke, co. Northton, Widr, abt 32, & Dame Elizabeth Hastings, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, abt 22; consent of mother Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Nov. 20 Matthias Crabb, of Alcester, co. Warwick, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Whichcote, of Frogmore, Berks, Spr, aged 21; consent of father Christopher Whichcote, Esq.; at Frogmore afsd.

Nov. 21 Samuel Lancaster, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, aged 23, & Anne Piper, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Dorking or Bettsworth, Surrey.

Nov. 22 Robert Minchard, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Gent., Bachr, about 36, & Elizabeth Smyth, of City of London, Widow, about 27; at St Magnus afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Thomas Cotton, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, about 24, & Mary Santloe, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mary Santloe, Widow; at St Mary Botham, Lond.

1662

Nov. 24 John Relfe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Frances Dernig, of same, Spr, aged 24, at own disposal; at New Chapel in Westminster, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 25 John Lovell, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Anne West, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 21; consent of father Thomas West, of same, Sadler; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Grisill Sharpe, of same, Spr, aged 21; consent of mother Elizth Morgan *alias* Sharpe, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 26 Sir Norton Knatchbull, Kt. & Bart., of Mersham, Kent, Widr, about 50, & Dame Dorothy Stewart, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 40; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 26 John Milwarde, of Eaton, co, Derby, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mary Corderoy, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 28, at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Willimot, of Osmarston, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Ellen Challoner, of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Elizabeth Barker *alias* Chaloner, ux. Saml Barker, of South Luffenham afsd, Gent., who alleges; at Brig Casterton, co. Rutland.

Dec. 1 Thomas Hawker, of Margaretting, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Herris, of same, Spr, aged 20; consent of father Edward Herris, Esq.; at St Olave's Jury or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 2 Doddington Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Cary Heydon, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of her guardian & brother-in-law Richard Nevill, Esq., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 3 Edward Ward, of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Rant, of Thorpe Market, sd co., abt 21; consent of father Wm Rant, Dr of Physic; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 3 John Pawlett, of Willesden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Payne, of East Greenstead, Sussex, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Edward Payne, Esq., of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 3 John Bartless, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Barbara Johnson, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Burbery *alias* Johnson, now ux. Solomon Burbery; at Marybone, Midx.

Dec. 3 Belteshasher Michel, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Hester Watts, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, aged 17; consent of father John Watts, of Whittlebury, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 3 Thomas Samborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 45, & Margaret Gosfrith, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Axe, London.

Dec. 8 Randall Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Agnes Dawson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Lydall *alias* Dawson, now ux. Sir Francis Lydall, Kt.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 9 Sir Edward Norreys, Kt., of Weston Green, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Clarke, of North Weston, sd co., Spr, about 18; consent of father Sir John Clarke, Kt. & Bart.; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 11 Benjamin Johnson, of Burstow, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 33, & Margaret Jordane, of Charlwood, sd co., Widow, about 30; at Burstow, Horne, or Horley, sd co.

Dec. 11 Amor Oxley, of Chicknell St Mary & St James, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Susannah Boyman, of Pleshie, sd co., Spr, abt 28, at own disposal; at Pleshie, Chicknell, or Mashbury, sd co.

1662

Dec. 13 William Haselwood, of Maydwell, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, son of Sir Anthony Haselwood, Kt., dec^{d}, & Elizth Ashford, Sp^{r}, aged 21, dau. of Arthur Ashford, of Ashford, co. Devon, Esq., dec^{d}; alleged by John Coles, Rector of Maydwell afs^{d}; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 16 William Hardy, of Alford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Newport, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Thomas Acton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Dorothy Goodwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

Dec. 16 John Cripps, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Alice Long, of Bredhurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill.

Dec. 23 John Staples, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Martha Dixon, of same, Widow, aged 21; at St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 24 Thomas Betterton, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Saunderson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of her mother [*blank*] Sanderson, Widow; alleged by Enoch Darrack, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Grocer; at Islington, Midx.

Dec. 24 John Chandler, of St Dunstan's West, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Dutton, of St Kath., Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father John Dutton, of same, Gent.; alleged by Charles Dutton, of St Gregory's, London, Goldsmith; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 31 William Baronsby [seems to sub. "Barensby"], of Sackby, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Isabell Willcox, of Neveston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 28 & at own disposal; at Oxon, co. Leicester.

1662-3.

Jan. 2 John Andrewes, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Anne Peacocke, aged 22; consent of father Lawrence Peacocke, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent.; at Battersea afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Jan. 2 John Vincentius Ostendorpe, of St Clement Danes, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Norcliffe, of same, Widow, about 26; at Lambeth or St Clement Danes.

Jan. 2 Edward Nevill, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Grocer, Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Baynham, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of father Thomas Baynham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 5 Andrew Carnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ursula Kendricke, of St Margt^{s}, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disposal; at Lambeth, or St Mary, Strand.

Jan. 5 Stephen Terrey, of Hammersmith, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Stokes, of Southall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of their parents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 8 Richard Stockton, of Godalming, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Brumham, of Dunsford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Brumham, of same, Yeoman; at Godalming or Dunsfeild, co. Surrey.

Jan. 9 Harry Hooker, of Hodsdon, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r} [age blotted out], & Mary Odiarne, of Hertford, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 25, at own disposal; at Hertingfordbury or St Andrew's in Hertford afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Edward Homewood, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Thamor Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, about 30; at Cansham, Oxon, or Sunning, Berks.

1662-3

Jan. 10 William Hall, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Sartan, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Mary Sartan, Widow; at St Bride's or St Faith's.

Jan. 14 John Hardwick, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Davis, of St George's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 16 Thomas Wrightson, Clerk, Vicar of Egham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Ellis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Jan. 19 John Collins, of Tower Street, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Martha Austin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Austin, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 19 David Gosford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mary Palmer, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Gregory Palmer, of West Haddon, co. North^{ton}, Clerk; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, St Mary Woolnoth, St Swithin's, or St Mary Bothaw.

Jan. 20 Christopher Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Scholastica Phillipps, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27 & at own disposal; at St Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes.

Jan. 22 Nicholas Stonehouse, of Chatham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Questonbury, of Rochester, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Sara Questonbury, Widow; at St Margaret Pattens, All Hallows Barking, or St Dunstan's East.

Jan. 22 Zephaniah Cressett, of St Margaret's in co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of mother Joanna Smith, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Jan. 26 Francis Farnaby, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Mrs Judith Nicholl, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Nicholl, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Lawrence Jewry.

Jan. 27 Thomas Bessey, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Wingfeild, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 28 John Armstrong, of Hampton Court, co. Surrey [*sic*], Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Hester Cleere, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father Henry Cleere, Chirurgeon; at Kingston, Surrey.

Jan. 29 Robert Hope, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, about 55, & Katherine Le Neave, of same, Widow, about 30; alleged by John Compart, of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Sr Gregory's, London.

Jan. 31 Robert Salter, of Penn, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizth Grove, of Taplow, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 3 Christopher Gore, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, about 29, & Joanna Titsley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Ann Titsley, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 6 David Jackman, of Mount Nessing, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Stayne, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22 & at own government; at St Mary Axe or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 6 Richard Winch, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Anne Winch, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Anne Chery *alias* Keame *alias* Winch; at Bray or White Waltham, Berks.

Feb. 7 Stephen Street, of Bow, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 44, & Ellen Peake, of St Clement Danes, Widow, about 43; at St Clement Danes.

1662-3

Feb. 9 Thomas Fesey, of Hayes, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 23, & Mary Frampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 9 Sir Thomas Brograve, Bart., of Hammells, Herts, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Grace Hewett, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, about 23, dau. of Sir John Hewett, Bart., dec^{d}; at Waresley afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Robert Busby, of St Bride's, London, Gent, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Grace Cary, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Sir Henry Cary, Kt.; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, St Dunstan's East, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 10 John Willan, of St Pancras, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachel Knight, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father George Knight, Carpenter; at St James, Clerkenwell, Highgate, Midx., or St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 12 Martin Salter, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susan Clow, of Comler [?], s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 12 George Solme, of Yateley, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Marg^{t} Davenant, of Gillingham, Dorset, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father Edward Davenant; at Gillingham afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Sir Thomas Darcy, Bart., of Kentwell Hall, par. Melton, co. Suffolk, Wid^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Jane Cole, dau. of Robert Cole, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., who alleges; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]

Feb. 12 Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Adrian Shelly, Widow; at St Mary le Bow or St Faith's, London; alleged by Saml Dyke, of Christ Church, London, Gent.

Feb. 13 Samuel Collins, of London, D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine, Countess of Corneworth [Carnwath] in Scotland, Widow, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Sir Ralph Clapham, of Hammersmith, Kt. & Bart.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 13 Mark Cottle, of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, about 32, & Anne Sackvile, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of mother Dame Anne Sackvile, Widow; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or St Mary or All Hallows Staining.

Feb. 13 Francis Orwell, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Risley *alias* Stoton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at Enfield afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 Thomas Michell, of Burnham, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Ross, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 16 John Talbott, of Wrotham, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Susanna Weldish, of same, Widow, about 40 [*sic*]; at Wrotham or Addington, Kent.

Feb. 17 Joseph Shelley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Salter, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Stokes, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Stokes, Widow; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Feb. 17 Henry Toy, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 28, & Frances Bridgeman *alias* Lloyd, of Over Arely, co. Stafford, Widow, about 21; at Hagley, co. Worc^{r}, or Nimphsfield, co. Gloucester.

Feb. 19 Samuel Briscoe, of Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 38, & Judith Harmer, of Twickenham, Midx, Sp^{r}, about 32 & at own disposal; at Twickenham or Thistleworth, Midx.

Feb. 19 Thomas Allaby, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Terrett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 20 Richard Dowse, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Jane Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1662-3

Feb. 20 Randolph Beresford, of Fulraigne, co. Londonderry, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Catherine Annesley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of Dame [*blank*], Viscountess of Valentia, her father dead; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Tolson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Mrs Elizth Roberts, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Dame Jane Roberts; at St George's, Canterbury, or Beakesbourne, co. Kent, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 23 John Osbourne [subs. "Osbon"], of Hadham Hall, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Feb. 23 Charles Fowke, of London, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 54, & Ruth Parker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 44; at St Bride's or St Anne & Agnes, London.

Feb. 23 Nicholas Salter, of Stoke, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 19, & Mary French, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Reeve *alias* French; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or [*blank*]; George Salter, of St Edmund the King, London, attests consent of Nicholas Salter, father of s^{d} Nicholas, & of s^{d} Elizth Reeve.

Feb. 23 Robert Hodges, of Shipton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Susannah Davis, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Widow, ab^{t} 54; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 24 Richard Alie, of City of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Lucy Sweet, of Mouldsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Henry Sweet, Esq.; at Mouldsey afs^{d}.

Feb. 24 Sir John Rivers, Bart., of Chafford, Kent, & Mrs Anne Hewytt, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}; at St Martin's in Fields or any church or chapel in London.

Feb. 24 John Bryan, of St Martin's Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Honor Dacre, about 27, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Theobald, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 25 Richard Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 34, & Jane Canon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 25 John Sing, of Beaford, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Blagdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, of Clawton, s^{d} co.; consent of father Anthony Blagdon, Gent.; at Ashwater, Bradford, or Beaworthy, co. Devon.

Feb. 27 John Hill, of St Magnus, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Lambeth.

Feb. 27 Thomas Hickford, of St Mary le Bow, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mary Rawlens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; consent of father Thomas Rawlens, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, St Mary le Bow, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 27 Edward Ormsby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Murray, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Murray, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clothworker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 28 Thomas Harris, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Bessana, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of eldest brother John Bezana her guardian; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Mar. 2 Drew Sharman, of E. Greensteed, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Alexander, of Keymer, s^{d} co., aged 22; consent of mother Joane Michell *alias* Alexander, now ux. Henry Michell, of same, Scrivener; at Godstone *alias* Warkamsted, co. Surrey.

Mar. 2 Tobias Conyers, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 33, & Sarah Parker, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of mother Mary Parker, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

1662-3

Mar. 16 Herbert Rimbron, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Catherine Barnardiston, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of her mother [*blank*] Browne, Widow; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

Mar. 17 Andrew Campion, of Edlesborough, Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Wright, of St Pancras, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Richard Wright, of same, Butcher; at Stanmore, Midx., or Wipsnich, Beds.

1663.

Mar. 26 George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Joane Butterfield, of Woburn, s^{d} co., Widow, about 23; at Farnham, Bucks.

April 1 Patrick Bell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp^{r}, aged 19, dau. of Margaret Clarke, of same, Widow, who alleges; at St Gregory's, London.

April 3 Charles Bissell, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Margaret Holmes, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; at Stoke, co. Surrey.

April 4 Robert Younge, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., about 30, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 28, at own disposal; at Great All Hallows, [London].

April 8 Thomas Oram, of Pennynant, co. Brecknock, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.

April 11 Richard Frensam, of Barnes, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Scragg, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father John Scragg, of Withington, co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, or St Pancras, Soper Lane.

April 11 Robert Jordan, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Anne Willmott, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Somerset or St Martin's in Fields.

April 13 Henry Lawrence, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Mrs Mary Offley, of Broxburne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Thomas Offley, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

April 14 Richard Hare, of St Barthol., Exchange, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Catherine Edwards, of Alsey, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Catherine Edwards, of same, Widow; at Alsey afs^{d}.

April 14 William Moyer, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Hannah Raper, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk S^{t}, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father [*blank*] Raper, of same, Merchant; at Low Layton or Walthamstow, Essex.

April 16 Charles Edolph, of Bexley, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 36, & Mary Malcut, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at Crayford or Deptford, co. Kent.

April 17 Samuel Geeree, of Hitchings, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Newborough, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Leehworth, Wimondly Magna, or St Hippolyt's, co. Herts.

April 17 William Cowell, of St John, Friday Street, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Slinger, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 21, & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields or Marylebone.

April 18 Thomas Lawrence, of S^{t} [*blank*], Bread Street, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elianore Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at St Antholin's, London.

April 18 Samuel White, of Putney, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Cripps, of Wandsworth, s^{d} co., Widow, about 28; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Aldermanbury.

April 21 Thomas Gifford, of Eynsford, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Anne Rolt, of Dorrant, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 12, her parents dead; consent of her guardian George Gifford, of Eynsford afs^{d}, Esq., father of s^{d} Thomas

1663

Gifford; at St Alphage, London, Eynsford afsd, or St Mary le Bow, London.

April 22 Sampson Bigford, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizabeth Fox, of same, Spr, aged 20; consent of father Ellis Fox, Victualler; alleged by Ellis Fox, of same, Gent.; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or executed.]

April 28 Thomas Morris, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Katherine Oxton, of City of Westminster, Widow, about 26, relict of William Oxton, late of same, Brewer, decd; at St Bride's, London.

April 29 Richard Cleare, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Newland, of Ruscombe, sd co., Spr, abt 27, her parents dead; at Shottesbrook afsd.

April 29 Vincent Goddard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, Bachr, about 23, & Margaret Illman, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spr, about 17; consent of her father William Illman; at St Gregory's, London, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 30 William Faryan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Mary Layton, of Petersham, Surrey, Spr, about 36, at own disposal; at Petersham afsd.

April 30 William Thoresby *alias* Thursby, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, about 30, & Andrie Brownlowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 21; consent of father Sir William Brownlowe, Bart.; at Charter House Chapel, St James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Midx.

May 2 John Holland, of the Liberty of Tower of London, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Staunton, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 36 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

May 4 Andrew Lawrence, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Widr, about 28, & Elizabeth Carew, of same, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd or St Bartholomew the Less.

May 4 Bevis Lloyd, of Karregypennill in par. Llanrhaiader, co. Denbigh, Esq., Widr, abt 39, & Elizth Taylor, of St Clement Danes, sd co., Widow, about 46; at St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, London.

May 4 George Boraston, Clerk, Rector of Hever, Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Slowman, of same, Spr, about 24, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

May 5 John Bunyon [sub. with +], of Eaton, co. Beds, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, Spr, aged 18; consent of father Andrew Carter, of same, Inholder; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

May 6 Sir Richard Braham, Kt. & Bart., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, about 50, & Jane Scobell, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Laurance Pountney, London.

May 6 William Sutton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Williamson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, aged 21; consent of father James Williamson; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 9 John Adamson, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Symonds, of Kensington, Midx., Spr, abt 23; consent of father [*blank*] Symonds, Merchant; at Fulham or Kensington, Midx.

May 9 Hugh Smithson, of St Austen's, London, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Alice Yeend, of St Catherine Coleman, Spr, abt 24; consent of mother Anna Yeend, Widow; alleged by Anthony Smithson, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 11 Adrian Estwick, of Froomes Elwood, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Whitchurch, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Susan Whitchurch, Widow; at Fulham, Midx.

May 13 Haynes Barley, of Clavering, Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mary Riddelsden, of same, Spr, abt 25; consent of mother [*blank*] Fish *alias* Riddelsden; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1663

May 13 Walter Braemes, of Dover, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Jacob, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Sir John Jacob, Kt.; at Bromley, Midx.; alleged by John Adrian, of London, Merchant.

May 16 William Stisted, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizth Elsbie, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Harmer *alias* Elsbie; at St Bride's, St Faith's, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 18 Richard Leane, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Marg^{t} Hall, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, aged 17; consent of father Robert Hall, of same, Victualler; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, London.

May 19 Francis Rogers, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Cross, of Wisbitch, co. Lincoln, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy, *alias* Strand.

May 19 Hopkin Vaughan, of Caldecot, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Katherine Pottenger, of Burfeild, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mary Pottenger, Widow; at St Dunstan's West or St Mart^{s} Fields.

May 19 John Tynte, of Chelvy, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Frances Trenchard, of Cotteridge, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Bradford, Wilts.

May 19 John Rudge, of Weston, par. Ross, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Deborah Hopton, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, dau. of [*blank*] Hopton, of same, who consents; at Huntley, Mansellshope, or Weston in par. Ross, co. Hereford.

May 20 Peter Scott, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Marg^{t} Bowle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father Wm Bowle, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles in Fields.

May 20 John Garway, of Dunkirke, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Holgrave, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.

May 22 John Raymond, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Clarkson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, about 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Clarkson, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond.

May 23 Henry Goddard, of Battrumsley, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Pawlett, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Margaret Lamburne *alias* Pawlett; at Eling, co. South^{ton}.

May 26 Thomas Brian, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Willcocke, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own disposal; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, London.

May 26 Anthony Eyans, of Chalbury, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Dorothy Leare, Sp^{r}, aged 18, dau. of John Leare, late of Walton, co. Surrey, Clerk, dece'd; consent of her mother Bathshuah Leare, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 28 Jeffery Banister, of St Giles in Fields, Bach^{r}, about 23, son of Jeffery Banister, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Katherine Fletcher, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 28 William Westbrooke, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Houghton, of Mayfield, Sussex, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Houghton, Esq.; alleged by John Houghton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 29 John Athy, of Paddington, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 41, & Elizabeth Hinton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Widow, about 32; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 30 John Tyrell, of Springfield, Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 27, & Anna Yeane, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of mother Anna Yeane, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1663

June 1 Henry Gamlyn, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Martha Gillow, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Spr, aged 20; consent of father Francis Gillow, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.

June 1 Sir William Bateman, Kt., of St Dunstan's East, Widr, abt 49, & Mrs Mary Rivett, of All Hallows Staining, Widow, abt 27; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Stayning, All Hallows Barking, or St Margaret Pattens.

June 1 William Minors, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Elizabeth Kempe, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Kempe, of same, Draper; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Redrith in Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.

June 2 Christopher Dering, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Spackman, of Kensington, Midx., Spr, abt 25; consent of mother [*blank*] Spackman, Widow; at Kensington afsd.

June 2 Samuel Thompson, Bachr, about 21, eldest son of Sir William Thompson, of Lime Street, London, Kt., & Mary Buller, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, aged 18, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Francis Hervey, of Middle Temple, Esq., who alleges; at St Mary Axe, London, or [*blank*].

June 2 Thomas Somer, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anna Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, Spr, about 20; consent of father Charles Toke, of same, Esq.; at West Cliffe, Kent.

June 2 Robert Hardrett, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Carlton, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, aged 18; consent of her mother Martha Carlton, of same, Widow; at Wansteed, Ilford, or Barking, co. Essex.

June 3 William Quarles, of St Mary le Bow, London, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Williams, of St Faith's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Williams, of same, Stationer; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 3 Richard Minifie, of Salisbury, Wilts, Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Stoning, of Honiton, Devon, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Tristram Stoning, of same, Tanner; at St Gregory's, London.

June 3 Henry Traveis, of St Martin's Vintry, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Bishopp, of Broad Street, London, Spr, about 28 & at own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 5 Robert Evans, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Anne [or Amie] Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, aged 27, & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 5 Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (consent of father Wm Williams), & Sarah Carter, of same, aged 17, Spr (consent of father John Carter, Starchmaker); at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St George's, Southwark.

June 5 John Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Susan Hill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, about 35 & at her own disposal; at St Alban's or Dunstable, co. Herts, or Brickhill afsd.

June 6 John Gibson, of Combe, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Catherina Waldegrave, of City of Norwich, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Waldegrave, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 12 Edward Ewre [*sic* subs.], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Dorothy Nicholls, of same, Widow, about 25; at Wandsworth or Putney, Surrey.

June 12 Edward Goldsmith, of Penshurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth Hughes, of same, Spr, about 26, her parents dead; at same.

June 13 John Herbert, of Skipwith, co. York, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Elizabeth Shiers, of Finsley, co. Midx., Spr, aged 20; consent of father George Shiers, of same, Clerk; at Finsley afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1663

June 13 Thomas Davies, of Newland, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mary Samm, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27; consent of father Thomas Samm, of Eaton, Beds, Gent.; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 13 William Beale, of Little Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 54, & Mary Duncombe, of Chesham, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 60; at Missenden par. ch.

June 13 John Osborne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, & Sarah Draper, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father William Draper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 15 John Dryden, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Lucke, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at St John Baptist, London; alleged by Lewis Fossan, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant Taylor.

June 15 David Loggan, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Anna Jordan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father John Jordan, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 15 William Breach, of City of Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Dauson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 40, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 16 Steven White, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Easter Drake, of Burnham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of father Roger Drake, of same, Gent.; at Burnham afs^{d}.

June 16 Nathaniel Hill, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Elizth Arris, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 17 Thomas Crosse, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Lockwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 29 & at own disposal; alleged by Henry Crosse, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 18 Henry Wentworth, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 33, & Anne Bayley, of same, Sp^{r}, about 28; at same.

June 18 Thomas Roberts [subs. "Roberds"], of North Myms, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mary Bigg, of Flitwicke *alias* Flitton, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Biggs, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

June 18 Robert Powell, of Everbury, co. Worcester, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Tinker *alias* Littleton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Philip Tinker *alias* Littleton, of City of Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at St Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel.

June 19 Samuel Lever, of All Hallows Barking, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Gratwicke, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Richard Gratwicke, of same, Gent.; at Hayse or Chislett, co. Kent, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 22 William Bounty, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Elizabeth Cole, Widow; at Barnes, Surrey.

June 24 Henry Bedingfeild, of Sturston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Crowe, of Bilny, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father William Crowe, Gent.; at Alfeton, co. Suffolk.

June 24 John Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Joane Roberts, of Tishurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Sandhurst, co. Kent, or Ewhurst, co. Sussex.

June 24 Gyles Bowles, of Ockingham, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Margaret Savage, of Barkham, s^{d} co., Widow, about 55; at Hurst or St Mary's in Reading, or Barkham afs^{d}.

June 26 George Petty, of St Bride's, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or [*blank*].

1663

June 26 Alex^{r} Spackman, of Lydyard Tregoose, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Deborah Parker, of Wootton Bassett, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Parker, Gent.; at St Peter's in Marlborough, Wootton Bassett, or Cleevepepper, co. Wilts.

June 26 Thomas Lovell, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Jeenes, of St Olave's Jury, London, Widow, about 40; at St Edmund's, Lombard S^{t}, London.

June 26 Charles Savage, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellen Leigh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, aged 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, London.

June 27 Dowse Fuller, of Chamberhowse, co. Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Elizabeth Aleyn, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Aleyn, Kt. & Bart., who alleges; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

June 29 Richard Pretyman, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Rebecca Fuller, of same, Widow, about 35; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

June 29 Edward Duke, of Aylesford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20 (consent of father George Duke, Esq.), & Mary Godfrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Lambarde Godfrey, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who alleges; at St Gregory's, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

June 29 Thomas Thomson, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Phebe Hammond, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Mrs Ann Juxon *alias* Hammond; at St Bride's, London.

June 30 Nathaniel Wilson, of King's North, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Holden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow, about 40; at St Matthew, Friday S^{t}, or St Bennet Gracechurch.

June 30 Anthony Stephens, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Marg^{t} Hide, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widow, aged 18; at Porchester or Kingston, co. South^{ton}.

July 3 John Evans, of Bletchingley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Judith Husee, of Slingfold, Sussex, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father George Husee, of same, Esq.; at Ivell, co. Sussex, or Horley, co. Surrey.

July 3 Francis Moore, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 53, & Elizabeth Moss, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, 21 & upwards; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 3 Richard Barret, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, about 45, & Lettice Corbett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of father Robert Corbett, of Stannerdon, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

July 3 Bartholomew Smith, of Brasted, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Dirking, of Titsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Jane Whiting, Widow; at Titsey afs^{d}.

July 4 Daniel Peake, of St Dunstan's East, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 38, & Priscilla Zouch, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 39; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 6 Holland Simpson [subs. "Symson"], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elianore Stanley, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at Edmonton, Kingsland, or Cheston, co. Midx.

July 7 William Maxwell, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Rothwell, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 16; consent of mother Mary Rothwell, Widow; at Walton on Thames, co. Surrey, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 8 William Jesup, of Conesby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Woollby, of Alford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, London.

July 9 Beaumont Bodenham, of Ryhall, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Ursula Wigmore, of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19;

1663

consent of father [*blank*] Wigmore, D.D.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Temple Church, London.

July 10 Robert Terry, of Talliton, co. Devon, Clerk, abt 30, & Elizabeth Venner, Spr, abt 23; consent of father William Venner, of Kirton; alleged by John Terry; at Crediton or Pehembry, co. Devon.

July 10 Timothy Dove [seems to sign "Dovue" or "Dovur"], of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Clerk, B., about 33, & Elianor Garthwayte, of Barkston, sd co., Spr, about 22; consent of mother Dorothy Garthwayte, Widow; at Fulham, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midx.

July 11 Miles Haviland, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 27, & Elizabeth Williams, of Highgate, par. Hornsey, co. Midx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; consent of Edward Franck, of par. Christ Church, Linen Draper, one of the Overseers of her mother Mrs Williams' Will, & with whom she liveth; at Highgate Chapel, Midx.

July 11 John Barlow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Timothea Sanders, of same, Spr, about 24; consent of mother Susan Sanders, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 13 Thomas Lake, of Tunbridge, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mary Legatt, of same, Spr, about 25, her parents dead; at St Augustine's nigh Paul's Gate, London.

July 13 Robert Crawley, of Sommaris, Beds, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 38, & Joane Taverner, of Henton, Herts, Spr, about 24; consent of father Richard Taverner, Gent.; at Henton afsd.

July 14 John Taylor, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Hannah Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 19; consent of father [*blank*] Osborne, of same, Gent.; at Little St Bartholomew, St Mary Aldermary, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 14 Henry Grove, of St Peter's, City of Canterbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Chapman, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at Newington, co. Surrey.

July 15 John Latimer the younger, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Elizabeth White, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 16; consent of father James White, of same, Brewer; at Putney or Fulham, Midx.

July 16 John Huitson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, about 33, & Sarah Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Widow, about 27; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

July 16 Thomas Scott, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, Esq., Bachr, about 20 & at own disposal, & Dame Carolina De Carterett, about 15; consent of father the Rt Hon. Sir George De Carterett, Vice Chamberlain to His Majesty; at French Church in ye Savoy.

July 17 Thomas Bispham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Frances Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, about 18; consent of father William Bowles, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

July 18 Matthew Clarke, of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., 21 & upwards, & Discipline Foane, of same, Spr, about 28 & at own disposal; at Brainford, Thistleworth, or Hounslow, co. Midx.

July 18 Conyers Bechinoe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, Bachr, about 25, & Rebecca Kempson, of St Catharine near Tower of London, Spr, about 19; consent of father Richard Kempson, of Auster, co. Warwick, Gent.; at St Mary, Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

July 20 Lewis Meares, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Humphreys, of same, Widow, abt 34; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Islington, Midx.

July 23 Thomas Vachell, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Anne Tayleur, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, about 20; consent of father

1663

William Tayleur, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or New Windsor or St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.

July 23 Thomas Cocks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Martha Barebone, of same, Spr, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Margaret, Westminster.

July 24 Michael Lee, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Elizth Towse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 32; at Greenwich, Kent, or Croydon, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 24 Simon Gostlin, of Hornchurch, Essex, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Warner, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Armiger Warner, of London, Merchant; at Burntwood, Great Warley, or Cranham, co. Essex.

July 24 Nevill Hall, of Kennington, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Philadelphia Bickley, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, London, or Milton or Rochester, co. Kent.

July 25 Evan Pugh, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah King, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.

July 27 John Hockley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., Widr, & Elizabeth Searle, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of her father William Searle, of same, Salter; at St Mary Colechurch or St Hellen's, London.

July 28 Robert Smith, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Bragg, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 32; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 28 Edward Freshwater, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 55, & Frances Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 37; at Henry VIIths Chapel at Westminster.

July 29 Christopher Abdy, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Halsey, of Gt Gaddesden, Herts, Spr, abt 18; consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Gregory's, London, or Gt Gaddesden afsd.

July 29 Thomas Lee, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Hutton, of same, Widow, abt 32; at Little St Bartholomew, St Ann, Blackfriars, or Christ Church, London.

Aug. 1 John Rost, of the University of Oxford, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 19; consent of father Nathaniel Taylor, of Casington, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary Axe, London.

Aug. 3 William Clayton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wintershull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 18; consent of father Mr William Wintershull; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 5 David Hoare, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Sarah Cawdry, of Wellingborough, co. Northton, Spr, about 24; consent of father Daniel Cawdry, of same, Clerk; at Wellingborough, Oundle, Harald, or Billing Magna, co. Northampton.

Aug. 6 Peter Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Young, of Perrill, co. Salop, Spr, about 25, at own disposal [" consent of father John Young, of same, Esq.," erased]; alleged by Urian Legh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Chad's in Shrewsbury, co. Salop.

Aug. 7 John Baker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizth Strugmell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr, about 16; consent of father Stephen Strogmell, of St Botolph's afsd; at St Gregory's, London, or ye parish of [*blank*] Dowgate.

Aug. 7 Benjamin Sainctjohns [? St John], of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Blanch Munox, of Wootton, co. Beds, Spr, about 18; consent of father Sir Humphrey Munnox, of same; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1663

Aug. 7 Francis August, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mrs Mary Fisher, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Mary Fisher, of Chute, co. Wilts; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bennet Grace Church, or St Leonard's, East Cheap, London.

Aug. 7 Edward Gibbon, of City of Dublin, Ireland, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Hannah Richardson, of West Chester Palatine [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Aug. 10 Nathaniel Loane, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Brett, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Master her guardian [*sic*], of same par.; at St Faith's, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 10 William Sherwood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23; consent of mother Frances Palmer, of same, Widow; at same, or St Marg^{t} Pattens, London.

Aug. 11 Nathaniel Tredcroft, of Horsham, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Philippa Henshaw, of Billinghurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Henshaw, of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 14 John Collins, of Lockinge, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Anne Fettiplace, of Lamborne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Charles Fettiplace, of same, Esq.; at Compton, Berks, or Awborne, co. Wilts.

Aug. 15 Sir George Vyner, of Hackney, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dame Abigail Lawrence, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, of same; at Putney afs^{d}, St Alphage, London, or Lambeth Church, Surrey.

Aug. 19 William Petty, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Frances Fisher, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own dispose; at St Michael, Queen Hithe.

Aug. 21 Samuel Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Barker, of same, Widow, about 43; at St Nicholas Olave's.

Aug. 21 Thomas Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Keele, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; consent of mother Elianor Keele, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 25 Robert Chapman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Hillery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 Edward Andrew, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Goddin, of West Maling, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or St Bride's, London.

Aug. 26 Benjamin Colling, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Kath. Oliver, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her mother [*blank*] Oliver, Widow; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 28 William Walton, of Mortlake, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Clark, of Wansted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Thomas Clark, of same, Gent.; at Wansted, Woodford, or Low Layton, co. Essex.

Aug. 29 Abraham Cunde, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Joane Eagle, of same, Sp^{r}, about 26; consent of father William Eagle, of Norton Cockney, co. Notts, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 31 Richard Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mercer, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Abigail Shute, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 31; consent of father William Shute, of Segrye, co. Wilts, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, Stepney or Whitechapel, Midx., or St James, Duke's Place, London.

1663

Aug. 31 Robert Long, Jr, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Abigail Tyler, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mary Church, of same; at St Anne, Blackfriars, St Antholin's, or St Catharine Cree Church.

Aug. 31 Jonathan Dawes, of London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Anne Bendyshe, of Bumpsteed, Essex, Spr, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Bendyshe, of same, Bart., who alleges; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Aug. 31 John Tatton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Davenport, of same, Spr, about 25; consent of father James Davenport, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Lawrence, Pountney.

Sep. 1 George Winch, of Easham [*sic*], co. Essex, Gent., Widr, about 46, & Joane Beale, of same, Widow, aged 38; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 1 John Godolphin, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Frances Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, Spr, about 21; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Byne, Widow; at Paddington or Kensington, co. Midx, or Newington or Sutton, co. Surrey.

Sep. 1 John Luffe, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 46, & Mary Cole, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Sep. 3 George Pitt, of Little Badow, Essex, Mr of Arts, Widr, about 38, & Sarah Brookes, of Danbury, sd co., Widow, about 32; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 3 Jeffery Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Hannah Lee, of same, Spr, abt 25; her father's consent; at Loughton afsd, Stepney, co. Midx., or Hadley, Herts.

Sep. 4 William Kentish, of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Sarah Gee, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Gee, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent.; at Yealing, Midx., Trinity, Minories, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 8 Stephen Odiarne, of Middle Temple, London, otherwise of Halden, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, about 27, & Mrs Mary Ash, of West Harnum, co. Wilts, Widow, about 23; at Battersea, Surrey, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 8 Thomas Hartly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 40; at St Martin's afsd, or Marybone or Paddington, Midx.

Sep. 9 Sir John Payne, Kt., of St Sepulchre's, London, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Alice Smyth, of same, Widow, abt 26; at Fulham, St Martin's in Fields, or Chelsea, co. Midx.

Sep. 10 George More, of Chipsteed, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Mary Holding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19; consent of father John Holding, of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 12 Patrick Chambers, of City of Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Florence Read, of Wapping, Midx., Widow, abt 50; at Wapping afsd, or Crutched Fryars Church, London.

Sep. 12 Edmund Pert, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Abigail Grigby, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Christopher's, London.

Sep. 12 Sir John Lort, Kt. & Bart., of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, Bachr, abt 26, & Dame Susanna Hollis, about 22; consent of her father The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Clare; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.

Sep. 14 William Jewers [subs. more like "Jeners"], of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Stockes, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 17;

1663

consent of father ["Daniel" apparently erased] Stockes [rightly David Stokes], Prebend of Windsor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 16 Sr James Smith, Kt., of City of Westminster, Widr, abt 42, & Ann Boeve, of Chelsea, Midx., Widow, about 44; at St Pancras, Fulham, Knightsbridge, or Kentishtown, co. Midx.

Sep. 18 Michael Wicks, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Midwell, of same, Spr, about 30; consent of mother Mary Midwell, of Welham, co. Leicester, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 18 Richard Milton, of St Bride's, London, Chirurgeon, Bachr, about 31, & Margaret Lloyd, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 31, her parents dead; at Wellin, Stevenage, or Baldocke, co. Herts.

Sep. 22 Shadrach Brise, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Pakeman, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Spr, aged 17; consent of father Thomas Pakeman, Clerk; at Bushie, co. Herts.

Sep. 22 John Bickley, at St Michael's, Cornhill, Upholder, Bachr, about 24, & Gartrude Beresford, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Spr, about 20; consent of father Tristram Beresford, of same, Gent.; at Sevenoaks afsd.

Sep. 24 Robert Chamberlain, of St Peter Poor, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Katharine Wackam, of same, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 25 George Underwood, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Joyce Josselin, of Sabridgworth *alias* Sapford, co. Herts, Spr, about 25; consent of father Sir Robert Josselin, of same; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Sep. 25 Edward Nedham, of Illston, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Mary Thorne, Spr, aged 25; consent of father Giles Thorne, D.D., Archdeacon of Bucks; alleged by Richard Nedham, of St Faith's, London, Mercer; at Ellstow, Beds.

Sep. 25 William Dowe, of London, Gent., Widr, abt 29, & Mary Maplesden, of Lamberherst, co. Kent, Widow, abt 27; at St James, Garlick Hythe, or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 John Wright, of Thriplow [?], co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Sarah King, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 26; consent of father Ezechias King, Clerk; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Sep. 28 Edward Pykering, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Dorothy Weld, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields; alleged by Sir Martin Noell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Kt.

Oct. 1 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, aged 23, & Judith Hays, of same, Widow, abt 35; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Oct. 3 Oliver Calderwood, of Sheppon Millett, co. Somerset, Clerk, Widr, abt 42, & Katharine Norman, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 3 Benjamin Watts, of Ecclesfield, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Bullos, of same, Spr, aged 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Oct. 3 Francis Strelly, of Strelly, co. Notts, Gent., Widr, about 45, & Jane Bennett, of Wesmbur [*sic*], co. Gloucester, Widow, abt 43; at Trinity, Minories, Midx.

Oct. 7 Richard Glanvile, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Merchant, Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Hannah Zouch, of same, Widow ["Spinster" erased], abt 21; consent of father [*blank*] Zouch [*sic*]; at St Michael afsd, St Mary Abchurch, or St Michael Royal.

Oct. 12 William Colman, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Isackson, of St Catharine Coleman, Spr, abt 22;

1663

consent of father Randall Isackson, of same, Merchant; at St Mary le Bow, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

Oct. 14 Thomas White, of Parton, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Shittlington, co. Beds, Widow, abt 28; at All Hallows the Great, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 14 Francis Harris, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Alice Stone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas Cawood, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Daniell, of Fleeton, Beds, Spr, abt 33, at own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 14 Henry Henderson, of Hurly, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Yorke, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 28, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London, or St Paul's Cathedral.

Oct. 16 Richard Gilby, of Stanmore the Less, co. Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Martha Lynne, of Bishop's Stafford, co. Herts, Widow, abt 22; at St Bride, or Charter House Chapel, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 16 Mr John Bense, of St Bride's, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth De la Haye, of same, Spr, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

Oct. 19 John Canon, Esq., of St Issell's, co. Pembroke, Bachr, abt 20, & Anne Wood, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, about 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 19 Thomas Walpoole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Anne Porter, of same, Spr, about 24 & at her own disposal; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary [*sic*] Moses, Friday Street, Lond.

Oct. 19 John Beale, of St Dunstan's West, Porter of Serjeants' Inn, Widr, about 37, & Joane March, of same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 20 Micajah Perry, at St Mary le Bow, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Ann Owen, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, about 24; consent of father Dr Richd Owen; at St Swithin's, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane.

Oct. 20 James Tisser, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, about 20, & Mrs Katherine Morice, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, about 20; consent of her guardian; at St Gregory's, London, or the Chapel belonging to the King's Bench.

Oct. 21 Philip Harman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mary Bromfeild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, about 20; consent of parents; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Oct. 21 Christopher Smarke [? subs. "Smart"], of Saffron Walden, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Hester Buller, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at St Giles in Fields, Gray's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].

Oct. 21 William Reynolds, of Shelford Parva, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Elizabeth Oughton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 40 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 22 William Morgan, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Mempris, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 William Moffet, of Edmunton, Midx., Clerk, Widr, aged 56, & Mary Borne, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Oct. 26 Samuel Mellish, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Joanna Harvey, at St Cath. Coleman, Widow, about 26; at St Gregory, London, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Oct. 27 Samuel Gabrye, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mary Grimstone, of same, Widow, about 26; at St Anne & Agnes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Martin's in the Fields.

1663

Oct. 28 Francis Cole, of London Colny, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 42, & Jane Ellis, of Ridge, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of her mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Oct. 28 Philip Peck, of Hornchurch, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Whissen, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Edward Whissen, Gent.; at Hornchurch afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Thomas Gibson, of Sprawson Minor, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Judith Feltham, of City of Norwich, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 31 Thomas Ashwell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Jane Moye, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Trinity, London.

Nov. 2 Samuel Irons, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Brome, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother Catharine Brome, of same; at St Giles in Fields, St Mary Stayning's in London, or Stepney, Midx.

Nov. 2 William Floyd, of St Petrox, co. Pembroke, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Roope, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Olave, Silver Street.

Nov. 3 Thomas Farrington, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 32, & Mary Smyth, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Smyth, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 5 Arthur Fleetwood, of town of Cambridge, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Archbold, of City of Litchfield, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Henry Archbold, of same, Esq.; at Shenstone or Yoxall, co. Stafford.

Nov. 6 William Billingsley, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Watson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Kensington or Hammersmith, Midx.

Nov. 7 Thomas Clarke, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Elizabeth Merry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother Hellen Hopkins, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Clement Danes.

Nov. 7 Joseph Hill, of Stansteed Abbey, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joyce Orrell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Orrell, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 9 John Billing, of St Mary le Strand, Midx., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Anne Maydwell, of Ashley, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Catherine Coleman or St Anne & Agnes, London.

Nov. 11 Thomas Houghton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Diana Woodford, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Woodford, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Islington, Midx., or St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 12 William Waltham, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father John Winch, Leatherseller; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Olave, Old Jury.

Nov. 12 John Lloyd, of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Barlee, of Clavering, Essex, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Haynes Barley, of same, Esq.; in Chapel of St John's College or King's College, Cambridge.

Nov. 13 Nicholas Bowell, of Bently, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Stonehouse, of Cockthropp, co. Oxon, Widow, about 45; at St Bride's, London.

Nov. 14 Hon. Philip, Viscount Strangford, Wid^{r}, about 29, & Mrs Mary Porter, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father George Porter, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1663

Nov. 16 John Broome, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Sarah Freind, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of mother Sarah Freind; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 William Clayton, of Northall, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Elizabeth Howard, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 18 John Auborn, of Waybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Mary Elmar, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father Luke Elmar, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 18 John Chauncey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Taylor, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 18 William Tylden, of Milsted, Kent, Gent, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Hannah Manby, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Francis Manby; at Christ Church, London.

Nov. 18 Thomas Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Daphin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Martin's le Vintry, London.

Nov. 18 Henry Darell, of Inner Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Legg, of Spenser, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 19 John Blandy, of Kimbry, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Tipping, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father John Tipping, of same, Gent.; at Stokenchurch, co. Oxon.

Nov. 19 James Cripps, of Stroud, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Anne Godfrey, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at her own governance; at Stroud afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Mark Cottle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ursula Dobbins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at All Hallows Stayning or St Mary Stayning, London.

Nov. 20 Samuel Sommers, of St Margaret's Moses, London, Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Grosvener, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, St James, Garlick Hythe, or St Lawrence Jewry.

Nov. 23 John Scott, of Chippenham, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Mathew, of Hamsted Norreys, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father James Mathew, of same, Gent.; at Hamsted Norreys or Yattenton, co. Berks.

Nov. 24 Henry Sudbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Jane Lambert, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 24 Walter Lloyd, of Landylotallybout, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 47, & Margery Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 47; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 27 Abraham Shears, of town of Southampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Lettice Fosse, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Thomas Fosse; at St Mary Mounthaw or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Stretton, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Waldegrave, of Lewes, Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Hewerst or Newhaven, co. Sussex, or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Pargiter, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 32, & Elianor Washington, of Garsden, Wilts, Widow, about 37; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Stephen Mellichapp, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Dame Elizabeth Boys; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Nov. 28 John Millett, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 30, & Essex George, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 24 & at own disposal; at Christ Church, London.

1663

Nov. 28 Sir John Bolles, Bart., of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Pynsent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father John Pynsent, Esq., Prothonotary of the Common Pleas at Westminster, of same; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 John Driden [*sic* subs.], of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dame Elizabeth Howard, of St Martin's in Fields, about 25; consent of her father Thomas, Earl of Berks; at St Swithin's, London.

Dec. 1 William Wylde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Martha Hayes, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Mary Hayes, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Ann, Blackfriars.

Dec. 2 Charles Husbands, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mary Cotten, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father [*blank*] Cotten, of Lawrence Wallton, co. Berks; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 2 Matthew Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Elizabeth Maplisden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West, St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 3 Richard Porter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 42, & Elizabeth Jones, of same, Sp^{r}, about 29 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 3 Dutton Seaman, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Sea, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 Mark Noble, of Burford, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ann Davies, of Eastleech, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Risington, co. Glouc^{r}, or Burford or Swinbrock, co. Oxon.

Dec. 7 Alexander Harris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Lloyd, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 7 John Lawson, of Gratious Street, London, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, about 31, & Mrs Grace Love, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of mother Mrs Grace Love, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Dec. 7 John Laysinbye [*sic* subs.], of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Joane Albery, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, The Temple Chapel, or St Clement Danes.

Dec. 10 Christopher Wilkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellen Cheyne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds, Esq.; at St Benet Fink, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Martin Orgar, London.

Dec. 11 Henry Delahay, of Walterstone, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Jenkins, of Mamhilaidd, co. Monmouth, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Mamhilad afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 George Brigstocke, J^{r}, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Seares, of Highfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Seares, of same, Yeoman; at Crawley afs^{d} [*sic*] or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 Matthew Palmer, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizth Richards, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Richards, of same, Widow; in the King's Chapel or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel in Westminster afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Charles Shillingford *alias* Izard, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Pryor, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Pryor, of same, Gent.; at St Michael Bassishaw or St Martin's Outwich.

Dec. 14 Richard Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father John Bett, of same, Gent.; at St Marg^{t}, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel.

1663

Dec. 15 John Langdon, of Chipstable, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Hayes, of Skilgate, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father William Hayes, of same, Clerk; at Chipstable or Skilgate afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Edward Hopton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Constance Kingsmill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, about 29; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Henry Leigh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Dorothy Andrews, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 18 John Wright, of Mering Hall, co. Notts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Mrs Frances Scrimshaw, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 32; at Fulbeck afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Robert Oglethorpe, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Sarah Haddon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Gedney afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Sir Charles Mordant, Bart., of Masingham Parva, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of her guardian; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 18 Sir Thomas Colepepyr [*sic* subs.], Kt., of Hollingborne, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, about 35, & Mrs Alicia Colepepyr, of Aylesford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Dame Helen Colepepyr, Widow; at Aylesford or Hollingbourne afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Richard Aris, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mary Hayes, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, about 25; consent of mother Anne Pleadwell *alias* Hayes, of same; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Charles Hutchinson, Esq., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Isabella Boteler, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of her father Sir Francis Boteler, Kt.; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Dec. 21 William Smith, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Pochin, of Barkeby, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of father Thomas Pochin, of same, Esq.; at Barkeby afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 John Calvert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Susan Browne, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, about 30; at Barnell Edmunton [*sic*], co. Midx., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 22 Deane Burges, of St Martin's Pomeroy, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alban's, Wood Street, or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 John Dickett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 35, & Mary Breake, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Clement's Danes.

Dec. 24 Gideon Mobileau, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Peirce, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Joanna Browne *alias* Peirce, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 26 John Heather, of Berington, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Bennet Fink, London, Widow, ab^{t} 48; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 26 William Coxe, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine Chamberlaine, of Oddington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of father Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, Esq.; alleged by Edward Chamberlaine, of City of Westminster, Gent.; at Oddington or Overswell, co. Gloucester.

Dec. 26 Walter Morton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Mussell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Joane Markham *alias* Mussell; at St Mary Aldermary or St Pancras.

Dec. 26 Thomas Dichfeild, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hording, of St Peter the Poor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of

1663

mother Mary Cartwright *alias* Hording, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, St Mary Aldermanbury, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 28 Sir John Sidley, Kt. & Bart., of Ightham, Kent, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Bradshaw, of Exeter, co. Devon, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by Cornelius Vanderlaen, of Ightham afsd, Esq.; in chapel of his own house, called Sta Clara, vulgarly Synclare, in the parish of Igtham afsd.

Dec. 30 Arthur Edwards, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Mercer, Bachr, about 26, & Alice Rai, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 24; consent of father William Rai, of Kiboth, co. Leicester, Gent.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Dec. 30 Joseph Hatch, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 36, & Elizabeth Hyde, of Sandon, co. Herts, Widow, about 31; at St Vedast *alias* Foster or St Dunstan's West.

1663-4.

Jan. 1 Edward Rimington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Widr, about 48, & Susanna Bruster, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Spr, about 28; consent of mother Susanna Bruster, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

[*This Volume ends* 2 *Jan.* 1663-4. *The next Volume begins* 13 *February* 1664-5; *more than thirteen months missing.*]

1664-5.

Feb. 14 Aaron Smith, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cubit, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Widow, about 26; alleged by Henry Smith, of Long Whatton, co. Leicester; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 15 Edwin Wyatt, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Frances Crispe, of the Isle of Tennett, sd co., Spr, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 15 Nicholas Withers, of Andover, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Sarah Foyle, of Abbottsan, sd co., Spr, abt 27 & at own disposal; at Winchester Cathedral, Long Parish, or Abbottsan afsd.

Feb. 16 Ralph Mill, of Greetham, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, about 33, & Mrs Frances Long, of East Meon, co. Southton, Spr, about 26 & at own disposal; at East Meon, Froxfeild, or Petersfield, co. Southton.

Feb. 16 Lee Sadleir, of Colmworth, Beds, Gent., Widr, about 30, & Margaret Michelborne, of same, Spr, about 26 & at own dispose; at Colmworth or Ravensdon, Beds.

Feb. 17 Robert Aylett, of Great Braxsteed, co. Essex, Gent., about 18, & Margaret Aylett, of same, Spr, about 15; consent of Thomas Roberts, of Little Braxsteed, sd co., Esq., guardian to both sd parties, their parents being dead; at St Gregory's or Little St Bartholomew, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 20 Thomas Bendish, of Bumsteed, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Anne Russell, of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suffolk, Widow, abt 35; at St James in Bury St Edmond's.

Feb. 22 Henry Arden, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 42, & Mary Boosie, of Writtle, sd co., Spr, about 28, at own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Feb. 22 Samuel Bowdler, of Arlscott, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Elizabeth Wright, of Hampton, Midx., Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 22 Gabriell Cranidge, of St Dunstan's West, Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Leay, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 23; consent of father George Leay, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

1664-5

Feb. 23 Robert Awseter, of Southall, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 38, & Mrs Margaret Awnsham, of Isleworth, Midx., 21 & upwards; consent of father Nicholas Awnsham, of same, Gent.; at Isleworth, Norwood, or Heston, s^{d} co. Midx.

Feb. 24 John Bedingfield, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Child, of Qui, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father John Child, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 24 Joseph Batailhey [*sic* subs.], of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Ellinor Norwood, of same, 21 & upwards; consent of father Francis Norwood, of Sackhampton, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at Great St Helen's.

Feb. 24 John Robotham, of Poplar, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Peere, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of mother Mrs Joane Peere, of same, Widow; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or Stepney.

Feb. 24 James Mylles, of Pearetree, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Martha Stanly, of Southampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Mr William Stanly, of same, Merchant; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 25 Robert Boone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Hannah Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father Matthew Clarke, Chirurgeon; at St Bride's, Lond.

Feb. 28 John Blagrave, of Reading, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hester Gore, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of mother Mrs Jane Gore, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Andrew Wardrobe, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 28 William Carpenter, of Cobham, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Clayton, of same, Widow, about 40; at Kingston or Richmond, co. Surrey.

Feb. 28 Walter White, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Norton, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.

Mar. 6 Charles Turland, of St Bride's, Apothecary, Wid^{r}, about 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Edward Broughton, of Longdon, co. Salop, Esq.; alleged by George Broughton, of St Clement Danes, Merchant; at St Bride's, London, afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Sir John Reresby, Bart., of Thribergh, co. York, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Francesse Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Sp^{r}, aged 23, her parents dead; at St Mary afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Stephen Jerard, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Barbara Done, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at her own disposal; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 10 James Jobson, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 32 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Morton, of St Peter le Poor, Widow, about 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Mar. 14 William Parmee, of Langley Marrish, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Mrs Catherine Keer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at same.

Mar. 18 [entered before 6th] John Portman, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Hooker, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20 (consent of mother Mrs Anne Hooker, Widow); at St Gregory's, London, or in Chapel of Bridewell, precinct Lond.

Mar. 21 Robert Harding, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Hester Fowler, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Sp^{r}, aged 17, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, St George's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.

1664-5

Mar. 21 Thomas Goodinge, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, son of Thomas Goodinge, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mrs Mary Parslowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Thomas Parslowe, of same, Gent.; at Henley afs^{d}, or Fawley, Bucks.

Mar. 21 Roger Gipps, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 59, & Mrs Susanne Moore, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at Little Minories, Whitechapel, or St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 Thomas Rowe, of Badcombe, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Sarah Conant, of Litchet Matravers, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at Badcombe afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 John Minn, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Layfeild, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Edward Layfeild, D.D., who alleges; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Mar. 23 Henry Curwin, of Wadley, par. Farington, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Jane Johnson, of Brandford End, par. Isleworth, co. Midx., Widow, about 29; at Isleworth afs^{d} or Chapel of Hammersmith, Midx.

Mar. 23 Thomas Waldron, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Francesse Bailey, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disposal; at St Thomas in City of Salisbury afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 Israel Hobbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Jefferies, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Robert Jefferies, Gent.; at St Giles or St James afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 Francis Desfall, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, dau. of William Fuller, of same, Yeoman, who alleges; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

1665.

Mar. 25 John Lorphelin, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy Humbar, of Little Hadham, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 29 Richard Terricke, of Clayton Griffith, co. Stafford, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Mrs Thomasin Sanders, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Mr William Sanders, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; alleged by Samuel Terricke, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Draper; at Stratham, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Mar. 29 Henry Parker, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Mary Hide, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Dr Hide, Dean of Winchester; at St Dionis Backchurch.

Mar. 30 William Baldwin, of St Clement Danes, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Stretey, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of father Philip Stretey, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Mar. 30 Thomas Loades, of Ringstead, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Margaret Randall, of Bradway, co. Dorset, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Bradway afs^{d}.

April 1 Joseph Fashen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., 22 & upwards, & Mrs Anne Terry, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; mother's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Mounthaw, London.

April 1 Charles Pelham, of Brokelsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 3 William Bell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Anne Starling, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Daniel Starling, of same, Gent.; at same or Marybone.

April 6 John Wells, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mabell Thornborough, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Mounthaw.

April 6 John Hourd, of Wilsford, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Martha Hooke, of Hooke, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Clement Danes.

1665

April 7 William Gore, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Chappell, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Mary Browne *alias* Chappell; at Gray's Inn Chapel, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

April 10 Richard Gardiner, of Slinfoldinge [*sic*], co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Margaret Stenning, of Ridgwick, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother William Stenning, of same, her guardian; alleged by John Gardiner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Grocer; at St Maudlin's, Milk Street, or St John's, London.

April 10 William Tighe, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Hannah Buckby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Mrs Ursula Buckby, Widow; at Christ Church, Little St Bartholomew, or St Sepulchre's.

April 11 Thomas Adams, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Mrs Ann Jaggard, of Beddington, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Stratham, Tooting, or Martyn, co. Surrey.

April 11 Joshua Childrey, of Upway, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Todd, of Pertenhall, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Redriff, co. Surrey.

April 11 John Barton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Ursula Langdon, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 11 John Noell, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Forbescue [*sic*], of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^{r}, about 21; mother's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

April 12 Thomas Foulis, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Leake, of Threadneedle Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 13 Anthony Nevell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Anne Fossett, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 17 Nathaniel Whitfeild, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne South, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place, St Martin's, Ludgate, or Trinity, Minories.

April 17 Charles Bacon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Smith, of St Catharine near Tower of London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories.

April 18 Edward Pitt, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Elizth Rowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 18 William Woodrofe, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Haughton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes.

April 19 Christopher Packe, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Clifton, of Clifton, co. Notts, Sp^{r}, aged 18; consent of father Sir Gervase Clifton, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Giles in Fields.

April 22 Ralph Radcliffe, of Hitching, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Mrs Sarah Gilly, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

April 22 Robert Bate, of West Broughton, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Wakelin, of Crackmarsh, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London, or Redriffe, co. Surrey.

April 26 Edward Noone, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mrs Anne [? Amie] Onlye, of same, Widow, about 33; at St Gregory's, London.

April 29 Thomas Alexander, of Penthurst, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Sarah Courbridge, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1665

May 2 William Keate, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Annie Fillis Buckworth, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father Theophilus Buckworth, of same, D^{r} in Physick; at All Saints, Honey Lane, London.

May 3 Peter Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilde, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Wilde, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

May 3 George Eyston, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Shelley, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Thomas in Southwark afs^{d}.

May 4 Tomson Stapley, of Leylham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Mary Lovelesse, of Bray, Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Bray afs^{d}.

May 5 Peter Bettesworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Katharine Morley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 24, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.

May 5 George Abbott, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mrs Mary Reynolds, of Lee, co. Kent, Widow, about 30; at church or chapel of Paddington, Midx., Newington, co. Surrey, Wye, co. Kent, or St Clement Danes.

May 6 Lawrence Lord, of Little Tugh, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, son of William Lord, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mrs Anne Wise, of Freatwell, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Mary Wise, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

May 6 William Barnes, J^{r}, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 28, & Mary Smith, of Alton, s^{d} co., aged 16; consent of mother Margery Smith, of same, Widow; at Overton or Preshutt, s^{d} co.

May 9 James Partridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Anne Strode, of same, Sp^{r}, about 40, at own disposal; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

May 9 Charles Hickmott, of Univ. of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Mrs Mary Smyth, of Oxford afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, about 16; with consent of their parents; at Great Wickcombe, Bucks, Beaconsfield in s^{d} co., or Uxbridge, co. Midx.; alleged by Richd Holloway, of the Inner Temple, Esq.

May 11 William Tate, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Stedman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father James Stedman, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 12 John Trotter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Gardner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 12 Augustin Say, of Moulworth, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridgett Scott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Trinity, Minories.

May 12 Clement Farnham, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Katherine Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles in Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex.

May 13 Sir John Pretty, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Ursula Barton, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 13 John Taylor, of Henley, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joanna Freeman, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at Fawley, Grayes Rix, or Henley, s^{d} co., or Walgrave, co. Berks.

May 13 Thomas Willughby [*sic* subs.], of Bowrne, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Bellamy, of Fassett, co. Huntingdon, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary's in town of Cambridge.

May 13 Samuel Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 20, & Mrs Jane Hughes, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, aged 24 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

1665

May 13 Henry Walrond the younger, of Ilbrewhouse, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of his father Henry Walrond, Esq.), & Christobella Windham, of Catthanger, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (consent of her father Edmund Windham, Esq.); at Swell or Finehead or Ile-Abbotts in said county.

May 13 Richard Maddock, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 67, & Ursula Palmer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St George's, Southwark, or Islington, Midx.

May 15 Richard Bosse, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; mother's consent; at St Mary Axe, London.

May 15 Henry Marsh, of Kinstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Lea Ady, of Barham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 25, at own disposal; at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent; alleged by John Marsh, of Kinstone, Gent., father of said Henry.

May 16 John Eversfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20 (his guardian's consent), & Mrs Mary Thomas, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, about 19 (consent of mother Mrs Katherine Thomas, of St James, Duke's Place, Widow); at St Gregory's, London.

May 16 John Hearone [altered from "Hearne"], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Bridget Ryves, of same, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father John Ryves, of Gunvill, co. Dorset, Clerk; at St Dunstan's West, St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 17 Rowland Hunt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Francesse Pagett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father William, Lord Pagett; at Drayton, Midx., or Hambden, Bucks.

May 17 Richard Sumner, of Lowton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susanne Worall, of Milton afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, about 25, at own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 18 George Kent, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Susanne Tomkins, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

May 18 John Payn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Strong, of same, 21 & upwards; consent of father John Strong, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 20 John Williams, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Mrs Mary Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

May 20 John Wynd, of Leominster, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Joane Edwards, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Leominster aforesaid.

May 23 Richard Squire, of St Margaret Pattens, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gretton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of father Abraham Gretton, Gent.; at Fulham, Midx.

May 24 Peter Arrowsmith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Rose Jermyn, of St Dunstan West, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent of father John Jermyn, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 27 Thomas Goodman, of South Mims, co. Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Susanna Newman, of Barnett, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at St Gregory's, London.

May 27 Fisher Dilke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Trafford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 20; consent of father John Trafford, of same, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.

May 29 John Barret, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Mary Hart, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, aged 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

May 30 White Tichborne, of Aldershot, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Shudd, of Thursley, par. Witley, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, aged 20;

1665

consent of mother Elizabeth Shudd, Widow; at Thursley or Aldershot afs^{d}, or St Bride's, London.

May 30 John Dickinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Knott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's or St Antholin's, London.

May 30 Charles Howard, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Rodney, of Pilton, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Martins afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, Putney, co. Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.

June 1 Edward Maplisden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mrs Pheladelphia Coston, of Perivale, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, dau. of Simon Coston, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 2 Edward Jenkins, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Bolton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of Edward Bolton, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher, who alleges; in the Chapel of the Fleet, London.

June 3 William Potts, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Sarah Hilliard, of St Foster's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 56; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 5 Jeffrey Bromfield, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Physician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Diana Heath, of St Bride's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Thomas Heath, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or Little St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

June 5 John Barbor, of Caldwell in par. St Mary's in town of Bedford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizth Porter, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, about 40; at Hackney afs^{d}.

June 6 George Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Horton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Gregory's, London.

June 8 Thomas Morphett, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Anne Curtis, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

June 9 Samuel Hext, of St Austell, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Moyle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father David Moyle, of same, Gent.; at St Austell afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, Midx., or Goran, co. Cornwall.

June 9 Charles, Lord le de Spencer, of Apthorpe, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dame Elizabeth Noades, of Tewen, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Feildes *alias* Noades; at Crayford, Kent.

June 9 Robert, Earl of Sunderland, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lady Ann Digby, ab^{t} 19, dau. of George, Earl of Bristol, who consents; at St Giles in Fields.

June 10 Scroope Tyrwhitt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Susanna Wright, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, London, Widow, about 40; at Chigwell, Essex, or Bowe, Midx.

June 12 Thomas Eve, of Chicknall St James, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Miller, of Albury, Herts, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Mary Miller, Widow; at St Antholin's, London, or [*blank*].

June 13 John Jordan, of Caterham, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Standish, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf. [Not signed or executed.]

June 13 Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Grace Tarr, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at same, or Islington, Midx.

June 13 Thomas Estcourt, of Layshborough, co. Gloue^{r}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cope, of Icombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24; consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Cope, of same; at Icombe afs^{d}.

June 13 Robert Viner, of St Mary Woolnoth, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Dame Mary Hyde, of North Mims, Herts, Widow, about 34; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

June 14 John Windham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid^{r}, aged 42, & Dame Frances Annesley, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her father Rt. Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey; at church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex.

1665

June 15 John Relf, of Ashburnham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Wilson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Trinity, Minories.

June 16 John Finch, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Bird, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at Watford afs^{d}.

June 16 Richard Foxcroft, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of Grob Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father James Robinson, of same, Gent.; at Hanslowe, co. Midx.

June 17 Thomas Owen, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Worth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at Braintford, Midx.

June 20 William Lodington, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Jane Sowden, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Great or Less.

June 21 Josuah Perrier, of Godalming, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Joane Patchin, of same, Widow; at same, or Compton, s^{d} co.

June 21 Henry Spurrier, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elianor Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at Islington, St Pancras, or Knightsbridge.

June 22 John Onebye, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Dudson, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 27 Arthur Price, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Terry, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Terry, of same, Gent.; alleged by Richard Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Hammersmith or St Clement Danes.

June 27 Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, Gent., ab^{t} 30, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Sarah Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Harvey, of same, Esq.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 29 William Hill, of St Dunstan's West, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Townsend, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Thomas Townsend, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Esq.; at St Alphage, London.

June 30 Samuel Horne, of Brede, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Sampson, of Maidstone, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at Cranbrooke, Kent, or [*blank*].

July 1 Thomas Hawksworth, of Chiswick, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Hannah Baker, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at Chiswick afs^{d}.

July 1 Robert Sawyer, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margaret Suckley, of Canbury, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Ralph Suckley, of same, Esq., who alleges; at Islington, Midx.

July 3 John Couchman, of Tooting, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Elizth Pratt, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Deptford, co. Kent.

July 3 Henry Wood, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mrs Margaret Huckle, of Broken Wharf, London, ab^{t} 60; at St Bartholomew's, London.

July 5 Henry Binding, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 69, & Mrs Sarah Morran, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Widow, about 46; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Nicholas Olave's.

July 6 William Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Duglas Whitestone, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Swithin's or St Gregory's, London.

July 8 Edward Martyn, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Rudd, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows afs^{d}.

July 11 Francis Giles, of St Margaret's Westm^{r}, Citizen & Grocer of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Osgood, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 19; consent

1665

of father Adam Osgood, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Gregory's, London.

July 11 Anthony Ogle, of Tadcaster, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Dutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

July 15 Isaac Perrott, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Susan St George, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, about 25; her father's consent; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 17 Charles Trevanion, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 35, & Mrs Ellinor Courthopp, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor Preston, of same; alleged by John Preston, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Goldsmith; at Wargrave, Berks.

July 17 Joseph Swetnam, of College Hill, London, Gent., Bachr, about 34, & Mrs Rebecca Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, about 28, at own dispose; at St Olave's Jury or [*blank*].

July 22 Robert Salisbury, of Great St Barthol., London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wychalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Richd Wychalls, of same, Esq.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

July 24 John Sabine, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of Eyne in par. Gravenhurst, co. Beds, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Allen, of same, Gent.; at Gravenhurst afsd.

Aug. 8 John Ewer, of Tottridge, Herts, Tanner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanna Turner, of Hendon, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Marsh *alias* Turner; at Hendon or Stanmore the Less, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 9 Thomas Price, of St Mary, Savoy, Apothecary, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, aged 18; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Bathurst, Widow; at Battersea afsd.

Aug. 16 Thomas Blechynden, of Dulwich, co. Surrey, Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Cartwright, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Richard Cartwright, of same, Esq.; at Camberwell, Dulwich, or Mitcham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 17 Samuel Holden, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Lathwell, of Ryslipp, co. Midx., Spr, about 20; alleged by Edmund Lathwell, of Ryslipp afsd, Gent.; at Ryslipp afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 30 John Foster, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Pate, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Pate, of same, Citizen & Skinner; at Walthamstow, Essex.

Sep. 7 Valentine Nutting, of Stratham, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Trustrum, of same, Spr, about 19; consent of her friends; at Croydon or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Sep. 27 Edmund Parker, of Burrington, co. Devon, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Catherine Weekes, of Zeale Monachorum, sd co., Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at Burrington afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 2 John Darby, of Abry, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stanford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, abt 28; at Bowe, Midx.

Oct. 2 John Thyn, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Balston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 3 William Jenner, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susanna Evershead, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 14 Timothy Becke, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 26, & Mary Gentleman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 19; consent of father Thomas Gentleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at Stepney, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

1665

Oct. 14 Ralph Garrard [*sic* subs.], of St Andrew Undershaft, Dyer, Widr, about 38, & Jane Webb, of same, Widow, about 32; at St John Zachary, London.

Oct. 25 Peter Davian, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Experientia Hopkins, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 1 Robert Pryme, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Sara Elton, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at Islington, Midx.

Nov. 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widr, about 52, & Margaret Gill, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Trinity, Minories; alleged by Grace Bailey, of Trinity aforesaid, Widow.

Nov. 3 Edward Jones, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merchant, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Duffield, of same, Spr, about 19, consent of father John Duffield, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 8 William Bigg, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Bancks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, about 23, at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Nov. 8 Thomas Shepherd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 18 (his parents dead & no guardian), & Mrs Dorothy Browne, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, abt 23, at own dispose; at any church in St Alban's, Herts.

Nov. 8 John Bell, of St Dunstan's West, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Barker, of St Bride's, London, Widow, about 40; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 14 Thomas Peirson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Joane Slaughter, of same, abt 50, Widow; at same.

Nov. 14 Robert Mumford, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Meade, of same, Widow, abt 35; at same or [*blank*].

Nov. 15 John Readtithanah [*sic* subs.], of Algate, London, Gent., Widr, aged 40, & Bithya Fairefield, of St Bride's, London, Widow, aged 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 16 Jarvis Maplisden [*sic* subs.], of Stroud, Kent, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Moreland, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Christopher Moreland, of same, Esq.; at Adington or Shorne, co. Kent.

Nov. 21 William Russell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Citizen & Mercer of London, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Susanna Palmer, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Daniel Palmer, Gent.; at same.

Nov. 22 William Wrigglesworth, of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Amie Pyott, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Pyott, of Tring, co. Herts, Esq.; at Walthamstow, Low Layton, or Woodford, co. Essex.

Nov. 27 Robert Jones, of Mortlack, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Haydon, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Anne Haydon, of same, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Midx., or Mortlack or Richmond, co. Surrey.

Nov. 30 John Holmes, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Canon, of same, Spr, abt 26; her father's consent; alleged by John Holmes, Jr, of St Bot., Aldgate, Clerk; at St Gabriel Fenchurch afsd.

Dec. 8 Thomas Urlin, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Rebecca Mills, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Christopher Mills, of same, Citizen & Baker, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 9 Robert Winter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffin, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Dec. 11 Peter Pett, of Chatham, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Lady Elizabeth Hatton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Widow, abt 40; at Adington, Surrey.

Dec. 13 Thomas Poole, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, abt 30; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

1665

Dec. 13 John Hatton, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Vicaridge, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at own disposal; at Edmonton afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Thomas Gilbert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Clent, of City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 John Gould, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Judith Doddridge, of Ashington, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Ashington afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Anthony Gaudy, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dame Winifred Barker [Widow of 3rd Bart., of Grimstall Hall], of Trimly, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Trimly afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 John Barnard, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 31, & Elizabeth Tong, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30; at Romford Church or Chapel, s^{d} co.

Dec. 22 Matthew Browne, of Enfield, Midx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, aged 30, & Judith Lake, of Barking, Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 23; consent of father Thomas Lake, of same, Gent.; at Chigwell or Barking, co. Essex.

Dec. 23 William Webb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Morris, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Foulke Morris, of Lambeth, Surrey; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 26 John Carpenter, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Shardelowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Thomas Shardelowe, of Banham, co. Norfolk, Gent.; in Church or Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 26 John Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Joane Jether, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, about 51; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 27 Thomas Manning, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mousse, of Chinckford, Essex, Widow, about 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 28 John Cockett, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cherry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Cockett, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1665-6.

Jan. 1 James Hudson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lucy Gray, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Margaret, Lothbury.

Jan. 1 Charles Porter, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sara Michell, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at Edmonton afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 Andrew Pearse [*sic* subs.], of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellenor Buttris, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Portsmouth, Kingston, Gosper, or Fareham, co. South^{ton}.

Jan. 3 Joseph Studley, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Raven, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of their parents; at Pembury or Bidburough, co. Kent.

Jan. 4 William Clarkson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Johanna Turner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Olave's Jury, London.

Jan. 8 Edmund Pipes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Dorothy Morey, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 33; in parish church or Chapel of Henry VII^{ths}, Westminster.

Jan. 12 George Hulke, of Avley, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Cisley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 12 William Morgan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Framton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

1665-6

Jan. 16 Francis Coventry the elder, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Lady Elizabeth Hoskins, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Widow, about 40; at Carshalton afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 John Tournor [*sic* subs.], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizabeth Weatherelt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 20 Walter Smith, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Fifield, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Fifield, of the Inner Temple, London; at Eashamsted, Oakeing, or Brecknor, co. Berks.

Jan. 24 Griffith Lloyd, of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Bradshaw *alias* Lawrence; at Rampton, co. Cambridge.

Jan. 24 Henry Bourchier, of St Catherine, near Tower, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Merrall, of same, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of her friends; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 1 Francis Oldfeild, of Staple Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Mason, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, about 30; at Hillingdon or Uxbridge Chapels, co. Midx.

Feb. 3 Thomas Jordan, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mary Ward, of same, Widow, about 29; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Giles in Fields, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 3 Tobit Chauncey, of Edgcott, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of Eydon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her parents' consent; at Eydon afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 John Taylor, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Lovell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 10 Walter Monck, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Smith, of St Lawrence [*blank*], London, Sp^{r}, aged 19, parents dead; consent of guardian Mr Wm Meddlicote; at St Mary's, Islington.

Feb. 12 Robert Thompson, J^{r}, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., alleges marriage of William Smith, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mary Goege, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, or St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 12 Richard Kent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Bridget Harris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 14 Lee Sadleir, of Colmworth, Beds, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Marg^{t} Michelborne, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at Colmworth or Ravensdon, co. Bedford.

Feb. 15 Andrew Stone, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Anne Osborne, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of his father & her mother; at St Olave's Jury, St Pancras, Soper Lane, or [*blank*].

Feb. 15 John Tregonwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Davis, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 22; at Chelsea, Midx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Edward Eyton, of Surcott, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 50, & Dorothy Pitcher, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 30, at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 19 John Grainger, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Margaret Burton, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, about 45; at St James afs^{d}, St Leonard, Foster Lane, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 19 Sir Peter Wyche, Kt., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Isabella Boles, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, about 23, at own disposal; at Lincoln Cathedral.

Feb. 20 John Hayes, of Hadley, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Timme, of Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21; consent of her father

1665-6

Thomas Timme, Dr of Physic; at St Bennet Fink, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Feb. 21 Henry Wyat, of Little Greenford *alias* Peryvall, co. Midx., Clerk, Bachr, about 40, & Martha Hawkins, of Hillingdon, sd co., Spr, about 19; consent of her guardian John Walker, of same; at Norwood, Hayes, Cowley, or Hillingdon, sd co.

Feb. 21 William Philipps [*sic* subs.], of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Fretchwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Robert Fretchwell, of same, Yeoman; at Islington, Midx.

Feb. 23 Hugh Lake, of Goodhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Bayly, of same, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Thomas Bayly, of same, Clothier, who alleges; at Goodhurst, Hersmonden, or Hawkhurst in sd co.

Feb. 23 Samuel Hyne, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 23, at own dispose; at St Botolph afsd, St James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate or Islington, Midx.

Feb. 23 Samuel Wigg, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Blemell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Midx.

Feb. 23 William Shippey, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Champ, of Bow, Midx., Spr, about 30, at own disposal; at Bow afsd.

Feb. 23 William Brewer, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, son of William Brewer, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., who alleges, & Elizabeth Harris, of London Stone, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 23 John Shere, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 24 Edward Wilford, of Hadley, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Searles, of same, Spr, about 15, dau. of Richard Searles, late of St Martin's, co. Midx., her parents dead; consent of Aldermen of London; at Hadley or South Myms, co. Midx.

Feb. 26 John Wood, of Northmondham, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Theophila Pask, of Much Hadham, Herts, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at Much Hadham afsd.

Feb. 26 Thomas Sowersby, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Tozer, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 26 Daniel Estcot [*sic* subs.], B.D. & Archdeacon of Exeter, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Master, of Langdon Abbey, Kent, Spr, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midx.

Feb. 26 Robert Sleighton, of Hampton, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Elianor Davy, of St Dionis Backchurch, Spr, abt 32, at own dispose; at St Leonard's, Old Jewry, St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 27 Alexander Vincent, of Blanford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Philippa Newton, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, aged 19; consent of mother Alice Newton, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, St Gregory's, London, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 27 Thomas Johnson, of Fordwitch, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Sarah Feake, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 35; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Mar. 3 William Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his mother's consent), & Esperance Wood, of precinct of Whitefriars, London, Spr, aged 17 (consent of father George Wood, of same, Gent.); at St James, Duke's Place.

1665-6

Mar. 7 Robert Colt, of Low Layton, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Letherhead, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Walthamstow, Wansted, or Low Layton, co. Essex.

Mar. 9 William Sutton, of Martin, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Miles, of Hampton Wick, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, about 34, at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 9 Jeremy Seamor, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Sarah Bloss, of Stratford Bow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father [*blank*] Bloss, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.

Mar. 13 Nicholas Vaughan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Philippa Browne, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

Mar. 13 Edward Phipps, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 20, & Anne Fortescue, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or Chapel of the Inner Temple.

Mar. 14 Henry Russell, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Raves, Widow; at St Howell's *alias* Towell's in City of Oxford, Dunstew, Tackley, or Dadenton, s^{d} co. Oxon.

Mar. 16 Audley Grey, of Nether Stowey, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Nethen Stowie afs^{d}, St Mary's in City of Exeter, or Chidley, co. Devon.

Mar. 17 Francis Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., 30 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Spencer, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 21 Jonathan Casson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne Winchester, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at Knightsbridge, Midx.

Mar. 21 William Ardrene, J^{r}, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Alice Smith, of Great Wigborough, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at Great Wigborough or Towelsbury, co. Essex.

Mar. 23 Richard Talbot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Alice Wood, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 23 Maximilian Ap Price, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Talman, of same, Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of mother Sibilla Talman, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Chapel in or near Westminster.

Mar. 24 Edward Thomas, of Coumtyddwre, co. Radnor, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Elinor Pugh, of Litton, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, about 26, her parents dead; at Newchurch, co. Cardigan.

Mar. 24 Christopher Fletcher, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Everard, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, Sp^{r}, about 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 24 Cresheld Draper, of Crayford, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Mrs Sarah Gauden, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Dennis Gauden, Esq.; at Clapham or Battersea, co. Surrey, or Windsor, co. Berks.

1666.

Mar. 28 Thomas Taylor, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal; at Chesthunt afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Edward Simpson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bayley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

April 2 Samuel Sabbarton, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Elizabeth Clippendell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, about 35; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1666

April 2 Mark Stranbridge, of Whetstone, par. Fryen Barnard, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Dorothy Beese, of same, Widow, about 40; at Fryan Barnard afs^{d}.

April 9 Francis Trapps, of Rigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Hannah Mason, of Lambeth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20. [Not signed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

April 11 Henry Dryden, of St Clement Danes, Citizen and Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, about 23, & Jemima Cawton, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Cawton, of same, Widow; at St Martin's Ironmonger, London.

April 12 James Vaughan, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Bodington, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Bodington, Gent.; at Hackney, Newington, or Islington, co. Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 12 Richard Grenvill, of Wotton Underwood, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 20 (consent of guardians Sir Peter Tyrrell & Sir Timothy Tyrrell, Kts.), & Mrs Elianore Temple, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19 (consent of mother Dame Elianore Temple *alias* Grenvill, Widow); at St Martin's in Fields.

April 13 John Wroth, of Durance, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (father dead, consent of mother), & Mrs Elizabeth Maynard, of same, Sp^{r}, about 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 13 Roger Kynaston, of Llanvechen, co. Montgomery, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 22, & Mrs Mary Owen, of Stadham, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Owen, of same, D.D.; alleged by John Kynaston, of Llanvechen afs^{d}, Esq.; at Stepney, Midx.

April 14 Thomas Bingley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 27, & Susanna Sands, of Basinghall Street, London, Widow, about 23; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

April 16 Francis Challinor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Hannah Woolley, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 16 Stephen Brewer, of St George's, Southwark, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Anne Morrell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 20 Thomas Fossen, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, aged 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Feild, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.

April 21 William Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Holiday, of Old Braintford, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Ealing, Midx.

April 23 Robert Dauncer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cooke, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 24 Henry Clarke, of St Lawrence Jury, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Loveridge, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Alice Thomas *alias* Loveridge, of same; at Reading, Okingham, or Sunning, co. Berks, or Lambeth, Surrey.

April 24 Richard Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Robinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 24 Thomas Baker, of University of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Blagrave, of City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Lydia Blagrave, of same, Widow; at St Peter's in City of Oxford.

April 24 Theophilus Tyrrell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Hincks, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

1666

April 25 John Deane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Stone, of same, Spr, about 26, at own dispose; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

April 26 Matthew Rendall, of Capell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, son of William Rendall, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mary Brett, of Bawckham, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, at own disposal; at Bawckham or Capell afsd.

April 27 Peter Dauncer, of Morton Ludg, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Sawyer, of Bullingham, sd co., Widow, abt 28; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

April 30 John Suckden, of St Clement Danes, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Croker, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 28, at own disposal; at St Mary Somerset, London.

April 30 Edmund Sheppard, Jr, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Coell, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, about 20; consent of father Sir John Coell, Kt.; at St Dunstan's West.

May 1 George Carew, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Alice Heatly, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spr, about 21; consent of father Thomas Heatly, of same, Esq.; at same.

May 2 Robert Dicer, of Hackney, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Judith Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, Spr, about 21, dau. of Richard Goulston, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St Helen's, London.

May 5 John Cottrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Rebecca Flower, of same, Widow, about 46; at Thistleworth or Brainford, co. Middlesex.

May 8 George Juxon, of St Peter's Cheap, Citizen & Draper of London, Bachr, about 26, & Hannah Wrigglesworth, of Islington, Midx., Spr, about 18, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at Islington or Newington, Midx., or St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

May 10 William Vesey, of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Johnson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Whitechapel, St Christopher's, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

May 10 Nicholas Miller, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq., Bachr, about 28, & Margaret Polhill, of Riverhead, par. Sevenoaks, sd co., Spr, abt 16; consent of mother Jane Polhill, Widow; at Chevening or Sevenoaks, Kent.

May 11 Thomas Ducke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Widr, about 34, & Mrs Phebe Crispe, of Eltham, Kent, Spr, about 22; consent of father Thomas Crispe, Merchant; at Charlton or Leigh, co. Kent.

May 11 Robert Williams, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Mercer, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Rebecca Harris, of St Matthew, Friday St, London, Widow, abt 24; at St George's, Southwark.

May 14 Thomas Edwards, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna Clark, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Spr, about 28, at own dispose; at Stanford Rivers afsd.

May 14 Thomas Wood, of Westerham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Deane, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Deane, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

May 15 Robert Houlet, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Walker, of same, Widow, about 40; at same.

May 15 Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Joane Dand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at Marybone or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

May 16 Theophilus Brailsford, of St Trinity, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Oliver, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Stepney, Bow, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

May 17 Francis Jenkes, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Wallwin, of Sutton, Surrey, Spr, abt 18;

1666

consent of father William Wallwin, of same, Gent.; at any church in Guilford, Surrey.

May 18 Thomas Rowe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Westrowe, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Mrs Anne Deane *alias* Westrowe, of same; at Islington afsd, or St Ann, Blackfriars.

May 18 Peter Rogerson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Ridgway, of Stepney, Widow, abt 30; at Teddington, Midx.

May 21 Robert Lowe, of St Michael le Querne, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; consent of guardian John Short, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Nicholas Acorns, London.

May 22 Abraham Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Dixon, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of father George Dixon, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Chapel of Henry VIIths.

May 23 Sir Charles Lyttelton, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Anne Temple, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of father [*blank*] Temple, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 24 William Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Confectioner, & Mrs Anne Burt, of same, Spr, abt 19, dau. of Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary Mounthaw.

May 25 John Bullock, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mary Watmore, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Cath. Cree Church, London.

May 30 Zachary [subs. "Za"] Rogers, of Tay Magna, co. Essex, Clerk, Widr, about 40, & Mrs Anne Beckingham, of Chappell, sd co., Widow, about 40; at Gipping, co. Suffolk, or [*blank*] in same county.

May 30 Gilbert Abrahall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Blackwell, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Rebecca Blackwell, of same, Widow; at St Swithin, Lond.

May 30 Thomas Anderton, of St Clement Danes, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Herbert, of Ridmarley Dabitott, co. Worcester, Spr, about 19; consent of father, of same, Gent.; at Ridmarley Dabitott afsd, Newent in same county, or at any par. church in City of Worcester.

June 1 Richard Sadler, of St Mildred, Poultry, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Dance, of St Bennet Grace Church, Widow, abt 34; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

June 1 Mickepher Alphrey [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 42, & Mary Wood, of Chelsey, Midx., Spr, abt 25, at own dispose; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 2 William Hawkins, of St Nicholas Acon, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Boys, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Jane Jackson *alias* Boys, Widow; at St Martin Orgars, Lond.

June 2 Richard Oxinden, of St Bride's, London, Gent., abt 50, & Mrs Sarah Waynman, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Michael Royal, London.

June 2 Thomas Rous, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Warter, of same, Spr, abt 16; consent of father, John Warter, of same, Gent.; at St Saviour's afsd, Battersey, co. Surrey, or Braintford or Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

June 2 John Godfrey, of Hindringham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Priscilla Thorowgood, of King's Lynn, sd co., Spr, about 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 2 George Bury, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Joane Hartford, of Twittenham, Midx., Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Augustine's, London.

1666

June 8 Edward Warham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Rachell Willmer, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Willmer, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

June 8 Matthew Drift, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Katherine Hutton, of same, Widow, abt 28; at same.

June 9 John Gamlin, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Frances Hoare, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, about 24; at St Mary Bothaw, London.

June 11 Stephen Vassall, of Rochford, Essex, Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Crips, of Great Stanbridge, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of father William Crips, of same, Graziour; at Stanbridge, Fambridge, or Great Wakering, co. Essex.

June 13 Miles Fleetwood, of Stratford Bow, co. Essex, Widr, abt 44, & Anne Lane, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother her guardian; at St Lawrence Jewry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 John Godwin, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 32, & Anne Timbrell, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; consent of Philip James her guardian; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

June 14 Roger Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Rogers, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Anne Rogers, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary le Bow, London.

June 15 William Shepeard [*sic* subs.], of Kingston, co. Hereford, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 26; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Bride's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or the Temple Church.

June 15 Jame Holt, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 26, & Anne Saris, Spr, abt 18, one of the dau's of George Saris, late of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., decd; consent of her guardian Alexander Holt, Esq.; at Edmonton, co. Midx.

June 16 Thomas Brooker, of Pettworth, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 41, & Frances Gibbs, of same, Widow, abt 35; at Pulborough, Sussex.

June 18 Edward Hicks, D.D., of London, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Clark, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 40; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 18 Gilbert Fitch, of Woolvey, co. Warwick, Gent., abt 34, & Mrs Anna Alington, of Burbidge, co. Leicester, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Mrs Jane Alington, of same, Widow; at Woolvey or Burbidge afsd.

June 18 William Roberts, of Barwell, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Fenley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Widow, abt 22; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories.

June 19 Christopher Busbee, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Frances Williams, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, about 26 & at own dispose; at Kingston afsd.

June 19 Christopher Hoddesdon, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ann Holcroft, of East Ham, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Sr John Holcroft, Esq.; at Marybone, Midx.

June 21 Samuel Amy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Ingram, of same, Spr, aged 17; consent of father Richard Ingram, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.

June 23 Nathaniel Whitfeld, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Gent., Bachr, about 34, & Sara Biggs, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Spr, about 19; consent of mother Donsabell Biggs, Widow; at Southwick or South'ton, or [*blank*].

June 24 John Crompton, of St Edmund the King, London, Weaver, Bachr, about 26, & Jane Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Spr, about 22, at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 26 George Searle, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Merchant, Bachr, about 23, & Elizabeth Hughes, of same, Spr, 20 & upwards; consent of father George Hughes, of same, Clerk; at Saltash, co. Devon, or [*blank*].

1666

June 27 John Idle, of Iver, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Lucy Hampton, of same, Sp^{r}, about 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset in London, or Iver afs^{d}.

June 29 John Shorter, of St Clement Danes, Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Adderley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father William Adderly, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, St Mary Stayning's, St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Clement Danes.

June 29 George Liddell, of Newcastle on Tyne, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Rachell Izatt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 1 Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Dycer, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Robt Dycer, Kt.; alleged by Edward Wood, of Littleton, afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East.

July 2 Josiah Lane, of Wallingford, Berks, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Judith Mayott, of North Hincksey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret [*sic*], Friday Street, London.

July 2 Rowland Vaughan, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Bateman, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Somerset, or St Bennet or St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

July 2 Thomas Gibbs, of St Martin Orgars, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Ann Bunce, of Daventry, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, about 28, at own disposal; at Daventry afs^{d}.

July 3 Charles Evans, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Clowe, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

July 5 Robert Flower, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Mary Wharton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Swithin, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 5 William Walton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Bristoe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lambeth, Surrey.

July 6 John Shelberry, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Corbett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at Egham, Surrey.

July 6 Humphrey Monoux, of Wootton, Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Alice Cotton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, late of Cunnington, co. Huntingdon, Bart., dec^{d}, & her mother also dead; consent of her guardians Sir Thomas Probee, Bart., & [*blank*] Pedley, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Bigglesworth or Sutton, co. Beds.

July 7 Edmund Fernly, of Creating, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 19 (his guardian's consent), & Anne Waterhouse, of Warlingworth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 (consent of father Thomas Waterhouse); alleged by John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, Gent.; at Earlesome, co. Suffolk.

July 9 Thomas Marshall, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Havingden, of Elsford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Gregory's, London.

July 9 William Langham, of Wallgrave, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Pollhill, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at Great St Helen's, London.

July 10 Sir Edward Maria Wingfeild, of St Mary, Savoy, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Wood, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Wingfeild, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Esq.; at St Michael Basishaw or St Lawrence Jury.

July 10 Brian Fairfax, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Frances Throckmorton ["M^{rs}" erased before Frances, and something illegible inserted, apparently "Dame"], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in Fields, or Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

1666

July 10 James Master, of Yokes, par. Merworth, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Peter Salmon, D^{r} in Physic; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 14 Walter Bayly, of St Giles, Wimborne, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Edy Hascall, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at same.

July 18 William Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Bower, of Worplesdon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Thomas Bower, Gent.; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

July 19 Thomas Allen, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hall, of North Allerton, co. York, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.

July 23 Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Norfolk, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St George's, Southwark.

July 23 Roger King, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Lucy Kent, of Congleton, co. Chester, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Asbury, co. Chester.

July 24 William Robinson [subs. "Robbinsun"], of St Edmonsbury, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Rust, of same, Sp^{r}, about 25, their parents dead; at St Michael Royal, London.

July 24 John Fry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elianore Fleetwood, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 24 Richard Povey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (his father's consent), & Hannah Manby, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

July 25 Robert Dawgs, of Lowton, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Skipwith, of Hodsden, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Wormley, Herts.

July 25 Jeremiah Eightshillings [*sic* subs.], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Augier *alias* Angell, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own dispose; at Stepney, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midx.

July 27 Nathaniel Pen, of Whitfield, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Wentworth, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Whitfield afs^{d}; alleged by James Gover, of St Dunstan's West, Apothecary.

July 28 Thomas Cox, of Fifhead, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bowshe, of Ribsford, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at Fifehead afs^{d}, or Stower, co. Dorset.

July 28 Paul Eliot, of Braintree, Essex, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Judith Orme, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at Chislehurst, Kent.

July 30 Cornewell Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mary Pym, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her father's consent); alleged by William Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 30 Thomas Lake, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebecca Langham, of Cottesbrook, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Sir John Langham, Kt.; at St Bride's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

July 31 Thomas Boylston, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Ellinor Dam, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father George Dam, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or [*blank*].

Aug. 3 Euclid Speidell, of St Mary Axe, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Rachell Rowe, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Sp^{r}, 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1666

Aug. 4 Thomas Brewster, of St Michael le Quern, London, Mercer, abt 30, & Jane Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 50; at St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 7 Edward Lock, of Bicester, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Grace Cripps, of Wescott, par. Waddesdon, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at Bicester or Waddesdon afsd.

[*Last entry in the Vol.*]

[*First entry in the next Vol.*]

Aug. 8 John Betty, of St Clement Danes, Upholsterer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Shepheard, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 33; at St Michael Royal, London; alleged by John Taylor, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.

Aug. 8 Jerard Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Margery Whittaker, of same, Spr, about 20; her mother's consent; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

Aug. 10 Henry Mason, of Christ Church, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Martha Trice, of St Gregory's, London, Spr, about 19; consent of father Mr Thomas Trice, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

Aug. 10 Peter Allen, of University of Oxon, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Frances Barker, of City of Oxford, Spr, about 21, at own disposal, her parents dead; at Sanford, co. Oxon.

Aug. 10 William Norman, of St Foster's, London, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 26, & Hester Marsh, of same, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; at St Foster's or St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 13 Ellis Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, Spr, about 18; consent of father Henry Rolles, of same, Gent.; at Lewknor afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 John Whalley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Cawley, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of father Francis Cawley, of same, Gent.; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 13 Francis Neale, of New Inn, co. Midx., Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Mrs Rebecca Pearcy, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 16 John Osborne, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Salter, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Jollye, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's East.

Aug. 18 George Chaffing, of Barnett, Herts, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Margaret Cracroft, of same; alleged by James Jones, of same, Yeoman. [Unfinished, not signed or attested.]

Aug. 20 Thomas Hoare, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Dame Jane Smyth, of Bowe, Midx., Widow, abt 33; at St Gregory's, London, or [*blank*].

Aug. 21 Robert Annesley, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Monck, of same, Spr, abt 21; father's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middx.

Aug. 22 Matthew Roydon, of All Hallows the Great, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Allen, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Michael Royal, London.

Aug. 22 Nathaniel Tredcroft, Vicar of Horsham, Sussex, Widow, abt 32, & Phebe Phillipps, of Warnham, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Phillipps, Gent.; at Horsham or Warnham afsd.

Aug. 23 John Whatman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Gold Lace Weaver, Widr, abt 31, & Priscilla Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 25; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 27 John Richbell, of Wivelsfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Abigail Moore, of same, Spr, abt 24, at own disposal; at Wivelsfield afsd.

1666

Aug. 27 Samuel Shaw, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Ann Ganefeild, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 28 Francis Packe, of Twickenham, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Katherine Francis, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 30; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

Aug. 28 William Paul, of Bray, Berks, Esq., Widr, abt 33, & Mary Powney, of Old Windsor, sd co., Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Powney, of same, Esq.; at Old Windsor afsd.

Aug. 29 John Crompe, of City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Marlow, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Aug. 30 Henry Jeffreys, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Winifred Coale, of same, Spr, abt 30, at own dispose; at St Martin's Orgar, London.

Aug. 31 John Dorington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Priscilla Hoper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 1 Robert Barbar, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Jane Shafto, of same, Widow, abt 44; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

[From this date to 31 October 1666 the Allegations are on loose sheets in a bundle, and, as this will be sure to be lost some day, I have taken them all; they are evidently imperfect.—J. L. C.]

1666.

Sep. 22 Matthias Melledge, of Stepney, Middx., Silk Throuster, Widr, abt 27, & Mary Ryall, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 22 John Windla, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Frances Floyd, of same, Spr, abt 24, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 24 Ambrose Eagles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, about 24, & Anne Ayers, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, about 20; consent of father Philip Ayers; at Finchley, Conyhatch, or Whitestone, co. Herts.

Sep. 24 James Maydwell, of St Clement Danes, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Glisson, of same, Spr, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Clemt Danes.

Sep. 24 Robert Brock, of St Martin's in Fields, Millner, Widr, about 60, & Anne Dawling, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Martin's afsd, or Knightsbridge or Marybone, Middlesex.

Sep. 24 Phanuel Mathewes, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Anne Tattle, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, about 40; at Knightsbridge, St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 24 John Tomes, of City of Worcester, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mrs Mary Roe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 24, at own disposal; at Knightsbridge or Highgate, Middlesex.

Sep. 25 Thomas Shetterden, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Widr, about 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Drax, of [*blank*], Middx., Spr, about 17; consent of her brother Henry Drax & her uncle William Drax, Esquires, her guardians; at Islington or Highgate, Middlesex.

Sep. 26 William Yeomans, of Bristol, Esq., Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Willoughby Browne, of Theoballs, co. Herts, Spr, about 15, her parents dead; consent of guardian Thomas Easton, of Bristol, Merchant, who alleges; at Theoballs or Waltham Abbey, co. Herts.

Sep. 26 Francis Bunting, of Southwark, Surrey, Scrivener, Widr, abt 50, & Margaret Mannester, of same, Widow, abt 50; at Beddington, Surrey.

1666

Sep. 26 Theophilus Curtis, of St Olave, Hart Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Partridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Nathaniel Partridge, of same, Brewer; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 27 Francis Carter, of Great Baddow, Essex, Poulterer, Widr, abt 36, & Sarah Wright, of North Glemham, Suffolk, Spr, aged 33; at Crainsford, Suffolk.

Sep. 27 John Wynch, of Bowe, Midx., Widr, abt 50, & Suzanne Markland, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Newington or Bromley, Midx.

Sep. 27 Samuel Warren, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Jones, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Great St Helen's, London, or St Pancras or Hendon, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 John Bracher, of St Giles in Fields, Victualler, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Flower, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 28 Sir John Saintloe, of Middle Temple, Kt., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Katherine Flemminge, of [*blank*], co. Dorset, Widow, about 30; at Chettle, co. Dorset, aforesaid.

Oct. 1 Garrett Cotter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Burges, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 21; consent of father William Burges; at St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 2 John Hindly, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 23, & Elizabeth Gratwicke, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Crawley, Ifeild, or Warnham, co. Sussex.

Oct. 2 John Rayner, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Judith Walworth, of same, Spr, abt 33; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 3 Edward Botsford, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Roberts, of Maidstone Bowers, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; alleged by Susanna Botsford, wife of Edward Botsford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter; at Maidstone Bowers aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Richard Flewellen, of St Catharine near Tower, Pumpmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Try, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Henry Try, Turner; at St Catharine's aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Francis Camm, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Cloterbuck, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at Edmonton afsd.

Oct. 6 Henry Parker, of Charlwood, Surrey, Widr, about 46, & Catherine Sherman, of Croydon, sd co., Widow, abt 56; at Croydon or Beddington, co. Surrey.

Oct. 6 John Singleton, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher, abt 24, Bachr, & Hester Barne, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 8 John Hellam, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Katherine Price, of same, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 8 Charles Sparkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Lucretia Lane, of same, Widow, about 30; at same.

Oct. 8 Sommersett Robins, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Waltham on Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 15, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes; alleged by Edward Robins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger.

Oct. — Thomas Kitchinman, of [*gone*], London, Lampblower, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Browne, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. — Richard Constable, of Speldhurst, Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Ware, of Tunbridge, sd co., Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Frant, Sussex.

Oct. — George Martyr, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cooper, Widr, abt 48, & Dorcas Stonestreet, of same, Widow, about 45; at St Saviour's, or Camberwell, Surrey.

1666

Oct. — John Wingfeild, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Blizard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 26, at own dispose; at St Giles or St Olave's afsd.

Oct. — Joseph Lem, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Citizen, Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, about 30, & Anne Francks, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene afsd.

Oct. — Edmund Fuller, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Apothecary, Widr, about 30, & Margaret Hookes, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, about 24, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Clapham aforesaid.

Oct. — Gyles Bullocke, of St Mary, Savoy, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Leigh, of St Botolph's [*gone*], London, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Islington, St Andrew Undershaft or St Helen's, London.

Oct. — Henry Wakefeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Victualler, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Matthewes, of same, Widow, abt 50; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. — James Mist, Jr, of Easton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Stagg, of Kinsington, Midx., Spr, abt 26, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 12 Abraham Perryman, of Upton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Norris, Spr, abt 20, dau. of Anne Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks, who alleges; also her father's consent; at Burnham, Dorny, or Upton, Bucks, or Waltham or Maidenhead, co. Berks.

Oct. 12 George Smith, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Wigley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow, about 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 12 William Salmon, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Barbour, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Court[? hope] [*gone*], of same, Widow, abt 35; at Sevenoaks or Staplehurst, sd co.

Oct. 13 Edward Robins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Fletcher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 24, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 13 Mr Samuel Stone, of Ringmore, co. Sussex, Minister, abt 40, & Sarah Peirce, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 15 Henry Ruddle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Glazier, Widr, about 42, & Bridget Seagrave, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 15 Martin Siddley, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Ford, of St James, Duke's Place, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 15 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Widr, about 50, & Mary Jones, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 15 Robert Shipwash, of Stepney, Midx., Widr, about 30, & Rachell Vurgoe, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; at Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Oct. 15 Bartholomew Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Sherrow, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 15 Nathaniel Ponder, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Guy, of Itham, co. Northton, Spr, abt 20; consent of her father; at Itham, Katering, or Barton, co. Northton, or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 16 Henry Eaton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Brigstocke, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, abt 30; at St Olave's

1666

or St George's, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, or St Olave's, Hart Street.

Oct. 16 Graveley Norton, of Chelsfield, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Anne Hughes, of Bromley, sd co., Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's West or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 16 William Gladman, of Hempsted, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, about 30, & Martha Deacon, of same, Spr, about 22; consent of her parents; at Hempsted or Bovingham, co. Herts.

Oct. 17 John Edlin, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Gee, of Thistleworth, Midx., Spr, about 21; her parents' consent; at Thistleworth afsd, Richmond or Peterson, co. Surrey.

Oct. 17 Mr James Foulis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bachr, about 32, & Mrs Agnes Turner, of same, Spr, about 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardian James Kynnier; at St Botolph, Algate, St Katherine near Tower, or Paddington Chapel, Midx.

Oct. 17 Robert Frampton, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 50, & Mrs Anne Hoskins, of Cashalton, Surrey, Spr, about 19; consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hoskins, Widow; at Cashalton afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 Thomas Aylwyn, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Thedon, co. Southton, Spr, about 22; consent of father John Hunt, Widr; at St Clement Danes, St Panchredge, or St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 18 Charles Vaissiere, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Joyce Newburgh, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, abt 22; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 18 Richard Freeman, of Greenwich, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 51, & Elizabeth Eversen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, abt 51; at Greenwich afsd, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 18 Spencer Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Woods, of Bow, Midx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midx.

Oct. 20 Enoch Holman, of Marden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Cripps, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Boughton-Mounchelsey or Linton, sd co.

Oct. 20 William Kidd, Jr, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Cox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 20 Nicholas Collins, of Tower of London, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elinor Collins, of same, Spr, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 20 Michael Welden, of University of Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his parents dead & no guardian), & Sarah Paviour, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, aged 25; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Marybone, Midx.

Oct. 20 Joseph Muston, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wilkin, of same, Spr, abt 22, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Camberwell, or Lambeth.

Oct. 20 Jonathan Bucknell, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Sanderson of B[*gone*] Wood, co. Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at any parish church in St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 20 Thomas Wood, of St Giles in Fields, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Wardall, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of their parents; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Oct. 23 Richard Hales, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Church, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Spr, about 17; consent of mother Elizabeth Townsend *alias* Church; at Henley afsd, or Bissell or Grays in co. afsd.

1666

Oct. 23 Richard Widmer, of Maidenhead, par. Bray, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Butterfield, of Penn, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew.

Oct. 23 George Halfhede, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 John Cockitt, of Much Hadham, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, about 22, & Martha Steedman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate; alleged by Thomas Steedman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.

Oct. 24 John Whitehall, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Catherine Smith, of City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, her parents dead; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

Oct. 24 Christopher Hobbs, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Glover, of same, Widow, about 28; at Chapel of Winchester College, co. Southampton.

Oct. 24 John Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Playsterer, Bach^{r}, about 32, & Martha Barnes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 27, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 24 Andrew Ball, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Hartnell, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 18; mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Robert Smith, of Woollidge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Doggett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, about 25, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 25 Henry Plasteed, of Stepney, Midx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Anne Robson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 25 Robert Terrell, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Lee, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Croydon afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Humphrey Clarke, of Edmunton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 29, & Katherine Wood, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 26 Zacheus Smith, of St Clement's in co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mary Greenhill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about 23, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 27 William Haver, of St Olave, Hart Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Shepheard, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of mother Mrs Anne Shepheard, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 27 Samuel Dippar, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Baker, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; father's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 29 Edmund Trimmer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Markes, of St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, Sp^{r}, about 22; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 29 William Treswallen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of Ratcliffe, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; father's consent; at Ratcliffe afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Richard Garrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Smith, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 31 Richard Elliott, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Bower, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Peake, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 31 Henry Head, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Sommer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of father Richard Sommer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}.

[*Here end the Allegations in the bundle.*]

1666

Nov. 1 Thomas Groome, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, Widr, aged 30, & Sarah Hawkins, of Woburne, Beds, Spr, aged 24 & at own disposal; at Woburne, Little Brickhill, or Sandford, co. Beds.

Nov. 1 Humfray Moseley, of Barom, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Alice French, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Gosbeck, co. Suffolk.

Nov. 5 Herman Atkins, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Adderly, of Conyhatch, Midx., 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 6 George Wallis, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Watson, of Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of father George Watson, Gent.; at Chelsea, Midx.

Nov. 8 Richard Brewer, of Ditton, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 32, & Mrs Mary Selby, of St Margaret's in City of Rochester, Widow, abt 40; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 8 Edward Eversfield, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Frances Roberts, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Cashalton or Mitcham, co. Surrey, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 9 George Rawson, of Eling, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 45, & Rebecca Yates, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at Islington, Midx.

Nov. 9 Stephen Pine, of St Margaret's near Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mrs Katherine Whitton, of City of Rochester, Spr, about 25; consent of father Edward Whitton, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St James, Duke's Place, All Hallows Barking, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 12 Samuel Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Widnell, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 16 Thomas Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, Midx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Barker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Henry Barker, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 16 Thomas Sawkins, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, about 29, & Martha Kinsman, of Beaumond Hall, near Colchester, Essex, Spr, about 21; consent of father Richard Kinsman, of Chelmsford, sd co., Gent.; at Stamford le Hope, co. Essex.

Nov. 16 Gilbert Pickeringe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Pinchon, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Botolph's afsd, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Nov. 17 Nathaniel Purse, of Purbright, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Ellen Steed, of same, Spr, about 26 & at own dispose; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Anne, Aldersgate.

Nov. 19 Charles Haynes, of Much Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Leaventhorpe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Lambeth afsd, St Margts, Westmr, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 21 John Hayward, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Mary Rowles, of same, Widow, about 26; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 22 Edward Wise, of Windsor Castle, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Elizabeth Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Windsor afsd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Arnold, of Ivill, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Anne Ladds, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 16; consent of father Thomas Ladds, Tanner; at Croydon afsd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Lamport, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Margerom, of Petworth, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Worleham, co. Southton, or Pulborough, co. Sussex.

1666

Nov. 24 Matthew Loveday, of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Frances Wyndcbanke, of same, about 17; consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew near Oxon, or Beckinsfield, Bucks.

Nov. 26 John Jenney, of West Drayton, Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mary Reading, of Heath, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Hesson or Braintford, Middlesex.

Nov. 27 John Castillon, D.D., of City of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Margaret Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, Merchant.

Nov. 28 Peter Paravicin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Rebecca Fountaine, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her parents dead; at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent.

Nov. 30 John Waymouth, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Grace Martyn, of Cockington, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Joane Martyn, Widow; at Cockington afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Thomas Rasell, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Jane Sedger, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Clem^{t} Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 1 Richard Rawlinson, D.D., of Pulborough, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Bridget Crooke [? Croke], of Checkers, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 Edward Empson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Rayner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 3 George Meverell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Hermon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Dec. 4 John Burrard, of Lemington, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Button, of same, Sp^{r}, about 15; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Button, of same, Widow; at parish church of Lemington afs^{d} or either chapel in s^{d} parish.

Dec. 6 Nathaniel Letten, of St Hellen's, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Sarah Lant, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Richand Lant, of same, Esq.; at Kingston afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 Thomas Taylor, of Drakleon, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margery Clark, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, about 28; consent of her friends; at Rostleston or Burton, co. Derby, or Bosworth, co. Leicester.

Dec. 12 John Marshall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Meade, of Swafham prior, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Swafham prior or Qui in co. Cambridge.

Dec. 14 William Wentworth, of Duke's Place, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Mary Webb, of the Devizes, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father Richard Webb, Clothier; at St Mary, Devizes.

Dec. 14 William Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Lownes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Lownes, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Giles Fields afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Ingram Stelling, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, about 43, & Magdalen Smith, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 15 George Winn, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Frances Walker, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Steward Walker, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 George Streeat [*sic* subs.], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Crofts, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Lambeth, Surrey, or New Chapel of Westminster.

Dec. 17 Samuel Goldsmith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Rachaell Alston, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father Samuel Alston, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields.

1666

Dec. 17 Thomas Blackwell, of Bradwell, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Barroclough, of Bowe, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 21; consent of father Edward Barroclough, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.

Dec. 18 Henry Ball, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 19 Anthony Farrington, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Garrard, of Wheathamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir John Garrard, of same, Bart.; at Wheathamstead afs^{d} or Ayot, or in private chapel of said Sir John Garrard at his house at Lammer in said par Wheathamsted.

Dec. 19 John Burton, of Fulham, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rose Marsh, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at Fulham, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 20 John Canham, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Canham, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Thomas Canham, of same, Gent.; at Mortlack afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Thomas Williams, of St Giles in Fields, co. Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Grace Carwardine, of Madley, co. Hereford, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Madley afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Walter Adlington, of Exeter House, co. Midx., Gent., ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Avis Joyner, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Hayles, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Margaret O'Bryan, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 22; alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Kt. & Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*]

Dec. 29 Thomas Hollier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Richardson, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; her father's consent; at St Pancras, Highgate, or Kentishtown, co. Midx.; father's consent attested by James West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 31 Timothy Langston, of Middlaston, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Cox, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Mary Cox, Widow; at Petworth afs^{d}.

1666-7.

Jan. 2 Samuel Miller, of Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Hannah Hex, of Corton, par. Posham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own dispose; at Abbotsbury afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 Edmond Coleman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Barestowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Edmund Barestowe, of same, Gent.; at St Kath., Coleman Street, London, Trinity, Minories, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 5 Matthew Barker, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Anne Rogers, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 52; at [*blank*]. [In margin "Gratis."]

Jan. 5 John Butterwicke, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Mowsley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Mowseley, Widow; at same, or at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Jan. 7 Benjamin Bryant, of Wapping, Midx., Baker, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mary Cathan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 8 Thomas Manning, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Ofeild, of Islington, Midx., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Joseph Brown, of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Sarah Grove, of Croydon, Surrey, Widow, aged 30; at Croydon afs^{d}.

1666-7

Jan. 10 Samuel Tyrrell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant, Bachr, about 28, & Rebecca Crisp, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, about 18; consent of father John Crisp, Esq.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 11 John Ludwell, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Susanna Billedge, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, about 24, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Enfield or Edmonton, Midx.

Jan. 14 Timothy Adamson, of Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk, Clerk, Bachr, about 27, & Martha Feltham, of same, Widow; at Westley, Hessett, or St Mary in Bury afsd.

Jan. 18 John Tomlyn, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Cragg, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 20; consent of mother Mrs [*blank*] Cragg, Widow; at New Chapel of Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 19 Edward Taverner, of Hexton, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Whittaker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Martha Broome *alias* Whittaker, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes or Henry VIIths Chapel in Westmr.

Jan. 21 Thomas Spicer *alias* Helder, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Stationer, Bachr, about 28, & Susanna Wallis, of same, abt 23, Spr; consent of mother Susan Baker *alias* Wallis; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Helen's, London, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 23 William Raven, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Elianore Burrell [she subs. "Elenoer Burroll" and alleges], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 26; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 23 Hugh Daniell, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joyce Griffith, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 32; at St Dunstan's West.

Jan. 26 Huttofte Grove, of Berden, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Cordelia Tennant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Alphage or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 28 Thomas Rawlinson, of Eversley, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 41, & Elizabeth Robinson, of Elvetham, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Elvetham, or Hartley Winckney, or Byton, sd co. Southton.

Jan. 29 Robert Frampton, of Pimperne, Dorset, Clerk, Bachr, about 40, & Mary Caning, of Foxcoate, par. Ilmington, co. Warwick, Spr, about 35; at St Martin's Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 31 Henry Hall, of Shorham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 27, & Mrs Anne Stansall, of Southfleet, sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at Southfleet, Langfield, or Fawlkham, co. Kent.

Feb. 1 Robert Maddockes, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Bysshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Camberwell afsd or Worr, co. Sussex.

Feb. 2 John Whitfeild, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Jaquis, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 4 John Powell, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Shefford, of Sunbury, Midx., Spr, abt 31, at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 4 Henry Wood, of Tidswall, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Fox, of Bradfield, co. York, Spr, aged 23 & at own dispose; at par. church or chapel of Bradfeild, Doore, or Hownsfeild.

Feb. 6 Howard Day, of Cheame, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Lancashire, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Cheame afsd.

Feb. 6 Francis Morvson, of Bishop Waltham, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, & Mrs Anne Flower, of Windsor, Berks, Widow; at Chelsea, Midx.

1666-7

Feb. 10 Samuel Bentham, of Knebworth, Herts, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Fawcet, of Kimpton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 10 John Deely, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Gardner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 11 Robert Baxter, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Ann Suckling, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 12 Jervais Holland, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Bridget White, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 12 Robert Clark, of Poplar, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mrs Hannah Jeffreys, of Stepney afs^{d}, Widow, about 40; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Edward Wardour, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Haymer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Nicholas Haymer, Gent.; at same, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 12 Luke Clapham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Susanne Herne, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Midx.

Feb. 13 John Maplesden, of City of Rochester, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 27, & Jane Cobham, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's West, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Botolph, Algate, London.

Feb. 13 Nathaniel Goldsmith, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dansey, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 13 John Duncombe, of East Claydon, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Bridget Fuller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Mr Richard Fuller, of same, Merchant; at St Catherine Cree Church, London, or Perrivale, Midx.

Feb. 14 George May, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Arundell, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 14 John Dannett, of Basbury, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of same, Spinster, about 18; consent of her parents; at Basbury afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 John Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Bach^{r} in Physick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Martha Crutchfeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey.

Feb. 15 Alexander Marshall, of Old Cleave, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Crosse, of Stogussey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at South Moulton, co. Devon, or Old Cleave afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 Henry Watts, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary St Amand, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her friends; at St Andrew's in Plymouth, or St Budiox, or Tavestocke, co. Devon.

Feb. 16 Bernard Lenan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Day, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; in parish church of the Savoy.

Feb. 16 Edward Ellis, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Knowles, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 18 Thomas Leigh [rightly Lee], of Newington, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Mary Shipman, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Islington, Midx.

Feb. 18 Richard Capell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Clerk, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disposal; at Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1666-7

Feb. 19 Robert Ridge, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Hicks, of same, Sp^{r}, about 16; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 20 John Fox, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33 or more, & Mrs Mary Wellde, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 21; her father's consent; at Richmond afs^{d}.

Feb. 22 William Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Katherine Suckley, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House in ye Strand, Midx., Esq., who alleges; at Islington or Newington Green, Midx.

Feb. 25 John Lowther, of Spittle, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Mary Withings, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Withings, Widow; at Cheswicke, Midx.

Mar. 4 Francis Ashley, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Miriam Merriton, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 4 Peter Barrett, J^{r}, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, about 17; her father's consent; at St Botolph aforesaid, or Bow, Middlesex.

Mar. 7 John Penhaluricke, of Exeter House in ye Strand, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Theodosia Perse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy. [Entered between 18 and 19 Feb.]

Mar. 13 Valentine Fortescue, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Reventon, of same, Sp^{r}, about 14, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Pancras, Kensington, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 16 Edmund Hutton, of Poplar, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rebecca Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at All Hallows Stayning, St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place.

Mar. 20 Henry Petter, of St Alphage, London, Citizen & Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hutchinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Catherine Cree Church, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary, Savoy.

1667.

April 4 Miles Bull, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Cracherode, of Topsfield, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Dorothy Cracherode, Widow; at Finchingfield or Bardfield, co. Essex.

April 4 William Comins, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Freeman, of Little Baddow, Essex, Widow, about 22; at Little Baddow, Lees, or Danbury, Essex.

April 5 Robert Fife [subs. "Fyf"], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 38, & Mary Crane, of St Pancras, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at St Andrew's aforesaid or St Dunstan's West.

April 6 Nicholas Charlton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Danvers, of Newington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 6 Sir Charles North, of [*blank*], co. Cambridge, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dame Katharine Mosely, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at French Chapel in the Savoy.

April 8 John Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Mary Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father George Clarke, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London; at Hackney afs^{d}.

April 8 Thomas Walker, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Arabella Jiggons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father

1667

Robert Jiggons, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

April 10 John Pattison, of town & co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Eastland, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose, dau. of James Eastland, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who alleges; at St Giles in Fields or [*blank*].

April 11 Andrew Harington, of Gosfield, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sicille Capell, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, about 25; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

April 13 Sir James Langham, Kt., of Great St Helen's, London, Wid^{r}, about 40, & Dame Penelope Clare, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, about 24, at own disposal; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 17 Edward Michel, of City of Chichester, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mildred Lucas, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at Barnett, Herts.

April 17 Thomas Penrose, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Andrews, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Benjamin Andrews, of Market Street, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden. [Crossed out and "Vacat." See *post*, 18 May.]

April 18 George Staverton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Holden, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her friends; at St Olave's, Southwark.

April 18 Henry Edmonds, of Yapton, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Farrington, of City of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her parents' consent; at Kingston, co. Sussex.

April 19 Henry Hallywell, of Ifield, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 26, & Mrs Mary Clover, of Chipenham, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Worlington, co. Suffolk.

April 20 Richard Joseph, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cole, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Waltham, co. Essex, or Edmonton, co. Midx.

April 20 Richard Bowcocke, of Mid. Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Banister, of Stevenage, Herts, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.

April 23 Charles Walmsley, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Lake, of Aston Clinton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 20, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.

April 23 John Parkhurst, of Katesby, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine Dormer, of Leigh Grange, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Dormer, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 25 Edward Snape, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Canham, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 26 Richard Collins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 40; at Great St Helen's, London.

April 27 John Tregagle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hooker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of father Sir William Hooker, Kt.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.

April 29 Jonathan Westwood, of St Martin's Fields, Clerk, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mrs Joanna Northfolke, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 29 Walter Hatcher, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, about 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 30 Anthony Hutton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Hutton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Clement's Danes.

1667

May 7 Robert Selby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mrs Mary Powell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 10 Henry Leighton, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Sarah Cooper, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 19, her parents dead; at Islington, Midx.

May 10 William Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Baynbrigg, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Tooting, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.

May 13 George Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Gent, Widr, 57, & Mrs Hellen Stock, of same, Widow, abt 48; at Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 14 Emanuel Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Amy Badd, of Farum [*i.e.* Fareham], co. Southton, Spr, about 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Badd, Kt. & Bart.; at Kensington, St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

May 15 George Rogers, of St Dunstan's West, Dr in Physic, Bachr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Ruyslip, co. Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Susanna Hawtrey, Widow; at Ruyslip afsd.

May 15 John Bateman, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Rebecca Colbourne, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 15 Thomas Atkins, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanne Ulgar, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 16 Thomas Barker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Talbot, of Claynes, co. Worcester, Widow, abt 30; at Claynes afsd.

May 17 Henry Hickman, of Rayley, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Dorothy Keling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 25, & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Middlesex.

May 18 Thomas Penrose, of St Clement's, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizth Andrews, of same, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden. [See *ante*, 17 April.]

May 20 John Ferris, of Sutton Benge, Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Jane Merrywether, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester.

May 21 John Heron, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Susanne Dallow, of St Neot's, sd co., Widow, abt 35; at Buckden, Eusbury, or Offordacy, sd co.

May 22 John Dent, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Edwards, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 22 William Fessey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Johnson, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own dispose; at Walthamstow afsd.

May 22 John Stone, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Young, of Medhurst, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Matthew Young, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 23 George Gaell, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Mary Poole, of East Barnet, Herts, Spr, about 20; consent of her guardian Richard Baldwin, Gent., her parents dead; at East Barnett afsd, or Great or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

May 23 John Pollen, of Andover, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Exton, of town of Southampton, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's or St Peter's, Westminster.

May 24 Edward Spratly, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Eliza Hearon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 30 & at own

1667

dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 24 Thomas Reynolds, of St Catherine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Grace Bull, of same, Spr, about 15, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Alderman Cliffe her guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney.

May 24 Robert Thacker, of Oakley, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Anne Mordant, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Charles Mordant, Esq.; at Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, or [*blank*].

May 27 Thomas Johnson, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Esther Mathews, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; consent of guardian [*blank*] Matthews, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 27 Thomas Stephens, D.D., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, Widr, & Mrs Jane Harrison, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew afsd or in Chapel of the Temple.

May 30 Henry Walcot, Jr, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Crispe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Crispe, Esq.; in parish church or chapel of Hammersmith afsd.

June 4 Edward Conyers, of Tower of London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Bateman, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Matthew Bateman, Citizen & Leatherseller; alleged by Emanuel Conyers, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Grocer; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 5 Thomas Sherley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Baskitt, of same, Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

June 5 Henry Partridge, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Joanne Jacques, of Elmstone, Kent, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Robert Jacques, of same, Esq.; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

June 6 Richard Tewsley, of Compton, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Yalden, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Yalden, Gent.; at Godalming or Frensham, co. Surrey.

June 7 William Fluellin, of Finchley, Midx., Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Ainsworth, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. [Not signed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

June 10 Arthur Bostock, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Katherine Loftus, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 28, at own dispose; at Barnett, co. Herts.

June 11 James Wittewronge, of Rothampsted, co. Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Diconson, of Hillendon, Midx., Spr, abt 19 (consent of father Thomas Diconson, of same, Esq.); at St Mary, Savoy.

June 12 Samuel Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Isabella Arcul, of same, Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

June 12 Herbert Hay, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Margaret Goring, of All Saints in Lewes, sd co., Spr, about 28; at Peatinghoo, sd co.

June 12 Richard Brawne, of Lingfield, Surrey, Gent., abt 31, & Mrs Anne Rogers, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 12 Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Midx., Esq. & Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Jones, of Chiswick, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Richard Jones, of same, Esq.; at Chiswick afsd.

1667

June 13 Francis Wingfeild, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Lucy Poulton, of town & co. Nottingham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Poulton, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.

June 14 John Rogers, of Woodford, Essex, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Holland, of St Bot., Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 14 Hugh Calverley, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Thackham, of same, Widow, about 60; at same.

June 18 Ferdinando Kelley, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Withins, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, about 23 & at own dispose; at Bow, Midx., or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 18 John Nowis, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Bridget Widnell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, dau. of Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

June 20 William Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Blanch Baldwin, of same, Widow, about 35; at Great St Bartholomew's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

June 22 William Pinckney, of St Andrew, Holborn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Saunders, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Hammersmith, St Paul's, Covent Garden, Highgate, or Chelsea, Midx.

June 24 Edward Parker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Blithman, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 26 Ralph Forth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Sadler, of same, about 21; consent of mother Dorothy Sadler, Widow; in the Temple Church, London.

June 26 John Trelawny, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Sanford, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, aged 23 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart S^{t}, London, or Stepney afs^{d}.

June 28 Francis Archbold, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Elizabeth Trapham, of same, about 20. [Incomplete.]

July 3 John Male, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rebecca Best, of Trinity, Minories, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of father Joseph Best, Gent.; at Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

July 4 Henry Temple, of the Tower Liberty, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Sligh, of Peterborough, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, aged 18, her parents dead & no guardian; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 5 George Jackson, of Sheerness, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Sampson, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at par. church in ye Island of Gaine, s^{d} co., or St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

July 6 Roger Hill, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Abigail Lockey, of Alborough Hatch, par. Barking, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Mrs Hill; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 9 John Whiteway, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Mrs Martha Alsop, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 10 Thomas Warren, of Rumsey, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, ab^{t} 45; in par. church or Chapel of His Highness the Duke of York.

July 10 Jervaise Cartwright, of Hornchurch, Essex, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Bendyshe, of Berry Street in City of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Bendyshe, Bart.; alleged by John Bendyshe [*sic* subs.], of Steeple Bumpsted, co. Essex, Esq.; at Little Ilford, Barking, or Havering, co. Essex.

1667

July 13 William Parish, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Seymour, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

July 15 Robert Wright, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Searle, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, about 19; her father's consent; at Lambeth or Clapham, co. Surrey, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

July 16 Edward Richbell, of town of Southampton, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spr, about 21; consent of guardian John More, Alderman of London; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 22 Charles Empson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of father George Mayo, of same, Esq.; at Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex.

July 23 William Howell, of Petworth, Sussex, Clerk, abt 30, & Margaret Cleaver, of Piddle Hynton, co. Dorset, Spr, about 20; her mother's consent; at Piddle Hinton afsd.

July 23 William Fownes, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Whittaker, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 23 William Harwood, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margery Beeston, of same, Widow, abt 25; at Titchfield, co. Southton; alleged by Francis Harwood, of St Margaret, Westmr, Gent.

July 27 William Owen, of Kennis, co. Pembroke, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Ann Gerrard, of St Martin's in Fields, abt 20; consent of father Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Kt. & Bart.; at Marybone or Pancras, Midx.

July 29 Richard Goodenough, of ye Temple, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Sarah Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; at Newington, or St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

July 31 Charles Ferrers, of Beaford, Herts, Esq., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Sarah Pettit, of town & co. Herts, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Low Layton, co. Essex.

July 31 Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, & Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 3 Francis Dilke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Elizabeth Silk, of Rumford, Essex, Widow, about 30; at Barnett, Herts; alleged by William Dilke, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 5 William White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Grace Trivethick, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father Christopher Trivethick, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 8 William Richardson, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Susan Castle, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 45; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 9 Thomas Roberts, of Hitching, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Barrington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Harrington [*sic*], Widow; at Hitching afsd; alleged by Charles Adams, of Audley End, Essex, Gent.

Aug. 10 George Mapplesdon, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Katherine Horsmonden, of Goodhurst, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Horsmonden, Esq.; alleged by Anthony Horsmonden, of St Dunstan's West, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Aug. 13 William Eede, of Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Alice Kemp, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 18; consent of her guardian Mrs Anne Harrington her grandmother, of same, her parents dead; at Dullingham afsd, Worlington, co. Suffolk, Berry, co. Norfolk, or in the town of Warwick.

1667

Aug. 14 Bernard Galard, of Bridford, co. Devon, Mr of Arts, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Joane March, of Rew, sd co., Widow, about 38; at Rew or Bridford afsd.

Aug. 15 John Phillipps, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Margaret Hewes, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Aug. 16 Thomas Lewin, of St Mary, Savoy, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Angier, of Nason, co. Essex, Spr, abt 17; consent of her father & mother; at Nason afsd, or Hodgedon or Ware, co. Herts.

Aug. 16 Hugh Frankland, of Staple Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Rose Nevett, of Cony Hatch, co. Midx., Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal; at Fryan Barnett, co. Midx., or Barnett, Herts.

Aug. 17 Robert Blaney, of Kinsham, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rebecca Rushworth, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Rushworth, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or The Temple Chapel.

Aug. 17 Roger Taylor, of Darly in the Peak, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, aged 45, & Keseiah Brockhurst, of Wesden, co. Essex, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Wesden afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 21 Robert Bird, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Leake, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 22; consent of her father William Leake, Stationer; at St Martin's in Fields or Fulham, co. Midx.

Aug. 21 William Miller, of New Branford, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Price, of same, Spr, about 40 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 21 Corey Hayward, of Northaw, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Crawly, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Francis Crawlye; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Aug. 22 Andrew Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Geering, of Parham, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Dorking, co. Surrey.

Aug. 23 Barnaby How, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 24, & Anne Jackson, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Deptford, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent.

Aug. 24 Erasmus Draiden [*i.e.* Dryden], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Martyn, of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; alleged by Edward Martyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Grocer; at Highgate, co. Middlesex, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 26 Thomas Lane, of Drury Lane, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Dame Abigail Williams, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Widow, abt 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 3 Monnox Chambers, of Warvell, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Hunt, of same, Spr, abt 25, her father dead; consent of mother Rachel Hatch *alias* Hunt; at Warvell or Ockingham, co. Berks.

Sep. 4 Robert Ericke, of town of Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Seale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., or St Ethelburgh, London.

Sep. 4 George Chitty, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Margery Pybus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow; at St Bot., Aldersgate.

Sep. 5 Edward Felton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Anne Roe, of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 5 Henry Hedworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Mytton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, abt 30; at Newington Green, co. Middlesex.

1667

Sep. 6 William North, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., alleges marriage of Robert Webb, of Great Wymondley, co. Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth North, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Wymondley aforesaid.

Sep. 6 John Bulkle, of Ealing, Midx., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Okes, of East Smithfield, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx.

Sep. 7 Samuel Danver, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 32, & Beaty Bridges, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 Thomas Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Luce Johnson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Paddington or Marybone, Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Thomas Jesson, of co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18, & Carew Temple, of Beddington, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 16; her father's consent; at Beddington aforesaid.

Sep. 16 William Langley, of Milton, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Isabella Griffith, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of her father Sir John Griffith, of same, Kt.; at Longfield or Milton, co. Kent.

Sep. 19 Thomas Cooke, Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Margaret Hawles, of Fulham, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at parish church or chapel of Fulham aforesaid.

Sep. 19 Francis Barnham, of Boughton Mountchelsey, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Shurley, of Willington, Sussex, Widow; at Palmer, co. Sussex; alleged by Robert Barnham, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.

Sep. 19 Robert Rolle, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lambert, of Lyneham, Wilts, Sp^{r}, aged 22 & at own disposal; at East Titherly, co. Southampton.

Sep. 20 Roger Collings, of Ugborough, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Roch, of Plymouth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Anthony in Plymouth, or Plympstocke or Plympton, co. Devon.

Sep. 21 William Laurence, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Martin, of Little Chelsea, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Martin, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Sep. 23 John Earsby, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Redding, of Ryslipp, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Ryslipp afs^{d}, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

Sep. 24 James Vincent, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Spicer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disposal; at St Giles in Fields.

Sep. 26 Robert Santy, of Bratfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Alborne, of Reade, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of their parents; at Reade or Denham, s^{d} co.

Sep. 26 Thomas St George, of Woodford, Essex, Esq., son of Thomas St George the elder, of same, Esq. (who alleges), Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Damaris Render, of same, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of her governor; at Woodford, Chigwell, or Wansted, co. Essex.

Sep. 26 James Allen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lucretia Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or at Meere, co. Stafford.

Sep. 27 Francis Ellerker, of St Ethelburgh, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Aynscombe, of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Leeds, co. Kent.

Sep. 27 Charles Price, of Glascomb, co. Radnor, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Mary Cox, of Great Ealing, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Braintford, Midx.

1667

Sep. 27 Humphry Brooke, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 48, & Elizabeth Denton, of St Cath. Cree Church, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

Sep. 28 Allen Cliffe, of St Catharine Cree Church, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Middlemore, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mary Middlemore, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 30 William Lyall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Harris, of same, Widow, about 33; at same.

Oct. 3 George Elfred, of Hoo, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Hester Frebody, of Benenden, Kent, Spr, about 19; consent of mother Mrs Sicilly Frebody, Widow; at Benenden, Kent, afsd.

Oct. 4 Thomas Hall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Seaman, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Widow, abt 30; at St Martin in Fields.

Oct. 5 Richard Barton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Hannah Fenn, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Fenn, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 7 Thomas Nanfan, of St Martin's in Fields, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Brinton, of Henley, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 19, parents dead; consent of her uncle her guardian. [Unfinished, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 9 William Hopkins, of Bladen, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Ryme, of same, Spr, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex.

Oct. 10 Hugh Forth, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 57, & Mrs Amy Gurdon, of Ason, co. Suffolk, Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at Clapham or Ason aforesaid.

Oct. 10 Nathaniel Dorrell, Governor of Longerfort, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, about 40, & Mrs Alice Legg, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Spr, about 23; consent of father John Legg, of same, Esq.; at parish church, or Chapel of the Charterhouse, London.

Oct. 12 Francis Pemberton, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Whichcott, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, about 20; consent of her father Sir Jeremy Whichcott, of same, Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or Hendon, Middlesex.

Oct. 15 Charles Dethicke, of Weybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Skeeres, co. Southton, Spr, about 27 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 15 Thomas Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Clark, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 17 Robert Weaver, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Agnes Stone, of Redriffe, Surrey, Widow, about 34; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 17 William White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Hester Price, of Fulham, Midx., Widow, abt 26; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St James, Duke's Place, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Oct. 17 Robert Hovenden, of Cranbrooke, Kent., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Rose Heely, of Maidstone, sd co., Spr, about 20; consent of father Jervaice Heely, of same, Gent.; at Nutham, co. Kent.

Oct. 19 Matthew Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Christian Parks, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Widow, abt 43; at All Hallows Stayning, St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Midx.

Oct. 21 Thomas Burges, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hewes, of Hodsdon, Herts, Spr, abt 16; consent of mother Jane Simpson, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1667

Oct. 21 Edward Carleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of Dorchester, co, Oxon, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midx.

Oct. 23 John Ward, of Widdenbeck, co. Northton, Clerk, & Elizabeth Benyon, Widow; at Misterton, co. Leicester.

Oct. 24 John Izacson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Ellenor Leeson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 26; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 Robert Napier, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Sophia Eveling, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & her grandmother The Lady Eveling, her guardians; at Long Ditton afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 John Ellis, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Katherine Maine, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's afsd, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midx.

Oct. 31 Myrth Waferer, of Winchester, D.D., about 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Wroth, of Blenden Hall, par. Bexley, co. Kent, Spr, abt 28 & at own disposal; at Bexley or Bromley, co. Kent.

Oct. 31 James Littleton, of Lingfield, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Susanna White, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, abt 29; at Islington, Middlesex.

Nov. 1 Bartholomew Feriman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, Widr, about 42, & Mrs Sarah Greenwood, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Spr, about 24; her father's consent; at Chastleton aforesaid.

Nov. 2 George Thomson, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 46, & Mrs Abigail Nettleshipp, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, Spr, about 25; consent of father Hugh Nettleshipp, Salter; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 2 George Wotton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, about 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bagshawe, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at Trinity, Minories, Whitechapel, Bow, or Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 2 Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Holden, of Hawkhurst, Cranbrooke, sd co., Widow, about 24; at Cranbrooke afsd; alleged by Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall aforesaid.

Nov. 9 Sackvill Whittle [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, about 37, & Mrs Margaret Fox, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spr, about 24; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 11 Sir Nicholas Millett, of London, Kt., Bachr, abt 35, & Dame Martha Smyth, of London, Widow, abt 34; at St Martin's in Fields [married there 12 Nov. 1667].

Nov. 12 Anthony Trethewy, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, about 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Hope, of same, Spr, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 18 Sir Edward Stradlinge, Kt. & Bart., of St Dennett's Castle, co. Glamorgan, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hungerford, of Farly Castle, co. Wilts, Spr, about 18; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Hungerford, of same, Widow; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 18 Mark Barrington, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Fetter, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of father Erasmus Fetter, of same, Citizen & Dyer; at same.

Nov. 21 Thomas Watkins, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Bachr, about 40, & Mrs Judith Studley, at St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, about 50; at St Catharine Cree Church, St James, Duke's Place, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1667

Nov. 22 John Seddon, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Ramey, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother [*blank*] Drake, Widow; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 James Spencer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Drake, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 23 James Perrott, of Northley, co. Oxon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Dawtrey, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father William Dawtrey, of same, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 26 William Dodson, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of St Katharine near the Tower of London, Widow, about 34; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

Nov. 27 William Crowle, of Hunsdon, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Mary Chester, of Stevenage, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Anne Chester, of same, Widow; at Stevenage or Ashton, co. Herts.

Nov. 27 Edward Maplesden, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Kemsing, co. Kent.

Nov. 29 Toby Humfrey, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Anne Docminique, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr Paul Docminique, of same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch; alleged by Toby Humfrey, of Askerne, co. York, Esq.

Nov. 30 Thomas Wild, of Astwood, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Lacey, of Feckenham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mary Lacey, Widow; at Ipsley, Feckenham, Stoak Prior, or Dodderhell in s^{d} co.

Nov. 30 Charles Bagshawe, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged 45, & Martha Wincupp, of Comworth, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Mourton, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 2 Moregift Starr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Gibson, of St Katherine near Tower, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 4 John Alford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., 21 & upwards, & Mrs Sarah Jackson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Philip Jackson; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Dec. 5 Roger Brookes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth Grube, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 9 Richard Raynsford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ann Nevill, of Binfield, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Richard Nevill, of same, Esq.; at Lawrence Waltham or Binfield, co. Berks.

Dec. 10 John Mordaunt, of Okeley, Beds., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gurnay, of Weston, co. North^{ton}, Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Great St Bartholomew's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 10 Thomas Hobart, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Gifford, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 11 William Ludlow, Senr, of Clarendon, Wilts, Esq., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Mrs Margaret Ludlow, of St Martin's in Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; alleged by William Ludlow, J^{r}, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 12 Peter De la Hay, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elianor Tooth, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 16 Roger Jones, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Sarah Sidbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 33; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's in Fields.

1667

Dec. 16 Samuel Dyke, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Kirke, of Thetcham, Surrey, Widr, about 40, & Sarah Crawley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 30; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 16 Robert Booth, of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Judith Ashurst, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of father Henry Ashurst, of same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 16 Michael Penrodick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. [but subs. +], Widr, about 33, & Mrs Elinor Howson, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Dec. 16 George Evelyn, Senr, Esq., alleges marriage of George Evelyn, of Wotton, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Catharine Gore, of Chelsea, Middx., Spr, about 19; consent of father Robert Gore, of same, Merchant; at parish church of Chelsea, or St Margaret's, Westminster. [Married at St Luke's, Chelsea, 19 Dec. 1667.]

Dec. 16 Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Middleton, of St Giles in Fields, Widr, abt 50, & Dame Martha Carew, of same, Spr, abt 25; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 17 Thomas Ewen, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Conyers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 17 Andrew Pope, of Stepney, Midx., Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Homfray, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Pharo Homfray, Grocer; at Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 18 Thomas Lownes, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Dimblebee, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Dimblebee, of same, Widow; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Dec. 19 Francis Willughby [*sic* subs.], of Middleton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Emma Bernard, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Henry Bernard, Esq.; at Bridgenorth afsd.

Dec. 20 Charles Vermuyden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Upton, of Hendon, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Ambrose Upton, of same, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 20 Stanhope Mill, of St Catharine Cree Church, Merchant, Bachr, about 27, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Botolph aforesaid; alleged by Henry Young, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.

Dec. 23 Daniel White, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Token, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, about 28 & at own dispose; at Low Laighton, co. Essex.

Dec. 23 Robert Mellish, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Frances Angell, of Crohurst, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Angell, of same, Esq.; at Crohurst afsd.

Dec. 24 John Force, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Macomber, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Harpford or Ailesbeere, sd co. Devon.

Dec. 30 John Pope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Barroclough, of Stratford le Bowe, Middlesex, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning.

Dec. 30 John Pyne, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Amy White, of same, abt 50; at Currey Mallett, Nettlecombe, or Swell, sd co.

Dec. 31 John Wogan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Frere, of same, Widow, abt 28; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

1667

Dec. 31 Maurice Mathewes, of Bladwell, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Frances Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, about 21, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 Richard Jones, of Rohampton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Barbara Marriott, of Richmond, s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Richmond afs^{d}.

1667-8.

Jan. 1 Robert Eddowes, of Whitchurch, Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Cecilia Archer, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Jan. 7 Daniel Sindrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Katherine Francis, of St Sepulchre's, Sp^{r}, about 18, her parents dead; consent of her brother Thomas Francis, Citizen and Tobacconist; at Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Jan. 8 John Genew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rachel Cambell, of Wanstead, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 8 Godfrey Woodward, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 27, & Mrs Sarah Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own dispose; at Putney afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Richard Povey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary Hane, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of mother Mrs Katharine Povey *alias* Hane; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

Jan. 9 Thomas Farmer, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Anne Payne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Payne, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan's West.

Jan. 10 Edmund Shillingford *alias* Izard [subs. "Izard" only], of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Avarina Bannatine, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles, Middlesex.

Jan. 11 William Coode, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Gordon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 11 Robert Hylliard, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., aged 40 & upwards, & Mary Whiteman, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Thomas Lister, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Dorothy Broughton, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Dunstan's in the West.

Jan. 15 Thomas Pretyman, of St Katharine Cree Church, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Norris, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Susanne Beaumont *alias* Norris; alleged by William Pretyman, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 15 Philip Rawleigh, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Francis Greenvill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Giles in Fields.

Jan. 15 Ralph Saunders, of Iftley, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Mary Dew, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at same.

Jan. 17 Charles Sparkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Andrea Barnett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own dispose; at same.

Jan. 18 Sir Francis Clarke, of London, Kt., Wid^{r}, about 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Proby, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Putney, Surrey.

Jan. 20 Rupert Browne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 23, & Mrs Sybell Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

1667-8

Jan. 20 John Wood, D.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, & Mrs Alice Corbett, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 26 & at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 20 Thomas Tropham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Susanne Cox, of St Mary, Newington Green, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Newington afsd.

Jan. 20 William Mulsoe, of Findon, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Luther, of Much Badow, Essex, Spr, aged 21, her parents dead; at Doddinghurst, Much Baddow, or Stondon, Essex.

Jan. 20 James Howseman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth March, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Alice March, Wid.; at Marybone, Midx.

Jan. 24 Sir Nathaniel Powell, of Boughton, Kent, Kt., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Stapleton, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Great St Barthol., St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Jan. 24 Brune Rives, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Judith Tyler, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 24 Christopher Egleton, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Pepys, of same, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 25 Henry Elliott, of Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 62, & Susan Rhodes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, about 50; at Islington, Midx., or Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Jan. 25 Richard Gammon, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Gilbert, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 18; consent of her father, of same par., Gent.; at St Trinity, co. Midx.

Jan. 27 Thomas Godbold, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Isabel Gower, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 27 Clement Palgrave, of the Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Styles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 25 & at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Jan. 28 Gascoigne Canham, of Eastdowne, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Emolian Colly, of Georgham, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Eastdowne aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Charles Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Salter, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Nicholas Salter, of London, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 1 Thomas Wilson, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Mrs Jane Beckford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, abt 23; consent of father Richard Beckford, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East or Chapel of the Rolls, London.

Feb. 1 William Chudley, Jr, of Whitechapel, Midx., Citizen & Distiller, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother; alleged by William Chudley, of Odiham, co. Southton, Gent.; at Whitechapel afsd, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 1 John Cox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Robina French, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Robina Wilkins *alias* French, of same; at St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 1 Henry Jones, of Castleton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Smyth, of Hammersmith, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Smyth, Widow; at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chiswick, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 John Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Burges, of same, Spr, abt 26; consent of father William Burges, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Fulham, Midx.

1667-8

Feb. 3 William Vessey, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Moore, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Thomas Moore, of Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea or Putney, co. Surrey.

Feb. 3 John Everard, of Much Badow, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Sibella Palmer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 4 Ralph Pettley, of Seavenock, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Sylliard, of Chiddingstone, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Dame Mary Sillyard; at Chiddingstone afsd.

Feb. 5 Robert Stinton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Vaughan, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother Dame Jemima Browne *alias* Vaughan; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 7 Thomas Hartley, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Gent., abt 40, Widr, & Mrs Rebecca Smisbey, of Hackney, sd co., Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Bot., Aldgate.

Feb. 18 Richard Dewxell, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Francis Wood, of Brockthrop, sd co., Spr, above 22 & at own disposal ["consent of father Sylvanus Wood, of same, Esq.," erased]; at Whaddon, Brockthrop, or Hascombe, sd co.

Feb. 19 Thomas Grace, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Edward Cox, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 21 William Doull, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Le Roy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Le Roy, of same, Jeweller; at Lambeth, St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Islington, Midx. Daniel Guillibaud, of London, Cabinet Maker, made oath that he hath heard Mrs Maubert, dau. of said John Le Roy, say that he would never be against the said marriage.

Feb. 22 William Avery, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Hothersall, of Lewisham, Kent, Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Freeman, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, or St Katherine near the Tower, London.

Feb. 24 John Cutlove, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of same, Spr, about 17; consent of father John Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, Gent., & of her uncle Mr John Lane, Citizen & Clothworker, with whom she now liveth; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 24 John Allison, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mrs Alice Corfeild, of Langley Regis, sd co., Spr, about 40 & at own dispose; at Watford, Hemel Hempstead, or Langley Regis, sd co.

Feb. 25 George Davison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Rebecca Fletcher, of Charterhouse Lane, London, Widow, about 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Cutts, of Hammersmith, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Palmer, of Wokingham, co. Berks, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Richard Palmer, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 26 Thomas Detton, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Elizabeth Baker, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., abt 27; at Egham, Surrey.

Feb. 26 Sackville Wade, of Over, co. Cambridge, Esq., Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Margaret Richards, of same, Spr, about 36 & at own dispose; at Bluntsham, co. Huntingdon.

Mar. 2 Abraham Hovener, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Bacon, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt

1667-8

23; consent of father Thomas Bacon, of Freiston, co. Suffolk, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 4 John Acworth, of Woolwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Spreever, of same, Widow, abt 24; at Stepney, Midx., Dartford, co. Kent, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 4 John Nelthorp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Smyth, of same, Spr, about 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Paddington or Hogsdon, Middlesex.

Mar. 4 Sir Humphrey Gore, of Middle Temple, Kt., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodward, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 26, at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple afsd.

Mar. 9 Robert Glasier, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Frances Swallowe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 9 Thomas Alsopp, of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mary Grossevenure, of same, Widow, abt 55; at Kingsbury afsd; alleged by Russell Alsopp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Citizen & Skinner.

Mar. 10 Nicholas Russell, of St Peter's, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Chamberlaine, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Cony Hatch, Middlesex.

Mar. 11 George Vyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Ellinor Cresswell, of Heckfield, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at Heckfield afsd.

Mar. 11 Thomas Webb, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Martyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 28; at St Giles or St Martin in Fields.

Mar. 16 Henry Jevon, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Christian Shortland, of Islington, Middx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 18 Robert Naper, of Pouncknell, co. Dorset, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Ironside, of Rickmondsworth, co. Dorset [*sic*], Widow, abt 40; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 18 John Coleman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Williams, of same, Widow, 45 & upwards; at St Margt, Westmr.

Mar. 18 John Windham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 31; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midx.

Mar. 20 Henry Gedney, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, above 23, & Mrs Sarah Keable, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Keable, of same, Widow; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 23 Godfrey Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Grace Rawstorne, of Playstow, par. Westham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Grace Rawstorne, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Edward Dance, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Story, of same, Spr, about 23 & at own dispose; at same.

1668.

Mar. 25 Samuel Broad, of Lyme Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of father Daniel Proctor, of same, Esq.; at Chelsea, Midx.; alleged by Henry Broad, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq.

1668

Mar. 25 Mr Paul Foley [Speaker of the House of Commons], of Middle Temple, London, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Lane, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Mr John Lane, of same; at St Saviour's or St Thomas, Southwark.

Mar. 26 John Cocks, of Henlip, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Bromyard, sd co., Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at Henlip or Bromyard aforesaid.

Mar. 27 Griffith Mansfeild, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. [but subs. with mark], Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Phillipps, of same, Widow, about 35; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Edward King, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent. [but subs. with mark], Bachr, abt 37, & Anne White, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 30 Anthony Tuckney, of Hackney, Midx., Dr of Divinity, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Sarah Spurstow, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, about 48; at St Mary Magdalene aforesaid; alleged by Onesiphorus Rood, of Hackney aforesaid, Clerk.

Mar. 30 Francis Heath, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, Yeoman, Widr, abt 49, & Elizabeth Coale, of Rumford, Essex, Spr, abt 28; at Rumford afsd, or Stepney, Middlesex.

April 6 John Holmes, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Lowther, of same, Spr, aged 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's aforesaid.

April 8 Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Windsor, Widr, 40 & upwards, & Mrs Ursula Widdrington, of St Martin's in Fields, abt 21; consent of her guardian John Rushworth, Esq.; at Kensington, Middlesex.

April 9 Samuel Graves, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Gabrielle Parry, of same, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at St Martin in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.

April 10 Thomas Cawton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Scutt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 15 Walter Ashton, of Yerstone, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Alestrie, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

April 15 Thomas Wood, of St Peter's in the East in Oxford, Sculptor, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Beach, of Patchall, co. Hereford, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 17 John Forth, Citizen & Alderman of London, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Albina Vane, of Wrotham, co. Kent, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Newington, Surrey.

April 20 William Loe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Morden, of St Katherine near Tower of London, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Morden, Widow; at Hackney, Midx.

April 20 Richard Tompson [*sic* subs.], of Edgcott, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorcas Chauncey, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Bridget Chauncey, Widow; at Newington, Highgate, or Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex.

April 23 William Stillingfleet, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Sarah Moore, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary Axe or St Andrew Undershaft, London.

April 23 John Hill, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 18, son of John Hill, of same, Merchant, who alleges, & Alice Rowley, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Stepney, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.

1668

April 24 Samuel Willan, M.A., of Weston super Mare, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Jane Barnes, of same, Sp^{r}, about 27 & at own dispose ; at Weston afs^{d}, or Kewstoke, same county.

April 25 Charles Chitham, of St Martin's in Fields, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Barrett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 ; consent of her father & mother ; at St Clement Danes.

April 25 Abraham Jacob, of Islington, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Herbert, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 ; consent of guardian, her parents dead ; at Islington afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 27 Hon. Edward, Lord Morpeth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Berkley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 20 ; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 27 Edmund Helmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Taylor, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25 ; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 27 Edward Denham, of Leadenhall Street, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of Tower Hill, London, Sp^{r}, about 19 ; consent of mother Mrs Joanna Gurney *alias* Freeman ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Helen's, London.

April 28 Richard Harrison, of ye Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Awdrey Villers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 ; consent of her father George, Viscount Lord Grandison, of same par. ; at St Margaret, Westminster, or in Chapel of Henry VIIth, or in New Chapel of Westminster.

April 28 Richard May, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Lake, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 25 ; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 28 Sir Henry Fane, Kt. of the Bath, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (consent of his mother Mrs Dorothy Wray, & of his guardian The Rt. Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Bath), & Mrs Elizabeth Southcott, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Baker *alias* Southcott) ; at East Greenwich aforesaid.

April 29 Edward Ball, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bishop, of Kingston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, about 24 & at own dispose ; at Marybone, Middlesex.

May 1 Matthew Lister, of All Hallows Barking, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Spark, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose ; at St George's, Southwark, St Catharine Cree Church, London, or Deptford, Kent.

May 1 Thomas Eldred, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Godfrey, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 27 ; at St Giles in Fields, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

May 2 James Tomson [*sic* subs.], of Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Thornill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 ; her mother's consent ; at Lambeth aforesaid.

May 2 Samuel Tull, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 35, & Frances Bowes, of Braintford, Midx., Widow, about 30 ; at St James, Clerkenwell, St James, Duke's Place, or Hounslow Chapel, Middlesex.

May 4 William Tranchard, of Cuttridge, par. North Bradley, Wilts, Esq., ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ellen Norton, of Abbott's Leigh, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 ; her mother's consent ; at Abbott's Leigh afs^{d} or in City of Bristol.

May 4 Matthew Denis, of Kempstone, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 ; consent of father Edward Briscoe, Esq. ; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

May 5 William Thompson, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Stephens, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose ; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, St Mary, Islington, or St Martin's in Fields, co. Middlesex.

1668

May 5 Abraham Wharton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Lambe, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

May 6 John Oglander, of Breading, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Webb, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Webb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Esq.; alleged by George Oglander, of St Stephen's afsd, Gent.; at St Hellen's, London.

May 6 George Manwaring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Rumney, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex.

May 7 James Whitehead, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Padge, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mary Cusumes *alias* Padge, of Deptford, Kent, Widow; at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Midx.

May 7 William Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 35, & Hannah Gulson, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Sackford Gulson, of same, Esq.; at Ditton, co. Surrey, or Kingston afsd.

May 8 Reginald Williams, of Stoke near Nayland, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Sarah Dyke, of Waldron, Sussex, abt 22; consent of father Sir Thomas Dyke, Kt.; at Warbleton, co. Sussex.

May 9 Seth Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Cornelia Willing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 13 Robert Brandlinge, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Dorothy Vaughan, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 13 William Nicolls, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Dame Mary Jenney, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, about 25; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 13 Thomas Wymarke, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 46, & Mrs Alice Burton, of St Giles in Fields, Wid., abt 34; at Marybone, Midx.

May 13 William Wilson, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Downes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother [*blank*] Downes, Widow; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

May 16 Robert Rind, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Dorothy Wharton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.

May 18 Simon Dungey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Gill, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, aged 21; consent of her mother Elizabeth Gill, Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

May 19 William Cockerham, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Katherine Sallwey, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Richard Sallwey, of Rickard's Castle, co. Hereford, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 21 John Avenell, of Linton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Frencham, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 25 James Rolling, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Judith Knight, of same, Spr, about 20; consent of mother Judith Knight, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 25 Valentine Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Culpeper, of Aylsford, co. Kent, Spr, abt 31 & at own dispose; at Aylsford afsd.

1668

May 25 Thomas Hastings, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Martyn; at St Bot. afsd, or Islington, Middlesex.

May 27 Richard Gowing, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Dorothy Blackhurst, of St Paul's, Covt Garden, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Dorking afsd.

May 28 William Welby, of Ransby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Judith Welby, of Denton, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Lavington *alias* Lenton, Woolthorp, or Panton in sd co.

May 30 William Harwood, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Margery Beeston, of same, Widow, abt 37; alleged by John Harwood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at Clanville, co. Southton.

May 30 Richard Rookes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Dryden, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew Undershaft, St Alphage, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 2 James Milbourne, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Margt Bulbrooke, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Marybone, St Martin's in Fields, or Lutham, Kent.

June 2 Ralph Baily, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent. [but subs. +], Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Kilbey, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 2 William Barker, of Sunning, Berks, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Frances Tedman, of same, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy.

June 3 John Magnes, of Harrington, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Barbara Bond, of Heydon, Essex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

June 4 Isaac Clopton, of St Giles in Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Martha Hill, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardian Thomas Hill, of Cambridge University, Gent. (her parents dead); at Braintford, Middlesex.

June 8 Edward Duffeild, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Raymond, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Catharine Cree Church, London, or Newington Butts, Surrey.

June 10 Matthew Elliston, of Tillingham, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Martha Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, about 20, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 10 George Shyers, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Rogers, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 10 Lawrence Raigne, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Christian Johnson, of Rochester, Kent, Widow, abt 26; at [*blank*].

June 13 William Truelove, of Iver *alias* Ever, co. Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Mary Bowyer, of same, Spr, abt 42 & at own dispose; at Cowley, Middlesex.

June 15 John Wallis, of Newbery, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Katherine Goleston, of Witherington, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 15 John Wight, of Artingdon, Surrey, Esq., alleges marriage of John Perryer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mercer, & Mrs Margaret Wight, of Artingdon, afsd, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Wight, Widow; at Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes, Midx.

June 15 Philip Gregory, of St Mary Outwich, London, Citizen & Founder, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillipps, of Acton, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Dame Catherine Phillipps *alias* Skippon, Widow; at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

1668

June 17 Arthur Rythe, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Needler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose ; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midx.

June 18 Henry Bradshaw, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Theodora Raynes, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 20 ; consent of father John Raynes, of same, Merchant; at St Peter the Poor, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Katherine near Tower of London.

June 23 Samuel Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rebecca Eve, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 22 ; consent of mother Mrs Rebecca Eve, of same, Widow; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or Enfield, co. Midx.

June 25 William Morse, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Goodchild, of same, Spr, abt 20 ; consent of father [*blank*] Goodchild, of same, Cooper; at Waltham aforesaid.

June 26 Richard Draper, of Hornmead, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Sibilla Maudevile, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at Hornmead afsd; alleged by John Cockett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Physician.

June 27 Robert Symons, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Cicilly Savage, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose ; at St Saviour's afsd or Newington, Surrey.

June 29 Richard Gibbs, of St Catherine Cree Church, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Wade, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Widow, abt 27 ; at St Clement Danes.

June 30 Philip Hollingworth, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Perkins, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead ; at St Martin Outwich, London.

June 30 Timothy Littleton, Serjeant at Law, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, abt 36; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.

July 2 John Hemming, of St Martin in Fields, Citizen & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Washburne, of same, Spr, abt 18 ; consent of father Dr Washburne, Dr of Divinity ; at St Martin's aforesaid.

July 3 Lawrence Dyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Corne, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, abt 25 ; at Great St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 4 Henry Izod, of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Bartlett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spr, abt 24; consent of father William Bartlett, of Evesham, co. Worcester, Gent. ; at Stratford on Avon afsd.

July 7 George Woodward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.,Widr, abt 33, & Ann Dansie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18 ; consent of father John Dansie, Gent., of same, who alleges ; at St Margt, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 7 William Ball, of Mamhead, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Hussey, of Hunnington, co. Lincoln, Spr, abt 24 ; her mother's consent ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

July 7 William Brownlowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & The Hon. Margaret Bridges, dau. of The Right Hon. the late Lord Shandoys, dec'd, abt 17 ; consent of The Right Hon. George Mountague, Esq., her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 13 John Thomson, of Haversham, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, & Dame Frances Windham, Widow, abt 20, living in Drury Lane; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Chelsea.

July 15 Alexander Chapman, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, aged 19 (his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Short, of Lewes, sd co., Spr, abt 21 (consent of mother Dame Mary Smyth *alias* Short) ; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

1668

July 16 Lancelot Griffin, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Biltcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 16 Richard King, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Abigail Crispe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Dame Ann Crispe, of same, Widow; at Chelsea or Brentford, co. Midx.

[*Last entry in Vol.*]

July 21 Josias Stubbin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Grymwad, of Ofton, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, about 25 & at own dispose; at Nawton, co. Suffolk.

July 22 William Herbert, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Judith Cooper, of same, Widow; at same.

July 24 Robert Cornewall, of Berrington, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Edith Cornewallis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 25 William Ralph, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Althea Emmett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

July 27 John Barnard, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizth Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 36; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

July 28 Nicholas Grice, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Child, of Heese, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Robert Child, of same, Gent.; in chapel of Norwood, Midx.

July 28 Sackford Gonson [*sic* subs.], of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Saywell, of Chelley, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Chelley or Fifield, Essex.

July 29 Edward Alexander, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Pampion, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

July 29 Thomas Wilbeard, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Grace Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 31 John Lowen, of St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Griffin, of Kelham, co. Notts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Kelham or Aram, co. Notts.

Aug. 1 John Moyle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Dorothy Piggott, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Ralph Piggott, of same, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 4 William Miles, of Hampton Court, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Drury, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; in parish church of Hampton aforesaid.

Aug. 4 William Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Mallory, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Aug. 6 Anthony Markham, of Sidgebrooke, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Katherine Whorwood, of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; consent of her brother Wortley Whorwood, of same, Esq.; at Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 7 William Nynn, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Grace Osborne, of same, 20 & upwards, her parents dead; at same.

Aug. 10 Peter Alexander, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Scurrier, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town, Middx.

Aug. 10 Edward Shephard, of Peasmarsh, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Bromfeild, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her brother's consent, her parents dead; at All Hallows Staining, London, or St George's, Southwark, afs^{d}.

1668

Aug. 11 Henry Oldenburgh, of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, abt 40, & Dora Katherina Dury, of same, Spr, abt 16; consent of father John Dury, of same, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 11 George Vannam, of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Archer, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Archer, of same, Esq.; at Edmonton afsd.

Aug. 11 Francis Barton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, son of John Barton, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Mrs Ursula Boteler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17; consent of Sir John Keeling, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, her father-in-law & guardian, her own father & mother being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or St Clement Danes.

Aug. 12 Thomas Prichard, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Johnson, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 12 Adam Swift, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Hopper, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Simon Hopper, of same, Gent.; at Richmond afsd, or Thistleworth, Midx.

Aug. 14 Edward Byrt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Martyn, of same, Wid., abt 26; at Islington, Midx.

Aug. 18 Andrew Orgill, of Bromley, co. Midx., Merchant, Widr, abt 39, & Barbara Hutchinson, of Owthrough [*i.e.* Owthorp], co. Notts, Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; alleged by Richard Horsley, of St Martin's in Fields, Haberdasher; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 19 Ralph Egerton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna May, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian [*blank*] Bincks, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent.; at Knightsbridge, Midx.

Aug. 21 Sir John Whatton, Kt., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Dacres, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Dame Margt Dacres, of same, Widow; at Thallworth, Herts.

Aug. 24 Simon Mason, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Constance Allenson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 28; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Charterhouse Chapel.

Aug. 24 Thomas Abney, of All Hallows in Wall, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Caryl, of Berry Streete, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Joseph Caryl, of same, Clerk; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.

Aug. 26 Henry Wreight, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Widr, about 40, & Mary Hussee, of Egerton, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father Henry Hussee, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 26 Thomas Cowles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Duncomb, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 28 Thomas Smalridge, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Potkin, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Potkin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Aug. 31 Thomas Cowdrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Young, of same, Spr, about 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 31 Samuel Marsh, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Hannah Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Lucy Turner; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1668

Aug. 31 William Ashurst, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of Newington Green, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Robert Thompson, of same, Gent.; at Newington afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 John Drake, of Oving, co. Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Stansbey, of Elvetham, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Stansbey, of Micheldever, co. South^{ton}, Gent.; at Elvetham or Hartly Rowe, co. South^{ton}.

Sep. 1 John Butterfeild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, alleges marriage of Thomas Gregory, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Nash, of Evershalt, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Gregory *alias* Nash, of same; at Evershalt or Woburne, Beds.

Sep. 2 Rt. Hon. Charles Ubaldino, Marquis de Montesaltro, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Savill, of Fulham, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Henry Savill, Esq.; at Fulham or St Martin's aforesaid, or St Giles in Fields; alleged by Robert Walters, of Little Osborne, co. York, Esq.

Sep. 3 William Alanson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Sarah Osbalston, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 44; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 4 Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Cave, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at same, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 George Thymelby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Anna Smith, of Wimbly parva, co. Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at Marybone, St Pancras, Islington, or chapel of Paddington, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 5 William Calderwood, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Cuningham, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at same, or Knightsbridge, Midx., or Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 5 Isaac Meynell, of Broad Street, London, Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, 33, & Elizabeth Reade, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Robert Reade, of same, Gent.; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

Sep. 8 Anthony Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Dame Anne Bromfeild, relict of Sir John Bromfeild, Bar^{t}, dec^{d}, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 9 George Hughes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Hester Cliffe, of same, Widow, about 32; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 12 Luke Cropley, of St Peter the Poor, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Bland, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Deptford or Charlton, co. Kent, or Newington, Surrey, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 15 John Jones, of Stepney, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Buckley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead: at parish church or new chapel there, or St Botolph, Aldgate. [Married at St Botolph afs^{d} 4 Oct.]

Sep. 16 Edward Ennyver, of Greenstead, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Lukin, of Canvill, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Canvill aforesaid.

Sep. 17 Policharpus Dakins, of Darby, D^{r} in Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Harpur, of Twyford, co. Darby afs^{d}, Widow, about 42; alleged by Edward Dakins, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Merchant; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Sep. 18 George Wroughton, of Willcott, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Farewell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Lawrence or St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks.

Sep. 22 George Watts, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Sabbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Marybone, Islington, or Highgate, Midx.

1668

Sep. 24 Nicholas Orton, of Mark Lane, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Burman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Hackney, Midx., or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 24 John Malcher, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Grace Shuesmith, of Wootton, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; father's consent; at Wootton aforesaid.

Sep. 25 Robert Cummyns [*sic* subs.], of Barking, Essex, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susannah Denham, of Plumstead, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her brother's consent, her father dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate or Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Sep. 26 George Gretton, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Royle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Islington, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 28 Thomas Boosey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Croft, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Frances Croft, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Sep. 30 George Twisleton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Cicilia Twisleton, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 30 William Cox, of St Fagon's, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Alice Hilton, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 30 John Thorne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Marsh, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Bennet's afs^{d}; alleged by Henry Stephens, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Embroiderer.

Oct. 3 Valentine Warter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Gillowe, of Bow, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Francis Gillowe, Gent.; at Bow or Stepney, Midx.

Oct. 3 John Large, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Elizabeth Couch, of Horsmonden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father [*blank*] Couch, Clerk; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 5 Richard Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Newton, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; alleged by Robert Newton, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Vintner; at St Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Oct. 5 Vincent Walker, of Bretby, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Barber, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 6 William Boteler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Phesant, of Langton, co. Leicester, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Hawton, co. Leic.

Oct. 6 Joseph Lindsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Northey, of Inner Temple, London, Esq.; at Great St Helen's, London, St Giles, Cripplegate, or in the Temple Chapel.

Oct. 6 Robert Randoll, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Broome [in margin "Brome"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, about 32; at Reading, Berks, or St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 7 Edward Benton, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Burton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at Chigwell, Wanstead, or Lamborne, co. Essex.

Oct. 8 Arthur Warde, of Hinton, Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Offley, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father David Offley, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

1668

Oct. 9 Christopher White, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Beaumont, of same, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 10 John Courthopp, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Clothier, Widr, abt 75, & Mercy Taylor, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Widow, abt 60; at Beningden or Rounden, Kent.

Oct. 10 John Stonhouse, of Radley, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Martha Spencer, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 26; at Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Oct. 12 William Butcher, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Holding, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Widow, abt 25; alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, Esq.; at Farningham, Wrottam, Cranbrooke, or Staplehurst, co. Kent.

Oct. 14 William Allestry, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Lorymer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at Wandsworth, Battersey, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Oct. 16 Richard Milner, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Atkinson, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather her guardian; at St Giles in Fields, Marybone, or Brentford, Middlesex.

Oct. 16 John Hussey, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bostock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 17 William Okes, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Mary Carter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 38; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 17 George Horsnell, of St Dunstan's West, Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Whitehalgh, of town of Derby, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Joseph Whitehalgh, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West, St Bartholomew the Less, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 20 Thomas Herculies, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Vernon, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 20 Edward Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Alice Smith, of same, Widow, about 35; at Marybone, Knightsbridge, St Martin's in Fields, or Clerkenwell, Midx.

Oct. 20 John Bigg, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Katharine Martin, of Chelsea, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Mrs Anne Martin, Widow; at St Giles in Fields, or Kensington, Midx.

Oct. 20 John Crosbie, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susan Smeeton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Charterhouse Chapel.

Oct. 23 William Jemmett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, abt 19, & Mary Browne, of City of Canterbury, Spr, abt 14; consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Warham Jemmett, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Paul's or Christ Church in Canterbury aforesaid.

Oct. 24 William Hayes, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 60, & Mary Billey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 40; in New Chapel of Westminster.

Oct. 24 Robert Felgate, of Burham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent, Widow, abt 26; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Oct. 24 Elias Ashmole, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Dugdale, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel; alleged by William Hobbs, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.

Oct. 26 Stephen Bowton, of St Mary, Savoy, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 55, & Margaret Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, about 44; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]

1668

Oct. 26 John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Lettice Browne, of same, Widow, abt 40; at same.

Oct. 27 Richard Winter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Clothworker, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Thomas Walker, of same, Esq.; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Oct. 27 James Brookes, of Hayes, Middlesex, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Katherine Carter, of Hillingdon, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Hayes or Hillingdon afsd.

Oct. 28 Samuel Johnson, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Petty, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 28 Thomas Leach, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Ganner, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 29 Hilkiah Reade, of Keanington, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Hodges, of Charing, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 31 John Tuck, of Linton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of Staplehurst, Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst aforesaid, Gent.; at Staplehurst or Martyn, co. Kent.

Nov. 2 Sir Reginald Forster, Bart., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Briggs, of Bow, co. Midx., Widow, abt 45; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 3 William Baker, of ye isle of Graine, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 29, & Martha Binskin, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of parents; at the church in sd island; + W. Baker's mark.

Nov. 7 Thomas Portler, of City of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Susan Mott, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 46, & Dame Jane Onslowe, of Warnham, co. Sussex, Widow, abt 40; at Horsham, co. Sussex.

Nov. 11 Robert Bogg, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Lockey, of Ulley, co. York, Widow, abt 25; at St Martin's in Fields, Gray's Inn or Temple Chapel.

Nov. 12 George Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Boreman, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 14 William Williams, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Hooper, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Katherine near Tower, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Nov. 17 Hugh Owen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Browne, of Great St Bartholomew, Spr, abt 24; consent of father John Browne, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 18 Thomas Fairbarne, of Leeds, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Marley, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, abt 45; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Nov. 18 Daniel Ward, of Biddingden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Wedding, of Tenterden, sd co., Widow, abt 34; at Kennarton *alias* Kennardington or Ebony, sd co.

Nov. 19 Samuel Rhodes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Blofeild, of Flitton, Beds, Widow, abt 30; at St Clement Danes or Great St Bartholomew.

Nov. 21 John Goodwin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk, B., about 28, & Dorothy Juice, of King's Langley, Herts, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 23 John Whitpaine, of Hurst Pierpoint, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Luxford, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of father

1668

Thomas Luxford, of same, Gent.; at Keymer, Kingston near Lewes, Hurst Pierpoint, or Clayton, sd co.

Nov. 23 James Hoare, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Annah Wakefeild, of Nevendon, co. Essex, Widow, abt 31; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 23 Charles Ford, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hellen Denham, of same, Spr, about 23, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 24 John Sherman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Widr, abt 54, & Bridget Watson, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow, abt 44; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, St James, Duke's Place, or St Alphage, London.

Nov. 26 John Wortlas, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Anne Cranstoune, of same, 21 & upwards & at her own disposal; alleged by Robert Carr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn. [In an erased entry just preceding she appears to be called "dau. of the Hon. Lord Cranstoun."]

Nov. 28 Richard Bull, of Hertford, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Pierrepont, of Riverhead, par. Sevenoaks, Kent, Spr, about 21; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 Isaac Motham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 30 John Packington, Esq., son & heir of Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Bart. [in a previous erased entry he is called "Bachr, abt 21"], & Mrs Margaret Kyte, dau. of Sir John [Keyt] Kyte, of Iberton, co. Gloucester, Bart. [in previous entry "Spr, about 21, & with consent of their parents"]; at Iberton aforesaid. [Alleged, but not signed or attested.]

Dec. 1 William Steill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Elison Blaklaw, of same, Spr, abt 30; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

Dec. 2 Sir Thomas Ogle, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Kt. & Major of His Majesty's Holland Regiment, Bachr, abt 44, & Mrs Sence Whatton, of Chesthunt, Herts, about 21; consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Whatton, Widow; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Ambrose Phillipps, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Riccard, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Riccard, Soap Boiler; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 3 John Wills, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, & Mary Rous, of Halton, par. St Dominick, co. Cornwall, Spr; consent of father Anthony Rous, of same, Esq.; at parish church of St Stephen, or in chapel of Saltash, co. Cornwall.

Dec. 7 Andrew Blackwell, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Pechill, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 28; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 7 John Pindar, of Clapham, Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Whiteway, of Islington, Middlesex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 7 John Hardisty, of Newhall, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Miller, of Bromley, Kent, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Anne Miller, of same, Widow; alleged by John Hardisty, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Gent.; at Bromley afsd.

Dec. 8 Thomas Cheeke, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & the Hon. Dorothy Sidney, of Sheene, sd co., dau. of the Rt Hon. Philip, Viscount Lisle, who consents, aged about 18; at Thistleworth, Middlesex, or Richmond afsd.

Dec. 9 Richard Eedes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Lingham, of Aspley Guise, co. Beds, abt 18; consent of her father William Lingham, Gent.; at Aspley Guise afsd.

1668

Dec. 10 John Petty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Raven, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Marybone or Pancras, co. Middlesex; alleged by Christopher Lambert, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.

Dec. 11 Sir Edmund Winn, Bart., of Huntwicke, co. York, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, abt 25 & at own disposal; at Brocklesby or Thornton, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 11 Robert Isaac, of Towstock, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Florence Moyse, of Idesley, sd co., Wid., abt 38; at Iddesley afsd.

Dec. 14 John Douglas, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Raynald, of same, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Margts, Westmr, afsd.

Dec. 14 George Sitwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Citizen & Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Rislipp, Midx., Spr, about 17; consent of father Ralph Hawtrey, of same, Esq.; at Ryslipp afsd.

Dec. 19 Simon Mayne, of Dinton, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of same, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Binton, Hartwell, or Grendon Underwood, sd co.

Dec. 21 Thomas Child, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Burt, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 21 John Holmden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Susan Jones, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at same.

Dec. 21 Paul Dayrell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachr, about 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Fickett, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Fickett, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Dec. 22 John Eyre, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Dawgs, of Lowghton, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23; consent of father Robert Dawgs, of same par., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 23 John Vaux, of Whipsnade, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Brutnell, of Tring, Herts, Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother Frances Brutnell, of same, Widow; at Mentmore, co. Bucks, or chapel of Long Marston in par. Tring aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Peter Shepheard, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Judith Denton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Kensington, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 30 Joseph Barker, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Anne Choppington, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes.

Dec. 31 John Wight, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Cornelia Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

1668-9.

Jan. 4 Nathaniel Stoughton, of St John's in Warwick, Esq., Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Brough, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 18; consent of father [*blank*] Brough, Dr in Divinity; in par. church or Chapel of the Temple, the King's Chapel, Gray's Inn Chapel, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 7 George Birkeld, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Nowis, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 9 James Eastland, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Anne Barrwell, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Giles in Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1668-9

Jan. 13 Matthew Craddock, of St Catherine Cree Church, Haberdasher, Bachr, about 40, & Unton Percivall, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 13 Lennard Bosevile [*sic* subs.], of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Dame Jane Fowler, of Ash, sd co., Widow, abt 25; at Ash aforesaid.

Jan. 21 Charles Good, of Maldon, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Bougton or Chart, co. Kent, or St Giles in Fields, Midx.

Jan. 25 Lawrence Kilbye, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Gyde, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Robert Gide, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple, or St Dunstan's, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Mourton, of St George's, Southwark, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 25, & Agnes Bungay, of Walthamstow, Esq., Spr, abt 17, dau. of Benjamin Bungay, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Walthamstow afsd.

Feb. 2 Roger Pepys, of Impington, co. Cambridge, Esq., Widr, abt 48, & Easter Dickinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 40; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Feb. 2 Edmond Jorden, of Leigh, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Lear, of Waltham on the Hill, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Lear; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Feb. 4 Henry Constantine, of Canford, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Dillington, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Kingston afsd.

Feb. 4 Henry White, of Arundell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Jones, of same, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at same.

Feb. 6 William Gilborne, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Faunce, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, abt 34; at St George's, Southwark, Trinity, Minories, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Feb. 8 Thomas Chowne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Foice, of Shipley, Sussex, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Shipley, West Greenstead, Ashington, or Washington, co. Sussex.

Feb. 9 Thomas Morin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Widr, about 30, & Mrs Susanna Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 24; consent of father Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 9 Josiah Clerke, of Mark Lane, London, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Abigail Barnardiston, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 23; consent of father Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.

Feb. 9 Thomas Ley, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Rosse, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 19; consent of father William Rosse, of same, Citizen & Cooke; at St Bot., Bishopsgate, or Guild Hall Chapel.

Feb. 10 Robert Offley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at East Ham, Barking, or Bow, co. Essex.

Feb. 10 Richard Chandler, of Idmiston, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of father Robert Chandler, of same, Esq.), & Mary Palmer, of City of Oxford, Spr, abt 17 (consent of mother Mary Bathurst *alias* Palmer, of same); in parish church or Chapel of Trinity College, Oxford.

Feb. 10 William Soame, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Lady Beata Pope, of Roxstone, co. Oxford, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Roxstone, or church or chapel of Balscoate, co. Oxford.

1668-9

Feb. 10 William Hanway, of Eberton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Moore, of St Catherine near Tower of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn, or Temple Chapel.

Feb. 10 Adam Penney, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Kirkham, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 10 Thomas Byrom, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 11 Thomas Kynaston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Bowman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 12 Philip Skippon, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Amy Brewster, of Wranton, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Francis Brewster, of same, Esq.; at Wranton afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 William Bing, of Linton, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Birchett, of West Farleigh, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at West Farleigh, Goodhurst, or Marden, co. Kent.

Feb. 17 Henry Blomfeild, of Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Awdry Garnon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Westley, s^{d} co.

Feb. 18 George Gleadstone, of Bellefrays in City of York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Capper, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden; alleged by Thomas Gleadstone, of Bellefrays afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Darcy Launce, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Priscilla Purchase, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 18 Henry Stonestreet, of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Winter, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St James in Winchester afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Robert Huntington, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Dame Dorthy Dicer, of Hackney, Widow; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Mar. 1 William Underwood, of Whittlesey St Mary, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 3 Joseph Draper, of Lewes, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Bray, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disposal, her parents dead; at Godstone afs^{d}.

Mar. 19 Thomas Edwards, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Birch, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 Sir John Hales, Bart., of White Fryers in Coventry, co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Johnson, of Ilford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 23 Samuel Hemming, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Aylwey, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Mar. 24 William Conyers, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Margaret Fenn, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

1669.

Mar. 26 Edward Sommervill, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Beaufoy, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

April 1 John Gossage, of Plumsted, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Anne Cliffe, of Springfield, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Springfield or Great Baddow, Essex.

1669

April 3 Peter Calverd [*sic* subs.], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Honor Bates, of town & co. Herts, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in Hertford aforesaid.

April 5 George Howard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Alice Furlong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow, abt 49; at Crayford, co. Kent.

April 5 Robert Kinge, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Burroll, of same, Spr, abt 19; her father consent; at St Clemt Danes, Midx.

April 6 John Bourne, Jr, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Citizen & Physician, of London, Bachr, about 21, & Mrs Mary Gibbs, of Halsted, Essex, Spr, about 22; her mother's consent; at Halsted aforesaid.

April 7 John Gardiner, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Jacob, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 8 Robert Jenken, of Godmersham, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Knight, of same, Spr, abt 20; her parents' consent; at Godmersham, Wye, Chartham, or St Mildred's in Canterbury, co. Kent.

April 8 Thomas Goodinge, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Mollins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

April 9 Michael Cooke, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Marlow, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 9 Edmund Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Maudit, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Arthur Maudit, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 10 Clement Sankey, D.D., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, & Mrs Mary Archer, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Bourne afsd.

April 10 William Smethe, of Walkerne, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Blisse, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, about 20; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, Knightsbridge, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 10 Ralph Bagnold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 12 Thomas Crispe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Margaret Phesaunt, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Middlesex.

April 13 Michael Harman, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Rives, of same, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Rives, of St Dunstan's West, Vintner; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex.

April 13 Robert Devenish, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Tucker, of Twickenham, Midx., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey.

April 14 William Reeve, of Burfield, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Letticia Wilmer, of Reading, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardian; at Beinsfield or Burfield, sd co.

April 16 William Pett, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Marriott, of Mortlack, Surrey, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Robert Marriott, of same, Clerk; at All Hallows Stayning, London, or Mortlack afsd.

April 19 Thomas Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Rampton, co. Cambridge.

1669

April 26 Griffith Thomas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 32; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 27 Christopher Wilkinson, of Inner Temple, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Barbara Harpham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of Furnival's Inn, Gent.; at Bowe, Midx.

April 27 William Richardson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Fairebeard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 27 John Fawcett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Roberts, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.

May 1 Benjamin Blackham, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Ellinor Preston, of same, Spr, about 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 4 Robert Nedham, of Hide, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Wallop, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Clement Danes.

May 4 Christopher Pack, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, Esq., alleges that Christopher Pack the Elder, of Coates, co. Leicester, Esq., Widr, abt 70, to marry Mrs Elizabeth Herring, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Widow, about 60; at Merton, co. Surrey, Harrow afsd, Greenstead, Midx., or St Mary, Savoy.

May 6 George Stringer, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanna Whitehead, of Petworth, Sussex, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Richard Stringer, Esq.; at Petworth afsd.

May 6 William Nutt, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of East Barnett, Herts, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Richard Baldwin, of same, Esq.; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or Fryan or Totteridge, Middlesex.

May 6 John Garrard, of Lamer, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Dame Catherine Buswell, of Clipson, co. Northton, Widow, abt 23; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Great or Little St Bartholomew's.

May 15 James Barbon, of London, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Manfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 35; at Marybone, Middx.

May 17 John Harrison, of Chifflett, Kent., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Rose, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Chilham or Challock, Kent.

May 17 Thomas Gyles, of Selling, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Poplett, of Selinch, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Raynham, Shepheardswell, or Wichking, co. Kent.

May 20 Matthew Woodford, of Salisbury, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Langford, of the Close of Salisbury, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Salisbury aforesaid.

May 24 Thomas Prestley, of Wildhill, par. Easenden, co. Herts, Bachr, abt 22, & Easther Lawrence, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt.; at St Hellen's afsd.

May 24 Robert Bisse, of Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Susanna Wadman, of Brooke, par. Westbury, Wilts, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Wadman, Esq.; at North Bradley, Wilts, Road, co. Somerset, or Winfield, Wilts.

May 25 John Parker, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, Esq., Widr, abt 52, & Mrs Elizabeth Bernard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, abt 50; at St Giles in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 25 Thomas Howe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Grace Parry, of same, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at same.

1669

May 25 Robert Bristall, of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent, Gent., & Elizabeth Greene, of Wapping, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Wapping or Milton afs^{d}.

May 25 Rawlin Mallock, of Heavytree, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of mother), & Mrs Susanna Gorges, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of father); at same; alleged by Ferdinando Gorges, of Islington, Middlesex, Merchant.

May 26 Thomas Coke, of Pebmarsh, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Symonds, of Boxley, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Great St Hellen's, London, Stratford Bow or Much Walthame, Essex.

May 27 Henry Tyrrill, of Waddon, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Catherine Thompson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own dispose; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 27 John Hill, of Clare, co. Suffolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Soame, of Little Thurlow, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at Little Wrotting afs^{d} [*sic*].

May 28 Charles Massonnet, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Jael Melling, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 28 George Garth, of Morden, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Jane Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, or Richmond or Mortlake, co. Surrey.

May 28 John De La Chambre, of Rodmell, co. Sussex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Thomazine Robinson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow, ab^{t} 43; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

May 29 Isaac Dafforne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., & Prudence Pirry, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}; alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West or Paddington, Midx.

May 29 John Maniford, of Stone, Kent., Esq., Wid^{r}, about 50, & Jane Maning, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 3 Edmund Smith, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anna Wilson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James or St Mary in Bury aforesaid.

June 7 Samuel Burrell, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Joane Awdrey, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 21; at Newington Butts, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 8 James Bennett, of City of Salisbury, Wilts, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Drake, of Blandford, Dorset, Widow; at Blandford afs^{d}.

June 9 Thomas Sanford, of Ongar, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ellinor Isaackson, of Rocksfield, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Ongar aforesaid.

June 12 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellinor Haynes, of same, Widow, about 36; at same.

June 14 Thomas Parish, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Bow or Bromley, Middlesex.

June 16 Nicholas Cholmley, of Newington, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Onsloe, of West Clandon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 17 George Skipp, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Norris, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

June 23 Percy Freke [*sic* subs.], of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Freke, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

June 26 Edmond Ferrour, of Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Wright, of Lynkes Street, co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 25; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London, or Lambeth, Surrey.

1669

July 3 Jacob Rogers, of Bishopsgate Street, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of Finchley, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Sir Thomas Allen, of same, Kt., who alleges; at parish church or chapel of Finchley aforesaid.

July 3 Edmund Eede, of town & co. Warwick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, son of Francis Eede, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Mary Boise, of Wellesbourne Mountford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at Hampton Lucy, Barford, or Wesperton, s^{d} co.

July 3 Thomas Maunder, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Evett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at same, or St Mary, Savoy.

July 5 Sir Robert Atkins, of Lincoln's Inn, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Lovise de Carterett, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15 (consent of father Sir George de Carterett, Kt.); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 5 John Hord, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Joyce Banford, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Giles in Fields.

July 5 Richard Hicks, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Skinner of London, Wid^{r}, about 50, & Martha Appleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Andrew's or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

July 8 James Lamburne, of Oking, Surrey, Gent. [but subs. +], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St George's, St Olave's, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 12 Edward Hales, of Pauler's Perry, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Windebanck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midx., or St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 12 Samuel Tayler, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Morris, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Grantham afs^{d}.

July 14 John Hartred, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Williams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at same.

July 15 Symon Greenstreete, of Hillington, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Treswallen, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 16 Joseph Yates, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Barrett, of Epping, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Epping afs^{d}.

July 16 Robert Markham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Pearson, of Yardley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Yardley afs^{d}.

July 17 Timothy Wade, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Beversham, of St Catherine near Tower of London, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at Battersea, co. Surrey, or in Bishop of Winchester's Chapel in Chelsea, Middlesex.

July 19 Thomas Pope Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Jane Cæsar, of Benington, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (her mother's consent); at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 19 Henry Wheeler, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

July 19 William Wade, Rector of Broadwater, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Gilbourne, of Loddington, co. Leicester, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 21 William Cartwright, of Bloxham, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Ursula Fairfax, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Fairfax, Widow; alleged by Henry Fairfax, of Oxford, Bach^{r} in Divinity; at Kensington, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1669

July 22 William Hall, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Grace Tyrrell, of St Alban's, Herts, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 26 Edward Newsam, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Paine, of Finchley, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Joane Paine, of same, Widow; at Finchley, afsd.

July 27 John Foche, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Panton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 19; consent of father William Panton, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 28 Charles Bull, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Markham, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Highgate, Middlesex.

July 31 Mathew Austin, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Upton, of same, Widow, about 24; at same.

Aug. 3 Henry Dolten, of Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northton, Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal; alleged by William Reeves, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Hayford, co. Northton.

Aug. 3 William Freeman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Brock, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Middlesex.

Aug. 5 James Pilkington, Rector of Crosston, co. Lancaster, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Lydia Manley, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21; consent of father Robert Manly, Esq.; at Stansteed, co. Kent.

Aug. 6 William Nynn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Susan Easty, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 16; consent of William Archer & Sarah his wife her guardians, her parents dead; at Stepney or Fulham, Midx., or Wimbledon, Surrey.

Aug. 9 Sampson Darell, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Rebecca Browning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 30; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 10 Richard Burdett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his parents dead), & Mrs Mary Marsh, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at Barnett, co. Herts, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Aug. 10 Edward Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Titchbourne, of Dover, Kent, Spr, about 21; her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Aug. 10 Edward Homes, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Frances Trapps, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow; abt 50; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes.

Aug. 12 John Paynell, of Belaugh, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catharine Gasley, of Norwich, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covt Garden, or St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 13 Charles Ballett, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at St Bot. afsd or Great St Barthol., Lond.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Cherington, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., abt 32, & Jone Mirritt, of same, Widow, abt 31; at Knightsbridge, Midx.

Aug. 16 Marmaduke Bowyear [*sic* subs.; in margin "Bowyer"], of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Hussey, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Francis Godolphin, of Coulston, co. Wilts, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Dame Elizabeth Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, Widow, abt 24; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1669

Aug. 18 The Rt. Hon. Anthony, Lord Ashley, alleged marriage of his son Anthony Ashley, Esq., & Dame Dorthy Manners, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Rutland; at parish church or Chapel of Belvoir Castle, or in any church or chapel in Province of Canterbury.

Aug. 21 John Sommers, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ann Etkins, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Milton or Gravesend aforesaid.

Aug. 23 Christopher Plukenett, of Hammersmith, Middx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Godfrey, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 23 Thomas Whetcroft [*sic* subs.; "Whitcraft" in margin and body of allegation], of Melford, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Bartlett, of Long Alley near Morefields in City of London, Spr, abt 27 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 24 Thomas Washer, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Bolles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Dame Mary Bolles, Widow; at St Pancras, Middx.

Aug. 25 Thomas Hall, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Fountaine, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at same.

Aug. 25 Anthony Stanford, of Highgate, Midx., Merchant, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Alice Holloway, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, abt 35, Widow; at Islington, Midx., or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

Aug. 30 Lambert Pitches, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., abt 23 & at own disposal, & Dorothy Blackwall, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 1 Lebbeus Peck, of Westham, Essex, Husbandman, Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Martyr, of Walthamstow, sd co., Spr, abt 47 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

Sep. 1 Henry Clifton, of Worplesdon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lee, of Woking, sd co., Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Mary Lee; at Kingston or [*blank*], Surrey.

Sep. 2 Edward Dering, of London, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Dame Dorcas Delaune, of Shorsted, co. Kent, Widow, abt 25; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Sep. 6 Peter Blackwell, of Middle Temple, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Squibb, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; alleged by Adrian Barry, of St Mary, Savoy; at St Martin's afsd [*sic*].

Sep. 8 John Rime, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 38; at St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Sep. 9 Otho Bastard, of City of Exeter, Widr, abt 50, & Joane Hernam, of same, Spr, abt 48 & at own dispose; at Cathedral Church of St Peter in Exeter.

Sep. 13 Collonell Clarviato [subs. "Collo. Clarveato"], of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Blandina Thacker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 19; consent of her father John Thacker, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Sep. 14 Edmund Slater, of Windsor, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catharine Paradine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 28; alleged by John Slater, of Barnard's Inn, Gent.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Sep. 16 Richard Wingfield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Wingfield, of Bradfield, Berks, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.

Sep. 27 Francis Lovell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Margaret De Cardonnel, of same, Spr, about 23 & at own disposal; at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Midx.

Sep. 27 John Buck, of Hampton Roade, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Greene, of Grittleton, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Grittleton afsd.

1669

Sep. 27 Thomas Ford, of Exeter City, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hopping, of same, 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at par. church of St Mary in s^{d} city.

Sep. 28 Thomas Gedney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Groundey, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 4 Robert Holwell, of Tewin, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Luddenham, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Nebworth, co. Herts.

Oct. 5 William Hitchcock, of Kelvedon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Eyre, of St Katharine Cree Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Downton or White Parish, co. Wilts.

Oct. 7 Edward Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Rookley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 Samuel Marrow, of Newland, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, his parents dead (consent of his guardian Sir Arthur Cayley, Kt.), & Mrs Mary Cayley, of same place, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her father said Sir Arthur Cayley); at any parish ch. in St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 15 Alexander Orlebar, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Dickins, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Anne Dixon *alias* Dickins, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 16 Thomas Burgh, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Robins, of Wansted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at her own dispose; at Wansted afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Thomas Richards, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Holland, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 19 Philip Gurdon, of Assington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Agge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Humphrey Taylor, of Harpenden, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Rebecca Reddall, of Eversholt, Beds, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Chalgrove, Beds.

Oct. 22 Samuel Reynardson, of Tottenham, Midx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Howland, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Jeffery Howland, Esq.; at All Hollows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 23 John Cox, J^{r}, of town of Northampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Katesby, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, about 23, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Oct. 23 John Howe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Margaret Callopp, of Flittwick, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Flittwick aforesaid.

Oct. 28 Thomas Hatch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Grace Ware, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 48; alleged by Jane Taylor, wife of William Taylor, of Clerkenwell; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 2 Samuel Cryer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Styles, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Nov. 5 Lazarus Power, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Grace Randolph, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Kingston or Petersham, co. Surrey.

Nov. 6 Leonard Plukenett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Letticia Manly, of same, Spr, about 21; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 8 Edward Nevill, of Iver, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of guardian, his parents dead), & Mrs Catharine Kedermister, Widow, about 35; at Hartington, Middlesex.

1669

Nov. 8 Thomas Hudson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Grace Pettley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 30; at Marybone, Middlesex.

Nov. 9 John Morehouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Ursula Francis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; alleged by Ann Morehouse, wife of Stephen Morehouse, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 13 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Deborah Stroud, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mrs Margaret Stroud, of same, Widow; alleged by Nathan Wright, of Ruscombe afsd, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 15 Punchardon Roberts, of London, Gent., & Mrs Mary Bowles, of Bulbridge, co. [*blank*], Spr; at Bulbridge aforesaid. [Seems unfinished and unexecuted.]

Nov. 15 Sir Philip Palmer, Kt. & Bart., of Dorney Court, co. Bucks, Widr, about 45, & Dame Anne Palmer, of St Martin's Hill near Canterbury, co. Kent, Widow, abt 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 17 Richard Smithson, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Tinly, of same, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 17 William Gibberes, of City of Coventry, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Clarke, of Binly, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Weddington, co. Warwick.

Nov. 20 Roger Mingay, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Baker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Allen Badger, of same par., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 20 Andrew White, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, abt 25, & Priscilla Lacy, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at same.

Nov. 22 William Oades, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Ellen Greenwood, of Castleton, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 22; consent of father George Castleton [*sic, sed* Greenwood], of same, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Nov. 22 Robert Turner, of town of Buckingham, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 23 John Aylett, of Leadenhall Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bennett Dobbins, of Fulham, Middlesex, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Fulham aforesaid, or in the Temple Chapel, London.

Nov. 23 Sir John Strode, of Parnham, Dorset, Kt., Bachr, abt 45, & Dame Ann Poulett, of Hinton St George, Somerset, Spr, abt 34, at own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 25 Thomas Asmall, of Elwicke, co. Durham, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 25 Robert Gaskin, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Gilpin, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Widow, abt 30; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 25 John Sampson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Jane Creede, of Charing, Kent, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Francis Thompson, of Scarborowe, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 15, son of William Thompson, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Arabella Allen, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, Spr, abt 15, her parents dead; consent of sd William Thompson her guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, Sternpeere, co. Essex, or Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 26 George Long, of Wobourne, Bucks, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Grace Butterfeild, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at her own dispose; at Wobourne aforesaid.

1669

Nov. 26 John Hoskyns, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Margaret Pakington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Sir John Pakington, Bart.; at parish church of Hampton or Westwood Chapel.

Nov. 27 Samuel Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Frances Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 27 Thomas Johnson, of St Margaret's in City of Lincoln, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Sp^{r}; consent of her friends; at Lincoln Cathedral, or at South Carlton, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 29 Thomas Clowes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Langford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Guildhall Chapel.

Nov. 29 Jonathan Rogers, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of Eastleich, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Eastleich aforesaid.

Nov. 29 John Gainsford, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Gape, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, about 20; consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 30 Thomas Hardwicke, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach., ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Geeres, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at Worcester Cathedral.

Nov. 30 Charles Wynn, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Billington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 30 Paul Festeau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary De Garrancieres, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at French Chapel of the Savoy.

Nov. 30 Thomas Hopwood, of Milton, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Rogers, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Richmond afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 William Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Barbara Sowthaicke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Cyprian Sowthaicke, of St Dunstan's West, Gent. (who alleges); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 1 William Glascock, of Wormely, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Thursford afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Richard Founds, of Steepleton, Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of his friends), & Mrs Elizabeth Armestrong, of Cranford, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Cranford afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Thomas Vaux, of Caldicott, Herts, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Mary Hawes, Widow; in Earl of Bridgewater's Chapel in St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 4 Joseph Marsh, of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Francklin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midx.

Dec. 6 Benjamin Mildmay *alias* Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & the Rt. Hon. the Lady Catherine Fairfax, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, dau. of Rt. Hon. William, Viscount Fairfax, late of Gilling, co. York, dec^{d}; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Fairfax; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 7 George Massy, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Stanbridge, of Whetstone, co. [*blank*], Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 8 Thomas Richardson, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Melior Gowre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 8 Christopher Wallace, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Joane Edwards, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1669

Dec. 9 Thomas Blunt, of Springfield, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Ashley, of same, Widow, about 40; at same.

Dec. 9 Thomas Martyn, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bale, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 22; consent of father William Bale, Gent.; at Weybridge afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 Joseph Horneby, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gaell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Dec. 10 Francis Vincent, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebecca Gravett, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 10 Sir Baynham Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart., of Clower Wall, co. Gloucester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Catherine Edgecombe, of Mount Edgcombbe, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 11 Henry Glascocke, of Kelvington Hatch, co. Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Twiner, of Much Badway, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Twiner; at Much Badway afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 Edward Brisco, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Theophania Conisby, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 13 John Pickering, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Clifton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; alleged by Benjamin Pickering, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or the Temple Chapel.

Dec. 14 Tobias Cage, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Oakey, of Lawrence Lane, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 14 Thomas Addams, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ellen *alias* Ellenor Mountague, of [*blank*] in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Sunninghill or Windfill, s^{d} co.

Dec. 14 John Seaborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Collett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Collett, Widow; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 14 Thomas Forbench, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Peckham, of West Ashling, co. Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Ashling afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Richard Partridge, of Hillingdon, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Bigg, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

Dec. 17 Thomas Day, of Chard, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizth Maddock, of City of Exeter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Day, of City of Exeter, Gent.; at St John's in City of Exeter.

Dec. 18 Edward Hale, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Pheasant, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of their parents; at St Clement Danes or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 Rt. Hon. Christopher, Earl of Torrington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cavendish, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Earl of Ogle; at Chapel of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle in Clerkenwell, or at St James, Clerkenwell, par. ch.

Dec. 18 Richard Weston, of Sutton, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Melior Neville, of Holt, co. Leicester; consent of father William Neville, Esq.; at Stoak, co. Rutland, Holt afs^{d}, or Harridon, co. North^{ton}; alleged by [*blank*] Neville, Esq., of Holt afs^{d}.

1669

Dec. 20 Edward Eliot, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

Dec. 21 William Gifford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Charrett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, abt 25; at St Pancras, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 21 William Burgesse, of North Molton, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Grace Tiller, of South Molton, sd co., Spr, abt 16; consent of their parents; at South Molton aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Thomas Bruce, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Yalden, of Lovington, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Yalden, Gent.; at All Hollows in the Wall.

Dec. 22 John Cripps, of East Greensteed, co. Sussex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Leah Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Dec. 23 Thomas Johnston, of Hosham, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Feist, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 23 Thomas Roe, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Calverley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Mary Magdalene afsd.

Dec. 28 Thomas Loveday, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Lettice Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 29 Roger Duncombe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Manestey, of Hampstead, Midx., Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at Hampstead aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Francis Gatton, of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Smith, of same, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 30 John Normansell, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Abbott, of Chigwell, Essex, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Chigwell, Lamborne, or Thaden, co. Essex.

Dec. 30 William Crompton, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Margaret Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 27; at St Clement Danes.

1669-70.

Jan. 1 Edmund Chapman, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23 & Mrs Mary Hockley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 17; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 3 Hurd Smith, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Mullington, of Churchill, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 3 Humphry Chamberlyn, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Berkitt, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 3 George Browne, of Buckland, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Jane Worsley, of Appledoorecourt in the Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Dame Bridget Worsley, Widow; at Buckland aforesaid or [*blank*].

Jan. 3 Giles Waring, of St Alphage, London, Clerk, & Judeth Stannard, of same, Widow, abt 44; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 6 Robert Squibb, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Wadlow, of Broad Street, London, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Giles in the Fields.

1669-70

Jan. 6 Henry Trowbridge, of Glewis, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Drinkwater, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Richmond afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 Francis Milner, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Ann Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Leatherhead afs^{d}, or Hedly, co. Surrey.

Jan. 7 Peter Bettesworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Roberts, of Hayes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Hayes or Hornington, Midx.

Jan. 8 Miles Lukins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, alleges marriage of Humphrey Morrice, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Alice Trollop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Lady Mary Trollop, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Widow; at Barholme or Uffington, co. Lincoln, or Bridge Casterton *alias* Great Casterton, co. Rutland.

Jan. 10 William Griffith, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Cox, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Jan. 10 John Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Morris, of same, Sp^{r}, about 24, at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 11 John Robins, of Denham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hanna Abbott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Nicholas Abbott; at Denham aforesaid.

Jan. 11 Walter Strickland, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & the Hon. Barbara Bellasyse, of St Giles in Fields, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 12 Joseph Heathfield, of Otterden, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Kellie, of Leedes, same co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Langley, co. Kent.

Jan. 12 John Case, of Whitechapel, Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Litchfeild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 12 John Westbrooke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Durbin, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Anthony Durbin, of same, Draper; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 12 Stephen Dawling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Playstowe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 13 Thomas Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Stationer, alleges marriage of John Stubbing, of [*blank*], London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lydia Emerson, of Hatfield in ye Broadock, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Netswell, co. Essex.

Jan. 14 Richard Upton, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 18 James Tyrrell, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Hutchinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or in the Chapel of Henry VIIth in ye Abbey of Westminster.

Jan. 19 Windesor Price, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Armyen, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 43, at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 24 John Manning, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Duffeild, of St Saviour's, Southwark, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Dunstan's in the East, London.

Jan. 26 Nicholas Barbon, of St Dunstan's West, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Hayes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1669-70

Jan. 27 Joshua Sherman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Botolph, B'pg'te, St James, Duke's Place, or Great St Bartholomew, London.

Jan. 31 Thomas Dudley, of Hugglescoate, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Swindall, of Ashby de la Zouch, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; alleged by John Swindall, of Clement's Inn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 1 Alexander Reynolds, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Catherine Pawlett, of same, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 3 Richard Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen and Goldsmith, Widr, abt 68, & Elizabeth Golding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, abt 51; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 3 Richard Dobyns, of Hillingdon, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Catharine Brabant, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Hayes, Middx.

Feb. 3 Thomas Tuder, of the Inner Temple, Bachr, abt 45, & Anne Hill, of Teddington, Midx., Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or Chapel of Inner Temple.

Feb. 5 Sir William Godbold, of Mendham, Suffolk, Kt., Widr, abt 45, & The Lady Elizabeth Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk, Widow, abt 38; at Mendham afsd.

Feb. 5 Walter Blunt, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Theresa Elizabeth Plowden, of Shiplake, sd co., Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 8 Edward Trant, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Ross, of same, Widow, abt 28; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 8 David Crawford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Katherine Snow, of Berwicke, Wilts, Widow, aged 22; at St Martin in Fields.

Feb. 9 Henry Gray, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Alice Trott, of same, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 9 Sir Benjamin Tichborne, Kt., of Aldershot, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jentilis Colte, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, about 19; consent of father John Colte, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the Rolls Chapel.

Feb. 9 Francis Osbaston, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Cecile Morley, of Halnacker in par. Boxgrave, co. Sussex, Spr, aged 22 & at own dispose; at par. church of Chelsea, Midx., or in Bishop of Winchester's Chapel in that parish.

Feb. 10 Charles Tooke, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17; consent of mother Mrs Katherine Weston, Widow; at Ockham afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Langley, of Aye, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Dorothy Shuter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 55 & at her own disposal; at St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 10 John Watts, of Hartley Rowe, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Gittens, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at same.

Feb. 11 William Goode, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Jefferies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, aged 21; consent of father George Jefferies, of Weldon, co. Northton, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in Fields, or Weldon, co. Northton.

Feb. 12 Francis Read, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Cecilia Peasely, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 29 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

1669-70

Feb. 12 Edward Lake, Rector of Norton, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Clare, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; in Chapel of St James, co. Midx.

Feb. 14 Thomas Hurdis, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Samborne, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 14 Richard Bourne, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha King, of Babingsworth, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or Temple Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 15 Godfrey Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Lane, of Perrivale, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of mother Mary Lane, Widow; at Perrivale, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 15 Robert Mildmay, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Rosseter, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or Temple Church, London.

Feb. 21 Joshua Wiseman, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Frances Atkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Atkinson, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 1 Thomas Cradocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Grace Raynor, of St Bennet Fink, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Mar. 2 John Bawdon, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Letticia Popham, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Dame Anne Wharton *alias* Popham; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 Francis Sympson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Margaret Scott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Scott, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 14 Richard Mounteney, J^{r}, of Tower Liberty, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Backwell, of Braughton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Stretham, Mitcham, or Wimbleton, co. Surrey.

Mar. 14 John West, of [*blank*], co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Portington, of [*blank*], co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 28; at par. church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

Mar. 15 Henry Goold, of Crewkerne, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Trenchard, of Sadborough, par. Thorncombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Thorncombe aforesaid.

Mar. 23 Nicholas Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Petit, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1670.

Mar. 26 Henry Ashurst [seems to sign "Junr"], of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & the Hon. Mrs Dyana Pagett, of West Drayton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father the Rt. Hon. William, Lord Pagett; at Hampden Magna, Middlesex.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Jane Clungeon, of South^{ton}, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Jane Clungeon, Widow; at All Hallows in Southampton aforesaid.

Mar. 29 John Thurkettell [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Parsons, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; in par. church or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.

Mar. 31 William Lambard, of Seven Oaks, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Magdalen Humphreys, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Sevenoaks afs^{d}.

1670

April 1 Richard Halsted, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 24 & Rebecca Gregory, of Cornhill near the Old Exchange, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East.

April 1 Samuel Ashhurst, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Perry, of Hornsey, Midx., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Newington Green or Stoke Newington, Midx.

April 2 John Harris, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's afsd.

April 2 William Briscoe, of St Peter the Poor, London, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Weblin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 2 Andrew Crawley, of Lower Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Spicer, of Clifton, Dorset, Mayden, abt 35; at St Bartholomew the Less or [*blank*].

April 8 Tobias Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Rebecca Potter, of same, Widow, abt 34; at Laighton, co. Essex.

April 8 Andrew Stone, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Anne Grove, of same, Widow, about 28; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 8 Edward Allen, of Broad Street, London, Citizen & Scrivener of London, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Judith Bull, of St Catharine Cree Church, Spr, abt 19; consent of her uncle Allen Cliffe, Esq., her parents dead; at St Peter the Poor, London.

April 15 George Cock, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 53, & Mrs Mary Temple, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Bromley, co. Kent.

April 16 John Chapman, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth South, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her friends; at Blandford Forum aforesaid.

April 21 William Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Wing, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 25 Francis Nurse, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Margaret Claver, of Oveing, co. Bucks, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 27 John Marter, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Sarah Smyth, of Woodrey, co. Berks, Widow, abt 30; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

April 27 John Hartshorne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Whitwell, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Alphage, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 29 Thomas Ireson, of Clipson, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Bridgett Morris, of Shervill, co. Southton, Spr, about 27 & at own dispose; at Shervill afsd.

April 29 Warnecombe Wigmore, of Shobdon, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Deane, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, abt 36; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

April 30 Samuel Harding, of Barford, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Rebecca Burrwell, of Codecott, co. Herts, Widow, abt 40; at Little or Great St Hellen's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

May 4 Thomas Jordan, of Ensam, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Bateman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at Long Ditton or Ditton on Thames, co. Surrey.

May 5 Thomas Barnaby, of Ruslipe, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Awsiter, of Ealing, sd co., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or Ealing afsd.

1670

May 6 Thomas Bird, of Mattocks, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susanna De la Barre, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at her own dispose; at Hackney afs^{d}.

May 6 Thomas Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Lucksford, of Ninwell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mary Lucksford, Widow; at Ninwell, Sussex, afs^{d}.

May 6 Benjamin Ashe, of Fleshford, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Stoakes, of Chippenham, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Stoakes, of same, Widow; at Chipenham afs^{d}.

May 7 Robert Raynsford, of Munden Parva, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Benton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's in the Fields.

May 8 Robert Thomas, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Mandy, of Seale, co. Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 10 Robert Pargetter, of Battersea, Surrey, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Cassandra Buttery, of same, Sp^{r}, about 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 10 John Pollexfen, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Lawrence, of St Hellen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*]; consent of her father Sir John Lawrence, Kt.; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

May 11 John Limbery, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Lascells, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 11 John Crawley, of King's Waldon, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Crawley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of her father Henry Crawley, Yeoman; at St Bot., Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew.

May 13 John Jeve, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Bernard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, co. Middx., St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 14 John Lloyd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Carew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, London, or Islington or St Pancras, Midx.

May 16 Robert Smyth, of Ludshellf *alias* Litchfield, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Joane Kiffdell, of St Mary Bourne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at Ludshellf *alias* Litchfield aforesaid, or Easton, co. Wilts.

May 16 John Catesby, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Jekyll, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.

May 16 William Hoard, of Stower Minster Marshall, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Frances Bowyer, of Denham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Andrew Undershaft, London; alleged by Thomas Hoard, of St Mary's at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger.

May 17 John Dancer, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Sarah Smyth, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at same.

May 17 William Newberie, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 21 James Stevenson, of Crookhorne, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Darby, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at same.

May 21 Nicholas Saunders, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*], & Mrs Philadelphia Keepe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 21 Chamond Gwavas, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Clithero, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

1670

May 21 Anthony Wither, of St Margaret's Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of St Peter's in Dorchester, co. Dorset, Widow, abt 27; at Stafford, co. Dorset.

May 26 Robert Cuddon, of Shaddingfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Brock, of Backton, sd co., Widow, abt 27; at Finningham, sd co.

May 27 John Pettus, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Burwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Chiselton, co. Essex.

May 27 Henry Jones, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 46, & Ruth Browne, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, London, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; alleged by Bartholomew Feriman, of St Mildred's afsd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 30 Humphrey Ambler, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Baynes, of Hurst Pierpoint, Sussex, Spr, abt 25 & at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, London.

May 31 Thomas Blandford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Peck, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at Whitechapel, Midx.

June 1 John Somerscales, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Aykroyd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 24 & at her own dispose; at St Paul, Covt Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

June 4 William Dover, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Elianor Peacock, of Richmond, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Richmond aforesaid.

June 7 Arthur Staveley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Draper, Widr, abt 35, & Barbara Walter, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Anne Walter, Widow; at Putney aforesaid.

June 7 John Randoll, of Harlington, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Colt, of same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 9 Giles Hinton, of Feversham, Kent, Clerk, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Dorothy Whittley, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of her father Gabriel Whittley, Merchant; at St Martin's Fields, or St Margts, Westmr.

June 10 Peter Cottereau, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mrs Martha Thomas, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; in ye French [*sic*] parish church or chapel of ye Savoy.

June 10 Erasmus Smith, of Kensington, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 50, & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Spr, about 20; with consent of her mother the Lady Dowager Colrene; at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid.

June 11 Lancelot Addison, of Milston, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bachr, abt 34, & Jane Gouldston [*i.e.* Gulston], of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 25; alleged by Francis Ashley, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 13 William Hawkins, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Bachr of Divinity, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Edith Jolliffe, of Dorchester, Dorset, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Dunstan's West.

June 14 Matthias Lodge, of Hadley, Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Anthill, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Tey, co. Essex.

June 17 Samuel Taylor, of St Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Monke, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, about 19; consent of her father Charles Monke, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 18 Miles Steward, of Hartley Maudit, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Jane Johnson, of Paul's Church yard, London, Spr, abt 20 (consent of her uncle Sir William Turner, Kt., her parents dead); at Charter House Chapel, London.

1670

June 18 Elias Markham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Penelope Edwards, of same, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 20 William Mountague, son of William Mountague, of Oakley Parva, co. Northton, Esq., Bachr, abt 18, & Mrs Anne Eveling, of Ebisham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields.

June 22 Francis Richardson, of St Mary Hill, London, Citizen & Salter, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Anne Champion, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 24 John Noell, of Whitfield, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Ruffin, of Aythorn, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Bridget Ruffin, Widow; at Newington or Stockbury, co. Kent.

June 24 Richard Arthur, of All Saints, City of Bristol, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Powlett, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afsd.

June 25 Edward Ernle, of Ashlington, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Anne Ash, of Halsted, Kent, Spr, abt 16 (consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Ash); at Hackney, Midx.

June 25 Thomas Hagge, of Salt Fleteby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cabourne, of Boston, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Ware, co. Herts.

June 25 Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Salisbury, of Lland Lloyd, co. Flint, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Lland Lloyds afsd; alleged by Lewis Bagot, of Fenchurch Street, London, Merchant.

June 27 William Ashe, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts, Spr, abt 16; consent of her brother & guardian Sir Francis Popham, K.B.; at Chelton, Wilts.

June 27 Michael Petty, of Shalston, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Bedmonton, of Bobbin, co. Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Bobbin aforesaid.

June 27 Thomas Vincent, of Watlington, Norfolk, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Pratt, of West Deerham, sd co., Wid., abt 36; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 28 Hugh Strode, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Grace Rawstorn, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

June 29 Justinian Pagitt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anthonina Jenkyns, of Grimstone, co. York, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Ely House or Lambeth House Chapel.

June 29 William Fisher, of Backwell, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Tapscott, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, about 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 29 Charles Whittaker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, about 25, & Anne Hale, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

June 30 Richard Duhamell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Herne, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 30 Hugh Pierce, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Jane Marsh, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, about 29 & at her own disposal; at Edmonton aforesaid.

July 4 Edward Symes, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Munson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 4 Edward Berrysford, of Sudbrook Holme, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Victory Whitney, of Wellington, co. Hereford, Widow, abt 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1670

July 4 Andrew Worth, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Hughes, of same, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

July 4 Robert Clynton [*sic* subs.], of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widr, abt 50, & Dame Dorothy Thorneton, relict of Sir Isaac Thorneton, of co. Cambridge, Kt., dec'd, Wid., about 50; at St James, Clerkenwell, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in Fields.

July 5 John Wren, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Winn, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Islington, Midx.

July 5 Nathaniel Smart, of Kittlebarton, Suffolk, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellen Kerington, of Chelsworth, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Islington, Middx., or Great St Barthol., London.

July 6 George Elcock, of Barham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Rosamond Ady, of same, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Athorne, Kinson, or Barham, co. Kent.

July 6 Richard Washington, of Knightsbridge, Midx., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Knightsbridge Church or Chapel.

July 6 Pearcie Kinkid, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ursula Hall, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at St Marybone Church or Chapel.

July 13 David Tryme, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Hester Jackson, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at par. church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex.

July 14 Samuel Brandling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Gurdon, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at Clapham aforesaid.

July 19 Francis Paynter, of St Earth, Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Powlett, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 19; consent of her friends; at Clapham, Surrey, or Fulham, Middx.

July 20 John Thacker, of Holnidg [*sic*], co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Wrenham, of Long Sutton, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Wrenham, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

July 20 Thomas Bedingfield, of Thistleworth, Midx., Dr in Physic, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Weston, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Heston, co. Midx.

July 20 Edward Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Wrenn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Paul's afsd or Temple Chapel.

July 20 Richard Fortesse, of St Antholin's, London, Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 30, & Mary De Cardonnell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 21 William Sparrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Frances Norwood, of same, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 30 Matthias Hunter, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Berkley, of Rygate, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; at Rygate afsd.

Aug. 1 John Mould, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 2 Henry Austin, of Brill, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Carter, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Edward Carter, Gent.; at Brill afsd.

Aug. 2 John Freeman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Lancaster, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1670

Aug. 3 William Fletcher, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Dorothy Castle, of Braffyn, co. Herts, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 6 Robert Quary, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Cocker, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, abt 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 10 Edward Smith, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susan Tuer, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 20, dau. of John Tuer, of same, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, of same (who alleges); at St Mary, Savoy, or Temple Chapel.

Aug. 10 John Demeraude, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Monyngs, of Pickedeely in par. St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 16 Richard Onslow, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Abigail Reynardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Lady Ellinor Reynardson, of same, Widow; at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid.

Aug. 16 Lancelot Monoxe, of Bridewell precinct, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Billers, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 17 William Bankes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Ewell, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, abt 45; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 18 John Higham, of Wootton, Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Mary Cumber, of Dorking, sd co., Widow, abt 48; at Wootton afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Young, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Widr, & Mrs Margaret Abbott, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widow; at Bow, Stepney, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Bromley, Middx.

Aug. 24 Arthur Crew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Harwood, of same, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 29 Thomas Pagitt, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Locock, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 29 James Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at parish church of Darney, co. Bucks.

Aug. 29 John Hayward, of Clare, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, about 25, & Hannah Good, of Branden, Essex, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 30 Charles Wyseman, of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Beck, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; alleged by William Wyseman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent.; at Warboys or Blunson, co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 30 William Porter, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anna Dye, of City of Norwich, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Peter's in Norwich afsd.

Aug. 31 William Thompson, of Roxson, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth King, of Ashby de la Land, sd co., Spr, abt 24; her father's consent; at Ashby de la Land afsd.

Sep. 3 Gustavus Venner, of Landford Budvile, co. Somerset, Gent., abt [*blank*], & Ursula Clarke, of Chipley, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Rowington or Landford Budvile, co. Somerset.

Sep. 3 Thomas Middleton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Jekyl, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, abt 38; at Clapham, co. Surrey.

1670

Sep. 5 John Searle, of North Weale Bassett, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Cole, of High Ongar, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 7 Allin Chipp, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Yorke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Hadley, co. Herts.

Sep. 10 Richard Gillman, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Harris, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Stepney, Plasto, or Bowe, Midx.

Sep. 12 John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., alleges marriage of John Steele, J^{r}, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Citizen & Salter of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Theodosia Beardsley, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Tamworth aforesaid.

Sep. 19 William Eyre, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Penelope Fleming, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 21 William Paggen, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Davis, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Thomas Davis, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; in par. church, or Chapel of ye Rolls, London.

Sep. 22 Morgan Morse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sibilla Cabell, of St Thomas in s^{d} City of Sarum, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Andover, co. South^{ton}.

Sep. 26 John Whitfield, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Howland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Howland, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Sep. 27 William Urry, of City of Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Bennett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of their parents; at St Martin's or St Edmund's in City of Salisbury aforesaid.

Sep. 29 Thomas Pearson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Hurrell, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 11 John Shelbery, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dame Elizabeth Hambleton, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Giles in Fields.

Oct. 11 Henry Medlicot, of St Bennet Fink, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Andrews, of Battersea, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden.

Oct. 14 John Charnock, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hellen Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 15 Nathaniel Waller, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Rode, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's Undershaft, London.

Oct. 19 William Dickins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Adye, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Marybone, Midx.

Oct. 20 Samuel Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Dycke, of Selscombe, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her friends; at Cranbrooke or Selscombe aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Edward Fenwicke, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Kilk, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Nicholas Kilk, of same, Gent.; at Newington Green, Middlesex.

Oct. 24 Joel Jones, of Hempsted, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Stubbing, of Wheathamsted, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 26 Thomas Egglestone, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hanna Greene, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her parents; at Stepney, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

1670

Oct. 28 Charles Blunt, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Berners, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Chelsea afs^{d}. [Crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 29 John Wittewronge, of Stanton, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Seabrooke, of Mark Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 31 Sir Thomas Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Askew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Askew, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Highgate, Midx.

Oct. 31 Ralph Brisco [*sic* subs.], of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Royse, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 3 Thomas Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mountford, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of Lincoln or Gray's Inn.

Nov. 5 Richard Rogers, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Mahew, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Leatherhead afs^{d}; alleged by Lowde Cordell.

Nov. 7 Christopher Brouncker, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Catherine Gilbourne, of Shorham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Henry Gilbourne, of same, Esq.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 14 Martin Pindar, of Woolston, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, & Dinah Barnard, of same, Sp^{r}; consent of father William Barnard, Gent.; at Woolston afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Richard Roberts, of Thorpe Longton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of his guardian), & Anne Chowne, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (her mother's consent); at Horsham or Warneham, co. Sussex, or Horley, or St Saviour's, Southwark, in Surrey.

Nov. 16 John Lowe, of Denby Town, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Steed, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Nov. 17 John Barney, of Swadeston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Cholmley, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Waterstock afs^{d}.

Nov. 21 George Lee, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., & Elizabeth Cloudeslee, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Dunstan's West.

Nov. 21 Caius Gabriel Cibber, of St Giles in the Fields, Sculptor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Jane Colley, of Drury Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 24 Francis Barnaby, of Hidgendon, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Alphage, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 28 Michael Edwards, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Margaret Love, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at Wandsor, Newington, or Kingston, co. Surrey.

Dec. 2 Sir Thomas Seyliard, of Chidingstone, Kent, Bart., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Frances Wyatt, of Boxley, s^{d} co., ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Jane Wyatt, Widow; at Boxley afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 John Ronan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joyce Cooper, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 5 Edward Case, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Willcox, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Lucke *alias* Willcox; at St Mary, Savoy.

1670

Dec. 6 Henry Hubbard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Smyth, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 6 John Nourse, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Martha Smith, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Spr, abt 25, at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Dec. 6 Walgrave Crew, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Meller, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Hackney afsd, or St Helen's or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 6 Sir Francis Clarke, Kt., of Ulcombe, Kent, Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Hardy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 12 [inserted after 3 Nov.] Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Wyan, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 30; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Richard Burton, of St Sepulchre's, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Browne, of Little All Hallows, London, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew afsd [*sic*], or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 15 Aaron Pengry, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Isabella Sartan, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Sartan, Widow; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 15 John Singleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Susan Johnson, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 17 John Nicoll [*sic* subs.], of St Katherine Cree Church, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Langham, of Danbury, Essex, Widow, abt 40; at Woodham Ferryes, co. Essex.

Dec. 17 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Ayliffe, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at same.

Dec. 19 Nicholas Moore, of St Gregory's, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Hedge, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Spr, abt 16; consent of father Samuel Hedge; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 20 Andrew Bonnell, of St Dunstan's East, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Aleyn, of Totteridge, Midx., abt 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Aleyn, Kt. & Bart.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or church of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex.

Dec. 20 Thomas Goddard, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Shallcrosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Eliza Catherina Shallcrosse, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 21 John Spencer, of Cambridge, Dr of Divinity, Widr, abt 40, & Hannah Puller, of town of Hartford, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Ling, co. Norfolk.

Dec. 23 Francis Kinsman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mary Wagstaffe, of Ely, co. Cambridge; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 24 John Hill, of St Benet Fink, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Foelix Briscoe, of Shenly, Herts, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Ralph Briscoe, Gent.; at Shenly aforesaid, or any church in St Alban's, Herts.

Dec. 24 Godman Atwood, of Woolverly Court, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Hubbert, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Alphage, London, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 27 Gawyn Wilson, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Frazer, of Whitefriars, London, Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 27 Henry Woodgate, of Penshurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Tworle, of Loughton, Sussex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at East Hoadley, Sussex.

1670

Dec. 27 Thomas Darlaston, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne North, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, about 22; consent of their parents; at any par. chh. in town of Bedford.

Dec. 31 Thomas Hardy, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Barbara Draper, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1670-1.

Jan. 2 Mathew Dodsworth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Carvill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 34; at St Bartholomew Great or Less, London.

Jan. 3 Charles Portor, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Letitia Coxeter, of St Peter the Poor, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Peter the Poor aforesaid.

Jan. 7 Sir Edmund Bowyer, Kt., of Camberwell, Surrey, Widr, & Dame Martha Croplye, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow; at Richmond aforesaid.

Jan. 7 Benjamin Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Woods, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East.

Jan. 10 Robert Ramsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Barbara Broughton, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 11 John Washington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Hine, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 12 John Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 66, & Anna Penniall, of same, Widow, abt 50; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by John Myller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.

Jan. 12 William Ellis, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Ware, of Hampsted, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Hampsted afsd.

Jan. 16 Thomas Fitts, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Date, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Catharine near Tower, London.

Jan. 16 Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, Staffordshire, Esq., Bachr, abt 19 (his father's consent), & Mrs Susanne Biddulph, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, about 19 (her father's consent); at Greenwich aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Nathaniel How, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lines, of same, 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Lines, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 21 John Bassett, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Isabella Swan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother [*blank*] Newton *alias* Swan, Widow; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Jan. 21 Francis Cragge, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Corker, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 23 Thomas Bradly, of E. Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning afsd.

Jan. 26 Robert Freeman, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Lynch, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 26 Daniel Hawkins, of Newicke, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Mathew, of Cheyley, sd co., Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Little Horsted, co. Sussex.

Jan. 26 John Bullfinch, of Wapping, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Reeves, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Wapping Chapel, co. Middlesex.

1670-1

Jan. 27 Ralph Nelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Catharine Caen, of Reddrith, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Dunstan's East.

Feb. 1 John Smyth, of Sommer Laighton, Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Jane Mellinge, of Yarmouth Magna, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at Burrough Castle, Ashby, or Sommer Laighton afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Newton Killingworth, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Tubb, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 3 Henry Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Stone, of Ruspur, co. Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 25; alleged by Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood afs^{d}, Gent.; at Rusper or Charlwood afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Joseph Greene, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Abigail Talbott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Whitechapel or Stepney, or church belonging to Crutched Fryars, London.

Feb. 7 Samuel Rolle, of Heanton Sackville, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Roy, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 7 Thomas Fettiplace, of Fernham, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rachaell Daniell, of Marlborough, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Jeffrey Daniell, Esq.; at Caln, co. Wilts.

Feb. 8 John Jones, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father William Dashwood, Esq.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Great St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 8 Mathew Berrisford, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Barbara Hoar, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 9 David Thomas, of Standon, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Sharpe, of same, Sp^{r}, about 50 [? 40] & at own dispose; at Standon afs^{d} or in my Lord Aston's Chapel in s^{d} parish.

Feb. 9 John Bird, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Crascombe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; at same.

Feb. 10 Hugh Pennington, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Breach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 11 Thomas Hall, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, his parents dead & no guardian, & Mrs Abigail Coleman, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 11 Thomas Turnor [*sic* subs.], of Badow, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Dame Mary Appleton, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 13 Richard James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen, & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Bonfoy, of Great St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of guardian Sir Nicholas Bonfoy, her parents dead; at Great St Helen's, London.

Feb. 14 Charles Beauvoir, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Barker Sherwin, of Reddrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her parents; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 15 John Hippisley, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Catherine Southby, of Carswell, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Richard Southby, of same, Esq.; at Buckland, co. Berks.

Feb. 15 Sampson Baker, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Ley, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & at own dispose; at Newton Regis or Grin, co. Warwick.

Feb. 16 Edward Littleton, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Molins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West; alleged by Walter Littletton, Bachelor of Laws, of London.

1670-1

Feb. 21 Edmund Gardner, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Katherine Pigott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Feb. 22 Robert Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Mary Burwell, of Rougham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Sir Jeffrey Burwell, of same, Kt.; at Rougham afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Thomas Estwicke, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Joanna Pitson, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Guilford aforesaid.

Feb. 24 William Maynard, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dame Jane Fisher, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 25 Ralph Sheldon, of City of Canterbury, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dun, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at any parish church in City of Canterbury aforesaid.

Feb. 25 William Wotton, of Addington, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Trevelyan, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 23; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Feb. 27 Richard Normansell, of St Peter the Poore, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Phipps, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at St Sepulchre's, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 27 George Gosnold, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60 (alleged by Edmund Gosnold, of same, Gent.), & Mrs Winifred Noyse, of Shiningfield *alias* Shentfield, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Sullamsteed, Berks.

Feb. 27 Thomas Smith, of Beconsfield, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Gosnold, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, dau. of Edmund Gosnold, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at Woburne, Bucks.

Feb. 28 Richard Farrington, of City of Chichester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Merlott, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Chichester Cathedral.

Feb. 28 Thomas Harper, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Jane Williamson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 28 Richard Ridge, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Jane Fox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 28 Thomas Doughtie, of Hammerton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 33, & Mrs Mary Garthwaite, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; consent of her friends; in my Lord Keeper's Chapel, London.

Mar. 3 Gilbert Allenson, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Boylston, of St Bennet Grace Church, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at St Hellen's, London.

Mar. 4 Mun Browne, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Benn, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, about 16; consent of her father & mother Sir Thomas Bloodworth, Kt., & Dame Mary Bloodworth *alias* Benn his wife; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 4 John Bourne, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellinor Dawson, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Mar. 6 Benjamin Cartret, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Dorothy Lane, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father John Lane, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 6 Simon Dubers, of Careby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Russell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

1670-1

Mar. 6 Owen Price, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Williams, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 8 Francis Coxen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Maudit, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Mar. 11 Alexander Chokke, of Avington, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Hayne, of Wallington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Kentbury, co. Berks.

Mar. 18 Giles Stevens, of Richmond, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Sarah Wilkins, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of mother Mary Wilkins, Widow); at Richmond or Mortlack, co. Surrey, or Chiswick, Middlesex.

Mar. 21 Thomas Bewly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Thomas Hunt, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1671.

Mar. 30 Sir William Glascock, of Wormley, Herts, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Dame Elizabeth Dacres, of Chesthunt, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at parish church, or Chapel of Lyncoln [*sic*], Middx.

April 8 William Child, of Chesham, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Harris, of Great Missenden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Midx.

April 14 Thomas Rowe, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susan Mundy, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Stephen Mundy, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 18 William Larner, of Bradenham, Bucks, Clerk, B., ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Rebecca Brett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Mrs Martha Brett, of ye Spittle Yard, London, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 22 Philip Thacker, of Scarlett, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Spiers, of [*blank*] near Maidenhead, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Spiers, of same, Esq.; at St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.

April 22 Sir George Moore, Kt. & Bart., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Sanford, of Bobbins, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Elizth Sanford, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 22 Francis Mence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Mason, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

April 24 Thomas Burtford, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah Painter, of Guilford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Guilford afs^{d}.

April 26 Edward Massey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hannam, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; in the New Church or Chapel of Westminster.

April 26 Richard Sayer, of Bardwell, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Baquley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Islington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

April 28 Luke Williamson, of St Giles in Fields, Gent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Soudan, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Dunstan's West.

April 29 Thomas Bright, of Finchamsted, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Catherine Stavely, of Yately, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

May 1 Thomas Welley, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Ballett, of Harlow, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at Harlow afs^{d}.

1671

May 2 John Holden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Bowers, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 2 Nathaniel Noble, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Nicholls, of Hampstead, Middx., Widow, abt 28; at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex.

May 3 Edward Jeffreys, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Lloyd, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 28; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, All Hallows Barking, or St Michael le Querne.

May 4 Richard Opie, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Barbara Dudeny, of Upton Gray, co. Southton, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Upton Gray aforesaid.

May 8 William Glover, of Burnham, Bucks, Bachr, abt 30, & Mabella Palmer, of Dorney, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Dorney afsd.

May 11 Joseph Powell, of Hawsted, Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Collins, of Hampsted, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Hampsted afsd.

May 11 Timothy Waldo, of St Lawrence Jewry, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Grace Walker, of City of Oxford, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Waldo, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Citizen & Clothworker; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 17 Charles Newbury, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, aged 32, & Elizabeth Batt, of St Michael, Cornhill, Spr, abt 21; mother's consent; at St Clement Danes.

May 17 Edward Lovelace, of Wormley, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 19 Francis Knollys [*sic* subs.], of Winchington, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bateman, of Denman, co. Berks, Spr, abt 27, at own disposal; at Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

May 20 John Collett, of Westram, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Livea Maundy, of Sundrich, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Maundy, Widow; at Rochester, Halsted, or Chelsfield, co. Kent.

May 20 James Tazewell, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Token, of Aldersgate, London, Widow, abt 32; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 22 John Saunders, of Pell, par. Wadhurst, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne White, of Goudhurst, Kent, Spr, aged 21 & at own dispose; at Allington, co. Kent.

May 22 Edmund Syler, of Morton, co. Lincoln, Esq., alleged marriage of Edmund Syler, his son, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of her guardian said Edmund Syler, Senr; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 22 John Mitford, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Powell, of Bury Street, London, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

May 23 Mr John Rolston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Smackergill, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead [she alleges, and subs. with +]; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 24 Jacob Ellis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Catherine Hogan, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 25 James Sale, of High Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Bridget Bradshaw, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Nicholas Bradshaw, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks, or Bradnam, Bucks.

May 25 Thomas Snatt, of Hunton, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Amy Snatt, of same, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead & no guardian; at Ashford or Chart, co. Kent.

1671

May 30 James Dencher, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Susan Camocke, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 30 Thomas Rosse, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Roper, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Hampstead, Midx.

May 30 James Mountagu, of Lackham, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Diana Hungerford, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Rachel Hungerford, Wid.; at Black Bourton afsd.

May 31 Sir Gilbert Clarke, of Somersall, par. Brompton, co. Derby, Kt., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Barbara Clerk, of Watford, co. Northton, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at Watford afsd.

May 31 Thomas Senior, of Hackney, Midx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 36, & Anne Johnson, of same, Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 31 Robert Bateman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Saltonstall, of Stifford, Essex, Widow, abt 26; at Stifford or Ossett, co. Essex. [Crossed out.]

June 1 Charles Dison, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susan Young, of same, Widow, about 20; at Tottenham afsd or St Martin's in Fields.

June 1 Henry Cropper, of Bunny, Notts, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Fulks, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

June 2 Phineas Preston, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Letticia Hammond, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at Blickling aforesaid.

June 2 John Moreton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Rose Ballett, of Sheering, Essex, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Ballett, of same, Essex; at Machin, Essex.

June 3 Samuel Tomlins, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Ellinor Colborne, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or Islington, Middlesex.

June 5 John Valavine, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Wakeman, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Hampstead or Acton, co. Midx., or St Margaret's in Canterbury.

June 6 Matthew Bate, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Darrell, of Lillingston Darrell, sd co., Spr, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 6 Edward Foden, of town of Stafford, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Whitby, of Colledge in sd co., Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Trinity in City of Coventry or [*blank*].

June 8 Sir Robert Williams, Bart., of St Bride's, London, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Francisca White, of same, Widow, abt 38; at Chelsea, Midx.

June 8 Fowke Hope, of Woolverhampton, co. Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Dorothy Parks, of Harburne, sd co., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, London, or Harborne or Woolverton, co. Stafford.

June 9 Thomas Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Mary Axe, Spr, abt 24; consent of father Thomas Harris, Gent.; at Hornsey, Midx.

June 9 William Hargrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Atkinson, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

June 15 Richard Fincher, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Lucy Hollyard, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 16; father's consent; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Dunstan's East.

June 16 Edward Cutler, of Highgate, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Fley, of Hornsey, Midx., Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Clemt Danes.

June 17 Thomas Bostocke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Dorrington, of Newington, Surrey, Spr, abt 21;

1671

consent of father John Dorrington, Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Newington afsd.

June 19 Gustavus Adolphus Mell, of Reddrith, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Copplestone, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 21 Thomas Sturmy, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Maddison, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 22 Richard Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Spr, abt 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Horndon afsd.

June 24 Thomas Sutton, of St Giles in Fields, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of East Sheen, Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Mortlack, Richmond, or Putney, co. Surrey.

June 26 Edward Rigby, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Young, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Widow, abt 40; at Chelsea, Midx.

June 26 John Morris, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mrs Jane Hammond, of Putney, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Putney afsd.

June 26 Hugh Allington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Leister, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement's afsd. [Date and age correct, but see 25 Aug. 1679.*]

June 29 Stephen Jackson, Jr, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rachel Watson, of same, Spr, abt 23; consent of father Thomas Watson, one of the Aldermen of the town of Barwicke; at Greenwich, Kent.

June 29 Daniel Mercer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Essington, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Thomas Essington, of same, Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

July 3 George Clarke, of Swanswicke, co. Somerset, Esq., Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Povey, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.

July 4 Sir Vere Vaine, Kt., of Moreworth, Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Rachell Bence, of All Hallows in Wall, London, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at All Hallows afsd.

July 5 Nathaniel Curson, of City of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 16; consent of father William Penn, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 7 Joseph Hutchinson, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, Widr, about 50, & Jane Facon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 8 Thomas Lewin, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Sarah Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of father James Spicer, of same, Carpenter; at Fulham, Midx.

July 8 William Jackman, of Iwerne Courtney, co. Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Penruddocke, of same, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at par. church of Sutton or chapel of St Margaret Marsh in sd co.

July 8 Thomas Wanklin, of Haywood, Wilts, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Brandsby, of Bristowe Towne, co. Somerset, Widow, abt 34; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

July 10 Henry Becher, of Weston, co. Herts, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Rugg, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, abt 23; alleged by Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 10 Thomas May, of Pashley, Sussex, Esq., Bachr, & Elizabeth Courthopp, of Horsmonden, co. Kent; her father's consent; at Horsmonden afsd.

* This remark evidently refers to some other MS. of Colonel Chester.

1671

July 11 Nathaniel Alsop, Clerk, Rector of Langton, co. Leicester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Gregory, of Norton near Golbye, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at Acchurch, co. North^{ton}, or Kibworth, or Norton afs^{d}, co. Leicester. [Crossed, but signed and fully executed.]

July 11 Edward Lawrence, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Phellepps, of Corfe Mullyn, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Corfe Mullin aforesaid.

July 13 John Cheeke, of City of Exeter, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Calthropp, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 13 Sir Ralph Hare, Bart., of Stow, co. Norfolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, of City of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 15 William Putt, of Guittesham, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Downing, of Ottery St Mary, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Frances Downing, Widow; at Fyniton, co. Devon.

July 15 John Curteis, of Tedmarsh, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Lowe, of Weston, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Mary Lowe, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

July 18 Edward Miller, of Little Briddie, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Fountaine, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother [*blank*] Fountaine, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

July 18 Jacob Babington, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disposal; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Barking, or St Peter le Poor.

July 19 Henry Ludlowe, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his parents' consent), & Mrs Margaret Carill, of Great Tangley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (her parents' consent); at St Andrew, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 21 Henry Drax, of Southampton Buildings, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Lovelace, of Little Queen Street, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Chelsea, Midx.

July 22 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Horseman, of Stretton, co. Rutland, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Stretton afs^{d}.

July 22 John Herne, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Grace Gill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 26 Edward Bash, of Stansted Berry, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Waad, of Battles, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of her mother Dame Frances Douglas *alias* Waad); alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of Malendine, co. Essex, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 26 John Israell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday S^{t}, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Bot., Aldersgate, or Islington, Midx.

July 26 Henry Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Graves, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Duke's Place.

July 28 Vincent Owen, of Great Wickham, Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Petty, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Great Wickham or Bradham, s^{d} co.

July 29 John Downes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, D^{r} in Physic, & Mrs Christian Gale, of Putney, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Putney afs^{d}.

Aug. 1 Thomas Sutton, of Winslow, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Jewkes, of Dartford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Wilmington, Kent.

1671

Aug. 2 Francis Rickards, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 58, & Joane Herbert, of St Clement Danes, Widow, abt 56; at Islington, Midx.

Aug. 3 William Brooke, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Ballett, of Harlow, co. Essex, Widow, abt 24; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 4 James Tempest, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Sir William Bowles, Kt.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Sweetaple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Burdett, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Widow, abt 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 8 William Curtis, of Great Durnford, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Davies, of Lower Woodford, sd co., Spr, abt 24; consent of her mother Susan Davies, Widow; at Great Durnford afsd.

Aug. 9 Thomas Gomeldon, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Phalatias Drax, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 17; her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at North Hall, co. Herts.

Aug. 9 William Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, son of John Harrison, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Cox, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 16 Richard Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Sarah Eaton, of same, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 16 William Morley, of Glind, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 18 (consent of Sir John Trever & Susan Morley his guardians), & Mrs Elizabeth Clarke, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, Spr, abt 16 (consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Palmer *alias* Clarke); at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 16 Thomas Pargiter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Amy Pearker, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 19 George Dodson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Mercer, of St Antholin's, London, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 24 Ferdinando Parkhurst, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Wid., abt 28; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 24 Richard Matthews, of Oakeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Porter, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Elizabeth Medcalfe *alias* Porter; at Oakeham afsd.

Aug. 29 John Hoskyns, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Low, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Sir Gabriel Low, Kt.; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 31 Samuel Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Stapley, of Lanvile, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 19; consent of her guardian John Spence, of same, Esq., her parents dead; at Twincham, co. Sussex.

Sep. 1 Richard Sell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Godman, of Ashwell, co. Herts, Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother Mrs Alice Godman, Widow; at Biggerow, co. Herts.

Sep. 5 Charles Corbett, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bullcock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., abt 40; at Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 5 Edward Darell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Anne Phipp, of same, Spr, abt 24; consent of her father George Phipp, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 6 William Young, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hill, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1671

Sep. 6 Richard Le Bas, of Caen in Normandy, but now residing in St Margaret's, Westminster, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Kiffeana Gosfright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 11 Archibald Lamont, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Margarett Scott, of the New Chapel of Westminster, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 11 Thomas Spurling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Mary Nevett, of Woburne, Bucks, Spr, aged 22 & at own dispose; at Marlow, co. Bucks.

Sep. 12 Joseph Hayes, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Rebecca Kiffen, of St Peter the Poor, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Sep. 14 Thomas Docwra, of Puttridge, Herts, Esq., Widr, & Dorothy Stone, of Pyrton, Herts, Spr, abt 30, at own disposal; in par. church of [*blank*].

Sep. 15 John Keeling, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 35; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 18 Thomas Crowe, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Homer, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Stepney afsd.

Sep. 21 William Allam, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Bridget Clifton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 25 Edward Kidd, of West Witton, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Katherine Lukin, of St Margaret's in Canterbury, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's in Canterbury aforesaid.

Sep. 26 William Thornburgh, of Andover, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Robinson, of Fleet Bridge, London, Widow, abt 26; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 30 John Rogers, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Steevens, of Maulding, Essex, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Maulding aforesaid.

Oct. 2 Francis Child, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Wheeler, of same, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Martha Blanchard *alias* Wheeler; in new parish church or chapel of Westminster.

Oct. 2 John Ryves, of Brandisbury, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Shelton, of Paul's Church Yard, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs [*blank*] Needham; at St Dunstan's East.

Oct. 5 Robert Chamberlayne, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Flora Brakes, of Worvell, Berks, Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Brakes; at Staines, co. Midx., or St Mary in Reading, co. Berks.

Oct. 6 Charles Perrott, of Middle Temple, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Rebecca Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., abt 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 6 Thomas Powell, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Dunstable, Beds, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Dunstable or Tuddington, Beds.

Oct. 11 Richard Heath, of Guilford, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Lettice Woodruffe, of Seale, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of father George Woodruffe, of same, Esq.; at Seale aforesaid.

Oct. 16 Jerom Rawstorn, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hester Goodyeare, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Mrs Hester Buckworth *alias* Goodyeare; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

1671

Oct. 21 John Howe, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, Lincoln's Inn or Inner Temple Chapel.

Oct. 24 Francis Clerke, of Stoke Dawborne, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Poultney, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 25 Paul Tracy, of Symmon's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 31 John Lemon, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Haberdasher, & Mary Alston, of Pavenham, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Alston, of same, Esq.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Nov. 4 Thomas Hancock, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Joane Pearson, of Mortlake, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Nov. 6 Walter Williams, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Palmer, of Henstridge, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Henstridge afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 John Cumber, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 Philip Walden, of Dowlish Wake, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mary Walden, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 47; at Crickett Mallett, White Lackington, or Kingston, co. Somerset.

Nov. 8 William Hathway, of Hatford, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Newman, of Luckington, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Luckington afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Ambrose Bening, of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Barbara Bettesworth, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Islington afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Benjamin Disbrowe, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Armstead, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Stanford or Thurlby, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 15 Obadiah Burges, of St Peter's in Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susanna Dyer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; at St Peter's in Marlborough aforesaid.

Nov. 20 Bernard Skelton, of Cantley, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Grice, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Griffin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Utrisia Avery, of St Mary Axe, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian Sir Thomas Ogle, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 22 Edward Glynne, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Deligne, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 21 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles Fields.

Nov. 25 George Wall, of Donington, Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Machen, of same, Widow, about 36; at same.

Nov. 25 Sir John Osbourne, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Penelope Denton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 28 Thomas Webb, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Daunt, of Owlepen, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Beverston, co. Gloucester.

Nov. 29 George Yeo, of St Stephen's near Saltash, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, son of William Yeo, of Burraton, Esq. (who alleges), & Anne Hobb, s^{d} par. of St Stephen's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Stephen's afs^{d}, or Botes-Flemen *alias* Blow Flemin, s^{d} co.

1671

Nov. 30 George Doe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Carey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 1 Walter Rumsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridget Waller, of St Clement Danes, 21 & upwards; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 1 Simon Urlin, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of Cookham, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Richard Robinson, of same, Gent.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, London.

Dec. 2 Nathaniel Joscelyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Amy Baker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Great St Helen's, London.

Dec. 2 Lawrence Broome, of New Inn, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Clement Danes, 21 & upwards; her mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 2 John Dobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Catherine Gibbs, of Honington, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 4 John Adams, of Chesthunt, Herts, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Philippa Asser, of Tewing, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her father's consent); at Chesthunt afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 James Prior, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 9 John Middlebrooke, of Stretton, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Kerle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Middlebrooke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker; at Stretton aforesaid.

Dec. 11 George Bishopp, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Besbeech, of Gowdhurst, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Gowdhurst or Benenden, co. Kent.

Dec. 11 Henry Hastings, of Humberston, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Warren, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Stanhope, of Leicester Borough, Clerk.

Dec. 11 Thomas Style, of Waterbury, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Langham, of Crosby House in St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; her father's consent; at St Hellen's, London.

Dec. 13 Thomas Waddington, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dunkin, of Fenchurch Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Michael Dunkin, Merchant; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 14 John Jeffs, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Elliston, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at same.

Dec. 14 William Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Martha Blanchard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 18 Thomas Walton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Fant Le Roy, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 19 John Brackley, of Thursley, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Stillwell, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, her parents dead; at same.

Dec. 19 Samuel Whitlocke, of Chilton, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of father Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, Kt.), & Mrs Elizabeth Goffe, of Vernon, co. South^{ton}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of father Robert Gough, Esq.); at Husborne Tarrant, co. South^{ton}.

1671

Dec. 19 James Morton, Esq., son of Sir William Morton, Kt., & Mrs Anne Covert, of Slougham, Sussex, Spr; consent of father Sir John Covert, Kt. & Bart.; at Slougham aforesaid.

Dec. 20 Justus Otgher, of St Mary Hill, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Doget, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Doget, of St Andrew Undershaft, Esq.; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 21 John Hodges, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Barkham, of Shasted, Kent, Widow, abt 28; at Newnam, Kent.

Dec. 21 Sir William Farmer, Bart., of Easton Neston, co. Northton, & Mrs Jane Barker, of Hairford, co. Gloucester, Spr; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Essex Chapel, London, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 22 Hugh Hamersley, of St Clement Danes, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Preston, of same, Spr, abt 15; consent of father John Preston, Goldsmith; at Great St Bartholomew or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 23 Apsley Baron, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Jane Joyce, of same, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's Fields.

Dec. 27 Richard Ogden, of Acton, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Margaret Plumpton, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1671-2.

Jan. 8 Edmund Carpenter, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Granger, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Barthol. the Less, Lond.

Jan. 8 Charles Chapman, of St Mary's Hall in University of Oxon, Gent., Bachr, aged 22, & Lucretia Wesopp, of City of Oxford, Spr, aged 22 & at own dispose; at parish church of St Mary, Oxford.

Jan. 15 John Squibb, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Vere Sydenham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 15 Nathaniel Williamson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Dorothy Winston, of Great St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Hellen's, London.

Jan. 17 Charles Wayne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ellinor Horton, of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 18 Thomas Bennett, of City of New Sarum, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Downham, of ye Close of ye Canons of ye Cathedral Church of Sarum afsd, Spr, abt 24; consent of their parents; at Stratford subter Castrum, or Orchard, co. Dorset.

Jan. 20 Richard Bellas, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Holsworth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking or St Cath. Cree Church.

Jan. 22 John Kinnard, of All Hallows Barking, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 29, & Mary Upton, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 24 Thomas Kent, of Illington, Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Watts, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 29 Robert Gale, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Widr, abt 20, & Mrs Anne Heshtator, of London Bridge, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Jan. 29 Francis Trefusis, of Myler, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Bridget Rolle, of Heanton, Devon, Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

1671-2

Jan. 31 John Haward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Upholder, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Whitebread, of Carrington, Beds, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Carrington afsd.

Jan. 31 Peter Platt, of Swallowfield, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Backhouse, of Aston near Stafford, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 22 & at own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London; alleged by Francis Backhouse, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Grocer.

Feb. 2 William Dyas, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent. [*sic*, but subs +], Bachr, abt 22, & Olive Jeffes, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 3 John Venables, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Spencer, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 3 Thomas Adye, of New Inn, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Carpenter, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; alleged by Roger Adye, of St Giles in Fields, Farrier; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 5 George Duke, of Aylesford, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Martha Mounsell, of Bowe, Midx., Widow, abt 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 5 Thomas Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Burton, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 5 Thomas Marsh, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Catherine Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Andrew's aforesaid or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 6 William Ashley, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Babington, of City of Lichfield, Spr, abt 31; consent of her parents; at Tamworth aforesaid.

Feb. 9 John, Earl of Lauderdail, Widr, abt 57, & Elizabeth, Countess of Dyzert, Widow, abt 44; at Kingston, co. Surrey.

Feb. 10 Charles Radley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Bridgett Cracroft, of same, aged 24, Spr & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 12 David Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Edglin, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 12 William Hancocke, of Combe Biscott, co. Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Culliford, of Encombe, co. Dorsett, Spr, abt 20; consent of her parents; at Corfe Castle, Swanage, Warum, Kingston, or Longton, co. Dorset.

Feb. 13 John Carriton [*i.e.* Coryton], of Newton, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Chyverton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 18; consent of her father Sir Richard Chyverton, of London, Kt.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 14 Thomas Parkines, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Fitch, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, abt 50; at Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 14 Thomas Brome, Serjeant at Law, & Mrs Elizabeth Mansell, dau. of Sir Walter Mansell, late of Middlescombe, co. Carmarthen, Bart., decd; at [*blank*].

Feb. 16 John Methwen, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Chiver, of Fifield, Wilts, Spr, abt 19; consent of her parents; at [*blank*]. [Unfinished.]

Feb. 16 Richard Beane, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mary Pennington, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 19 Anthony Horneck, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Jane Boulton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, London.

1671-2

Feb. 20 Edward Harris, of Epping, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Mary Willson, of Thoydon Boyce, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Thoydon Boyce afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 Thomas Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Randoll, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Islington, or St Hellen's, London.

Feb. 24 Thomas Hall, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Monke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 28 John Crowley, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 28 Richard Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Watson, of St Giles, co. Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Pancridge or Marybone, Middlesex.

Feb. last Gilbert Yarde, of Bradley, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Northleigh, of Panmouth [?] near Exeter, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Chillingford, co. Devon.

Mar. 2 Robert Packer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Howe, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 4 Thomas Crawley, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Parish, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Edward Parish, Citizen & Currier; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Richard Spencer, of Fordwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Norton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Norton, of same, Esq.; alleged by Thomas Norton, of same, Gent.; at Fordwich aforesaid or any church in co. Kent.

Mar. 11 Sir Edward Kerrer [? Kerr], Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's afs^{d}; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.

Mar. 12 William Blennerhassatt [*sic* subs.], of Holme Coultrom, co. Cumberland, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Frances Musgrave, of Heyton Castle, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Sir Edward Musgrave, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 19 Edward Theedam, of Layer Bretton, co. Essex, Clerk, & Mrs Dorothy Sampson, of Layer Morney, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Mar. 20 Richard Harison, of Shinfield, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Bucke, of St Martin's in Fields; her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

1672.

Mar. 25 Thomas Thorowgood, of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Groomebridge, of same, Widow, about 26; at Yealing *alias* Zealing, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Thomas Cary, of Stratton Ardley, co. Bucks ["Oxon" erased], Bach^{r}, & Mary Hunt, of Borstole, s^{d} co., Sp^{r} & at own dispose; at Borstole afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 Thomas Jones, of Hornsley, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catharine Davies, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; in parish church or chapel of Hornsley aforesaid.

Mar. 30 Benjamin Taynton, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Judith Brent, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Edward Brent; at St George's, Southwark.

April 2 Daniel Dobyns, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Brabant, of Hillingdon, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's

1672

consent; alleged by Robert Dobyns, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Chiswick, co. Middlesex.

April 3 Charles Yorke, of Bassett Downes, co. Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Parker, of Lussill, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Castle Eaton, sd co.

April 4 John Theade, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, & Margaret Pymme, of Layton, sd co., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Layton afsd.

April 5 Charles Ballett, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Tingle, of East Easton Neston [*sic*], co. Northton, Widow, abt 35; at St Clement Danes.

April 6 Symon Middleton, of Hackney, co. Midx., Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Luke, of Woodon, Beds, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Apsdon, co. Herts.

April 6 Peter Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Susanna Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Stephen Jackson, of same, Merchant; at St Cath. Coleman afsd.

April 8 Robert Levinz, of St Mildred, Poultry, Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Enfield afsd.

April 10 George Capell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Jolly, of same; her father's consent; at same.

April 10 Robert Hollings, of St Benet Fink, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Rogers, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

April 10 John Rawkins, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Thornborough, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 27; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 11 Thomas Piddocke, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Penelope Whadcocke, of City of Litchfield, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Tamworth, co. Stafford.

April 13 John Wyborne, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach., & Catherine Morecock, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

April 13 John Mede, of Lofts, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Wardour, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Lofts afsd.

April 15 John Honnour, of Hadley, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Margaret Rawlison, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Dionis afsd.

April 15 Edward Nevett, of Cony Hatch, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Theodora Thorpe, of Harrow on the Hill, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Thorpe, of same, Esq.; at Acton, Middlesex, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.

April 16 John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Mary Oswin, of Aldenham, Herts, Widow, abt 29; at Aldenham aforesaid.

April 16 John Kemp, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Lettice West, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

April 20 Pompey Allibond, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26 [or 29], & Mary Tillney, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

April 22 Thomas Francke, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Walford, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; alleged by Richard Franck, of the Cursitor's Office, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 22 Nicholas Turner, of Totteridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Dorothy Poundell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

1672

April 22 John Parker, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sarah Pulton, of Hartpury, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Hasfeild afs^{d}.

April 23 Edward Underwood, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Hancocke, of Hanfield, co. Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 23 Edward Oakes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Cocke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}; alleged by John Marsh, of St Clement Danes, Gent.

April 25 John Gurdon, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Deborah Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; her mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hollows in the Wall, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 29 Edward Browne, of Whitefriars, London, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyme Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Andrew Undershaft.

April 29 Andrew Fountayne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Chickeley, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; alleged by James Fountayne, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields.

April 30 William Hayes, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Thomazine Llowen, of same, ab^{t} 35, Sp^{r} & at own disposal; alleged by Richard Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, Clerk; at Wormley afs^{d}.

May 1 Robert Nicoll, of Kingsbury, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Halsey, of St Alban's, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Dunstan's in the West.

May 2 Edmund Smyth, of Harpenden, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Reading, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father James Reading, of same, Esq.; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

May 3 John Wintle, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Rea, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Droitwich, co. Worcester.

May 8 Sir Francis Wingate, Kt., of Harlington, Beds, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Ann Fish, of Silsoe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

May 9 Gilbert Aspinwall, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edward Bushell, Merchant; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 9 Ephraim Bishopp, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Awnsham, of Hounslow, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Haston or Isleworth, Midx.

May 11 John Hathorn, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hanna Willis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

May 13 Josiah Robins, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 13 Samuel Marsh, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Deacon, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Islington, Midx.

May 13 John Vernon, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Pitson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, parents dead; consent brother John Pitson; at Highgate, Midx.

May 15 John Partridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Mitchell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Clouser *alias* Mitchell; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Dunstan's East, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1672

May 17 Christopher Kent, of Cheston, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Mary Dawgs, of Hatfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Northall, Herts.

May 17 Joseph Travers, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Barbara Bendish, of Eastham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Eastham afs^{d}.

May 20 James Harison, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 22 William Collins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 24 Ralph Swynfen, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Moreton, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother & of her guardian Alderman Ashurst; at Putney, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 25 Thomas Castell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Hoare, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father James Hoare, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 25 Henry Hutchins, of St Clement Danes, "Sopemaker," Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Harriet Ellwood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 29 Robert Humfreyes [*sic* subs.], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Constance Thomas, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of the Temple, London.

June 3 Francis Gerard, of Tredington, co. Worcester, Yeoman, alleges the marriage of Charles Gerard, of same, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Phillis French, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own disposal; at parish church or New Chapel at Westminster.

June 4 Hatton Berners, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Bridget Leach, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Higgins *alias* Leach; at Gruell, co. South^{ton}.

June 5 Robert Gosse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dancey, of City of Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father William Dancey, of same, Gent.; alleged by Richard Gosse, of St Martin's in Fields, Grocer; at par. chh. of St Giles, co. Dorset.

June 5 Bryan Holland, of Hitcham, Bucks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Keene, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian; her parents dead; at Hitcham afs^{d}.

June 5 Thomas Sewell, of Great Henney, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Beaumont, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Joseph Beaumont, Mayor of s^{d} place; at Layham, Essex.

June 5 George Fayting, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Barcroft, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; alleged by Nicholas Fayting, of City of Worcester, Clothier; at Chadgely, co. Worcester.

June 7 David Powell, of Maesinawre, co. Montgomery, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Catherine Porter, of Ettington, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

June 7 Benjamin Bell, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Grover, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father William Grover, Baker; at St Dunstan's East, Great St Hellen's, or St Alphage, London.

June 7 Adam Buddle, of Hadley, Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Mills, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widow, ab^{t} 52; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Sepulchre's, or Great St Bartholomew.

1672

June 11 Bartholomew Baker, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Lacey, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Ipsley afs^{d}.

June 11 Joseph Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Batcheler, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 13 Nicholas Shorter, of Witney, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Bryan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

June 15 Samuel King, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Katherine Anlaby, of All Hallows Barking, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 18 John Beale, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Beale, of Loose, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Loose-Langley, Boughton or Monchelsea [*sic*], s^{d} co.

June 18 James Rodd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Locke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of Bridewell.

June 20 John Flemyng, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Webb, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father William Webb, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West.

June 20 John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Clutterbook, of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her parents James & Elizabeth Clutterbook; at par. Cuthbert in town of Wells or [*blank*], co. Somerset.

June 20 Sir Thomas Carew, Bart., of Haccombe, Devon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Martha Ducke, of Mount Radford, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Leonard's, co. Devon.

June 22 William Peisley, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mary Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Dunstan's West.

June 24 Philip Dumaresq, of Samarez, Isle of Jersey, Esq., & Mrs Deborah Trumbull, of Easthampstead, Berks, Sp^{r}; her father's consent; in ye French Church or Chapel commonly called La Savoye in co. Middlesex.

June 24 Hugh Harrison, of Dimchurch, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Raworth, of Dover, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

June 24 Thomas Legg, J^{r}, of St Martin's Outwich, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Hilton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Mr William Hilton; at Camberwell, Surrey, or Lutham, Kent.

June 26 Edward Kinaston, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Bridget Bassano, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 27 Edward Bushell, of City of Bath, co. Somerset, Gent., ab^{t} 45, Wid^{r}, & Susan Gay, of Reading, Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

June 29 Francis Haywood, of Henley on Thamas, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Theed, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her mother's consent); at Illesdley in Berks, West Wickham in Bucks, or Radley in Berks.

July 1 Thomas Myton, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at Hackney aforesaid.

July 1 Richard Bushell, of Heston, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Brent, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at any church in Guildford, Surrey.

1672

July 2 Thomas Webber, of Tyverton, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Webber, of Halberton, s^{d} co., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Willend, co. Devon.

July 3 Thomas Ewer, of The Lea, par. Watford, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Mountague, of Laycocke in the diocese of Salisbury, ab^{t} 22; consent of her mother The Hon. Mrs Mary Mountague, Widow; at Laycocke afs^{d}.

July 3 John Lee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margery Bryant, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.

July 6 Thomas Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rhoda Amcotts, of Aysthrop, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Rhoda, Lady Fairfax, her guardian; attested by Sir Bryan Broughton, of Broughton afs^{d}, Kt. & Bar^{t}; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 8 Thomas Washington, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Katherine Pepett, of St Martin's in Fields, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields afs^{d}.

July 8 John Hawford, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Bainbrigg, of Lockington, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at Belton, s^{d} co.

July 10 Thomas Lloyd, of Bers, co. Denbigh, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's West, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

July 10 Sir John Bowyer, Bart., of Knipersley, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Jane Murray, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}; her father's consent; at St Mary's in town of Warwick.

July 11 Edmund Forster, of Elmdowne, Essex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Wawen, of Barking, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Joanna Wawen, Widow; at St Dunstan's East.

July 13 Richard Leigh, of Wootton under Edge, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Malcher, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 16 Gilbert Marshall, J^{r}, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of father Gilbert Marshall, Esq.), & Mrs Jane Canon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes.

July 17 Stephen Bolton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Grace Irton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East or All Hallows Barking.

July 17 Randall Nicoll, of Hendon, Midx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ann Oxton, of Elstree, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Hendon or Elstree afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

July 17 John Dennett, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Priscilla Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Midx.

July 18 George Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodward, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at Bromley, Middlesex.

July 18 Huddleston Antrobus, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Williams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own dispose; at St Martin's Fields.

July 18 James Willis, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Gibbs, of Hodgsdon, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden.

July 22 Joseph Herne, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Frederick, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Sir John Frederick, Kt.; at St Alphage or St Peter le Poor.

1672

July 22 Edmund Humfrey, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Carsewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane.

July 24 Thomas Clithero, of Dunstable, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Jane Job, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, Midx., St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 27 Charles Colman, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Gritton, of St Clement Danes, Widow, abt 24; at St Clement's, co. Middx.

July 30 John Freeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Sarah Davis, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; at Richmond afsd.

July 30 William Penrice, of St Helen's, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 33, & Jane Oxendon, of Wingham, Kent, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Sir Henry Oxendon, Kt.; at Wingham afsd.

Aug. 3 Robert Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Henbury, of same, Spr, abt 24; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Aug. 6 George Reade, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Abigail Howard, of same, Widow, abt 60; at St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 6 John Sommer, of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Isabella Wheeler, of Charing, sd co., Spr, abt 23 & at own disposal; at Charing afsd.

Aug. 6 Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Deane, of Great Marlow, sd co., Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at Farnham Royal or Hedsor, sd co.

Aug. 7 Percy Freake, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Freake, of Westminster, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 13 Simon Ford, of Bridewell precinct, London, Dr of Divinity, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Martha Stamp, of St Michael Bassishaw, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at Guildhall Chapel, London.

Aug. 14 Tobias Hewitt, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Stratford, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Elliott, of Winterborne Earles, co. Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Tucker, of Winterborne Gonner, sd co., Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Winterborne Earles or Winterborne Gonner afsd.

Aug. 15 Philip Watker, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Charlwood, of same, Spr, abt 30, at own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Aug. 16 John Davis, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Thompson, of same, Spr, abt 29 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 16 Shem Bridges, of Putney, Surrey, Merchant, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Isabella Blackett, of Newcastle on Tyne, Spr, abt 22; consent of father William Blackett, Merchant; at St Dunstan's East or Kingston on Thames, Surrey; alleged by Samuel Hartlib, of Inner Temple, Gent.

Aug. 17 John Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Dell, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Beckonsfield afsd.

Aug. 19 John Fielder, of Thorpe, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Jones, of Cheswicke, Midx., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 19 Robert Rhodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Clifford *alias* Barrett; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1672

Aug. 21 John Sharpe, of Whitechapel, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Bowater, of Newbery, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel afs^{d}, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 21 Samuel Aldridge, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dorothy Gould, of Iver, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Peter's, Chalfont, co. Bucks.

Aug. 21 Joseph Hunt, of Stratford upon Heaven [*sic*], co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Richardson, of St Stephen's, Coleman S^{t}, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 26 William Bound, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Bee, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Isabell Bee, of same, Widow, who alleges; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 26 William Samwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., ab^{t} 30, & Anne Strutt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, above 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 Abraham Wilmer, of Bowe, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Thurgood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking.

Sep. 2 Sir John Trevers [? Trevor], of Chanell Row, par. St Margaret's, Westminster, Kt., Wid^{r}, about 62, & Mrs Margaret Griffith, of same parish, Sp^{r}, 40 & upwards; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 4 John Greene, of St Michael Bashishaw, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Catherine Rawlins, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 4 Thomas Bunston, of Colliton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Barnes, of Honiton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Colliton or Honiton afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Giles Clarke, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Rawleigh, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 9 Bartholomew Dutton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Honoria Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her friends; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 10 John Chappell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 11 William Ludlow, of New Sarum, Wilts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Joane Hascall, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Sep. 11 George Hunlock, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sibilla Alablaster, of Chilton, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at Chilton or Hadley, co. Suffolk,

Sep. 11 Isaac Alston, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Seale, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Sep. 13 Robert Werden, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of her parents; at Lambeth par. chh.

Sep. 14 William Greaves, of town & co. Nottingham, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Anne Cressey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 16 William Dell, of Westoning, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her uncle & relations; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

1672

Sep. 17 Christopher Sparke, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Rawdon, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at Hoddesden afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 Samuel Shorte, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Henrietta Darell, of Farditch, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at Farditch afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 James Parke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Siston, Grantham, or Barson, co. Lincoln.

Sep. 25 Richard Wiseman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Gasse, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.

Sep. 30 Samuel Criche, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Layfield, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edward Layfield, D.D.; at Barnes afs^{d}.

Sep. 30 Jonathan Master, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Olive Garrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at St Margeret's, Westminster.

Oct. 1 John Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susan Lodington, of City of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Timothy Lodington, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West, Lond.

Oct. 4 Jeffrey Daniell, of St Margaret's near Marlborough, co. Wilts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Susanna Nicholas, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 35 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 4 William Priour, of University of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Ward, of Longworth, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Peter's in City of Oxford.

Oct. 5 John Higham, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Herris, of Margett-Inne, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Edward Herris, of same, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 14 James Windebank, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Westwood, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Stretham, co. Surrey.

Oct. 16 John Medley, of Looth, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Turner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Tunbridge, s^{d} co.

Oct. 18 Sir Charles Caesar, of Benington, Herts, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Susan Bonfoy, of Great St Hallan's, London, ab^{t} 15, her parents dead; consent of her guardians; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 19 Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; alleged by John Stirke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner; at Hackney aforesaid.

Oct. 19 Edward Abbott, of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Oct. 22 Richard Coall [*sic* subs.], of Horndon, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Deborah Raynolds, of Shenfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 26 Henry Edlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Grace Adamson, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at same.

Oct. 26 Charles Killigrew, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Willoughby, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Thomas Thompson, Clerk, Rector of Skegnes, co. Lincoln, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Parish, of Fishtoft, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Fishtoft afs^{d}.

1672

Oct. 31 George Thomson, of Bow near London, Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Martha Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 1 Henry Sterling, of Brandiston, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 46, & Mrs Frances Amyas, of Wapping, Midx., Widow, abt 39; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Swithin's, London.

Nov. 4 Daniel Kingesmill, of [? Enham], co. Southton, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Abigail Robinson, of Inkpen, Berks, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 4 John Seymour, of North Stoke, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Bowles, of Mark Lane, London, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 9 John Leviston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Barbara Maldrum, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 9 William Bower, of City of Wells, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Heath, of same, 22 & upwards; her father's consent; at Shepton-Mallett, co. Somerset.

Nov. 9 Eustace Petty, of Inner Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of Edward Shires, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Abigail Busby, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 14 Roger Lambert, of Whitefryers, London, Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Elizabeth Maddison, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 55 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 16 Edward Flemming, of Stoneham, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Bland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Chelsea, Middlesex.

Nov. 20 John Doe, of Hitcham, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Ellen Collett *alias* Maplesden; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 21 Sir Humphrey Forester [*sic* subs.], Bart., of Aldermerston, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Judith Winch, of Harleford, Bucks, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's Fields, or Henry VIIths Chapel in Westminster.

Nov. 25 William Chapman, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Amy Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or Boreham, Springfield, or Baddow, co. Essex [her full age, etc., attested by Thomas Nowell, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent.].

Nov. 26 Richard Bernard, of Wood-Hall Grange, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of his father John Bernard, of same, Gent.), & Elizabeth Lee, of Dunstable, Beds, Spr, abt 23 (her father's consent); at Newport, Bucks, Flamsted, co. Herts, St Sepulchre's, London, or Tingrey, co. Beds.

Nov. 27 Edmund Cremer, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Mason, Gent.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 27 William Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, 30 & upwards, & Ellinor Boureman, of Kingston, sd co., Widow, abt 35; at Kingston, Thames Ditton, Long Ditton, or Esher, co. Surrey.

Nov. 28 William Scott, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (consent of father George Scott, Esq.), & Mrs Catherine Luther, of Stapleford Taney, co. Essex, Spr, abt 20 (consent of father Thomas Luther, of

1672

same, Esq.) ; attested by Thomas Pennington, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, cousin-german to s^d^ Mrs Luther ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Paul's, Cov^t^ Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 28 Samuel Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Mrs Martha Wightwick, of same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 18 ; consent of her uncle Humphrey Wightwick, of Ashford, s^d^ co., her guardian, her parents dead ; at Kennard, Hallden, or Woodchurch, s^d^ co.

Nov. 30 Richard Wenman, of St Michael of Plea in City of Norwich, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Mrs Martha Naylor, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22 ; consent of father William Naylor, of same, Gent. ; at St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 2 Richard Osborne, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Mrs Mary Trotman, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20; consent of father Samuel Trotman, Gent. ; at Knightsbridge, St Martin's in Fields, or St Marybone, Middlesex.

Dec. 7 Samuel Bray, of Sillington, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Anne Buckley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 18 ; consent of father [*blank*] Buckley, Woodmonger ; alleged by Stephen Bray, of Islington, co. Midx., Merchant ; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 7 Sir Richard Combe, Kt., of Hempsted, Herts, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 40, & Lady Elizabeth Greene, of Mitcham, Surrey, Widow, about 40 ; at Carshalton, Tooting, Croydon, or Mitcham, Surrey.

Dec. 11 Raphael Humfrey, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Mrs Dorothy Collins, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23 ; consent of mother Anne Collins, Widow ; to be married by the Revd Father in God Nathaniel, Lord Bishop of Oxford, in any church or chapel in the province of Canterbury.

Dec. 11 Richard Boraston, of Dowgate, London, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Frances Leader, of Enfield, Middlesex, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 30 & at own disposal ; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Ethelburgh, London.

Dec. 11 Francis Martyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 23, & Mrs Anne White, of Hodesdon, Herts, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20 ; consent of father John White, of same, Gent. ; at Amwell, co. Herts.

Dec. 11 Henry Bromfeild, of Rye, Sussex, Gent., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 45, & Mrs Anne Dukeson, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, about 30 ; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 16 Thomas Allen, of Crutched Fryars, London, Esq., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Colwall, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 21 (consent of father Thomas Colwall, of same, Esq., who alleges) ; at St Bartholomew afs^d^ or St Foster's in Foster Lane.

Dec. 16 George Sibley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Elizabeth Vincent, of same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 21 ; her father's consent; at same, or at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Dec. 17 John Thorp, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^r^, about 25, & Mrs Alice Bailey, of same, Widow, about 25 ; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 18 Solomon Farrington, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Upton, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23 ; her father's consent ; at Stoke Newington aforesaid.

Dec. 18 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Mrs Margaret Theobald, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, her parents dead ; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 21 William Hancock, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Mrs Frances Cooper, of Betsworth, Surrey, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 17 ; consent of father George Cooper, Esq. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapel of Exeter House, Midx.

1672

Dec. 21 John Adye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Stuart, of Hartley Maudit, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Sir Nicholas Stuart, Bart.; at Hartley Maudit or Wormesey, co. South^{ton}.

Dec. 26 James Gallimore, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Rowlinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 31 Francis Giffard, of Pattishull, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Martha Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 31 Richard Marsh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Martha Hawes, of town of Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Martin's in Fields.

1672-3.

Jan. 10 Samuel Skinner, of Bucklersbury, London, Citizen & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bendish, of St Peter le Poor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Islington, or Hackney, Midx., or the Tabernacle in Trinity Lane, London.

Jan. 13 George Saunders, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 13 William Hanbury, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Amy Marsh, of City of Rochester afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

Jan. 14 Petley Wyborne, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Priscilla Chard, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edward Chard, Gent.; in Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Jan. 15 Charles Barre, J^{r}, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Simon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of the Savoy belonging to the French.

Jan. 18 John Kirk, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Richman *alias* De la Haye, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Knightsbridge, Marybone, St Pancras, or Kensington, Midx.

Jan. 20 Michael Morgan, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn.

Jan. 21 Henry Minchard, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Dorothy Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London, or St Martin's Fields.

Jan. 22 Hubbard Boyton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Garthwaite, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Cov^{t} Gdn.

Jan. 25 Meinhardus Shaw [*sic* subs.], of Hartfield, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 28 John Ince, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Cheyney, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary's in Wallingford, Satwell, or St Leonard's in Wallingford, Berks.

Jan. 31 Richard Godbold, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Millicent Brampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her guardian Oliver Deve, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Little Baddow, Essex.

Feb. 3 Garrett Wall, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 22; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1672-3

Feb. 4 John Temple, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Colvile, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Colvile, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 5 Samuel Poyntor, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Honnylove, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, about 17; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 7 Charles Ballett, of Little Hollingbury, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Scrogges, of Albery, Herts, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Eltham, Bromley, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

Feb. 7 Gilbert Wigmore, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Bucke, of Westwick, sd co., Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thos Bucke, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Sepulchre's, or Bishop of London's Chapel.

Feb. 8 William Freman [*sic* subs.], of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Huxly, of Dornford, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 24; her mother's consent; at Dornford afsd.

Feb. 8 William Sherlock, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Spr, abt 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by William Sherlock, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gent.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or ye Charterhouse, London.

Feb. 8 Richard Carne, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Carolina Parry, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Lady Mary Parry, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 11 Adam Bonnes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Cooley, of same, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 11 William Hoskins, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Draper, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Stanford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 12 Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., of Stapleford & Ewerby, co. Lincoln, Bachr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Rothwell, of Haverholme, sd co., Widow, abt 35; at Anwick or Stapleford or Ewerby, sd co.

Feb. 12 William Thomas, of Wennow, co. Glamorgan, Esq., Bachr, abt 20, & the Hon. Lady Mary Wharton, of Wooburn, Bucks, "Mayden," abt 22; consent of father Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton; at the parish church of Winchington & Wooburn.

Feb. 12 Joseph Edmonds, of Enborne, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Woodbridge, of Burghcleere, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Enborne or Burghcleere afsd, or Stanford Dingley, co. Berks.

Feb. 13 Jonah Tayler, of Hambledon, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Edwards, of same, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 13 Anthony Bowyer, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Katherine St John, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Henry St John, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covt Garden, St Giles aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 15 Joseph Hill, of Stansted, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Hannah Booth, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 18 Thomas Nicholas, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Ironmonger, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Hanna Cooper, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Cooper, of same, Citizen & Grocer; at Westham, Essex.

Feb. 19 John Stone, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Chester, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of her

1672-3

mother Mary Chester, of same, Widow; at Stepney, Midx., St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, Middlesex.

Feb. 20 Thomas Feltham, of Favant, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Garlick, of West Horsley, Surrey, Wid., abt 36; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 22 Howell Lloyd, of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Morgan, of Llanvihangell-Nantmellan, sd co., Spr, about 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew, Holborn.

Feb. 25 Benjamin Thorowgood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Mercer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Thornly, of Stretham, Surrey, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Stephen Thornly, Esq.; at Stretham afsd.

Mar. 4 Robert Young, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Martha Trebee, of same, abt 30 & at own dispose; at same.

Mar. 5 Samuel Packer, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Hunt, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Middlesex.

Mar. 8 Richard Holland, of West Clandon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Abigail Walsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., abt 34; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 8 Richard Langley, of Bexwell, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, &Mrs Cecill Ellis, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, St Bartholomew the Less, St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 8 Basill Feilding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Tyrrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 10 Thomas Townley, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Draper, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanna Holford, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, abt 27; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 11 Walter Rogers, of St Austin's, London, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Ward, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, about 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Mar. 15 William Farr, Jr, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Gent., & Mrs Jane Lawson, of town & co. Hertford, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Mar. 17 Henry Grevill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, abt 25; at Chobham, Horsell, Bisley, or Pirford, co. Surrey.

1673.

Mar. 28 John Crowther, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Emertson, of same, Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her aunt & guardian Mrs Mary Barker, of same, Widow; at Stepney or Bow, or chapel of Poplar, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Thomas Wellings, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Lovill, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Mar. 28 Francis Townley, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Jemima Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Moulsey afsd, or Royal Chapel of Hampton Court, Midx.

Mar. 29 John Wells, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Blaze Allen, of same, Dr of Physic; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 29 William Rogerson, of St Swithin's in co. of City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anna Hughes, of St Michael in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Michael's or St John's in Bedwardine, or St Swithin's aforesaid.

1673

April 1 Thomas Samuell, of Geyton, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of mother Frances Samuell, Widow), & Elizabeth Goody, of Godham-Berry, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Sir Harbottle Grimston; at parish church or chapel of Godham-Berry aforesaid.

April 3 John Harison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Hooper, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose ; at same.

April 5 Sir Stephen Anderson, of Eworth *alias* Eyworth, co. Beds, Bart., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Judith Lawrence, of St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 ; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt., Alderman of London ; at Hackney or Islington, Midx., or St Mary Axe, London.

April 8 Henry Carew, of Haccomb, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, son of Sir Thomas Carew, of same, Bart. (who alleges), & Hon. Elizabeth Clifford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Thomas, Lord Clifford, Baron of Chudleigh; at chapel in Wallingford House, par. St Martin's in Fields.

April 8 John Muston, of Melbury Sanford, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Calloway, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 ; her mother's consent ; at St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex.

April 9 Timothy Dod, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Robert Huntington, Esq. ; at Hackney.

April 9 Samuel Kerridge, of Shelley, Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 ; consent of father Sir Thomas Garrard, of same, Bart. ; at Langford, Mumford, or Swaffham, co. Norfolk.

April 9 Josias Blackbourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Addams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 ; mother's consent; at Stepney or St Dunstan's East.

April 12 Samuel Grimston, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hon. Anne Tufton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, second dau. of Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Thanet, dec^{d} ; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Countess Dowager of Thanet, Widow ; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Sepulchre's, London.

April 12 Edward Griffith, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Barbara Jennings, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead ; at Bridewell Church or Chapel.

April 16 John Sinnott, of Sterry, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Barbara White, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Boughton under the Bleene, Selling, Herne Hill, or Chartham, co. Kent.

April 18 Richard Fisher, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Mayden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 19 John Beach, of Malmsbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Foskett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose ; at Malmsbury afs^{d}, Tedbury, co. Gloucester, or Chipenham, co. Wilts.

April 21 Charles Chambrelan, of Great St Helen's, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Rachell Lawrence, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt. & Alderman of London ; at Great St Helen's, St Bartholomew the Less, or Guild Hall Chapel, London.

April 23 John Sharpe, of Northyham, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Porter, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Beckly or Northyham, s^{d} co.

April 25 Robert Dixon, of Stockbury, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of City of Rochester, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 25 William Archbould, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Gillart, of Rye, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 ; her father's consent; at Beckley, Playdon, Bread, or Rye, co. Sussex.

1673

April 25 Thomas Stoddard, of Mottingham, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Head, of Langley, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Mary Hill, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

April 29 Robert Osborne, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Watkins, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

April 30 Thomas Parratt, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Peters, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Deptford aforesaid, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 2 John Blackston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Parton, of Fenchurch S^{t}, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; father's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Reddrith, Surrey.

May 3 Samuel Hadly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Child, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at same.

May 5 William Napton, of Stepney, Midx., Citizen & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Luddington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John Addis; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 6 Thomas Hinde, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Hemingway, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at same.

May 6 John Culting, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Martha Pearle, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Thomas Pearle, Merchant; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

May 8 John Lambe, Rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Killigrew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St James, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel, Westminster.

May 9 Richard Peters, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Bakewell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of their parents; at Knighton, co. Derby.

May 9 Dalby Thomas, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Dorothy Chettell, of St Mary, Blandford, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Rolls, London.

May 10 John Marr, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Brackenbury, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her friends; at Kensington, Middlesex.

May 13 John Burnaby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Stonell, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place, London, or Camberwell afs^{d}.

May 14 Robert Hammond, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Coppin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Catherine Coleman.

May 14 George Bruere, of Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Weld, of Widberry Hill, par. Ware, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Alexander Weld, of same, Esq.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 17 Robert Millnes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60 & Joane Newton, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Widow, about 60; at Harrow aforesaid, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

May 17 Benjamin Poole, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Smith, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill.

May 17 William Dodd, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hopegood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1673

May 19 Charles Taylor, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Judith Buckle, of same, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at same.

May 20 John Wroth, of Loughton *alias* Lucton, co. Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 26, & Dorothy Moyle, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 23; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 24 Edward Morrison, of Havering, Essex, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Judith Giles, of same, Widow, abt 55; at Little Ilford, Essex.

May 24 John Wade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Hind, of Throckmorton Street, London, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Christopher, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 24 Nicholas Gray, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mary Gray, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 45; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 26 John Jones, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Andrew Undershaft.

May 27 Henry Frere, of Raynham, Kent, Gent., & Mrs Anne Mohun, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr; at Battersea aforesaid.

May 28 Thomas Pawlett, of St Giles, Middx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Alexander, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

May 29 Andrew Snape, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Margaret Garrett, of Thames Street, London, Widow, abt 35; at Greenwich, co. Kent, or Moulsey or Ditton, co. Surrey.

June 3 John Fearne, of Milsted, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Slaughter, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of her guardian; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

June 5 Bernard Saltonstall, of St Foster's, London, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Bludworth, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Katherine Cree Church or St Katherine Coleman, London.

June 9 Maximilian Emily, of Helindon, co. Northton, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Jane Randyll, of Chillworth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; in parish church or chapel of Chillworth, or any church in Guilford, co. Surrey.

June 9 St John Docwra, of Potteridge, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Hasleden, of Hexton, sd co., Widow, abt 40; at Hexton or Lilly, co. Herts, or Lewton, co. Beds.

June 9 Joseph Day, of King's Waldon, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Jerman, of Watford, sd co., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Watford or Rickmersworth or St Stephen's, co. Herts.

June 13 George Evelyn, of Godstone, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Margaret Webb, of Throckmorton Street, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at parish church or chapel of Bridewell precinct, London, or New Chapel of Westminster.

June 13 James Marmion, of St Dunstan's West, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellinor King, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Clement's aforesaid.

June 17 Randall Holbrook, of Mickleham, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Hathway, of same, Spr, abt 35, at own disposal; at Mickleham or Leatherhead, Surrey.

June 17 Allan Willson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Widr, abt 45, & Margaret Ramsden, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of father John Ramsden, Senr, Esq.; at Little St Barthol. afsd.

June 18 John Cullern, of Goursdon, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Young, of Malmsbury, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of father Robert Young, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at Staunton or Ganersdon, Wilts, or Hawkesbury Upton, co. Gloucester.

1673

June 19 Clement Hobson, of Eltham, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne De Lawne, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at St George's, Buttolph Lane, St Dunstan's West, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

June 21 Anthony Parker, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Collins, of St Cath. Cree Church, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's East.

June 23 Richard Collet, of Kingsbury, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Prudence Prince, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, her parents dead; at [*blank*], Bread Street, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 23 John Gamble, of Woburne, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Beck, of Kempston, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Browne *alias* Beck; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, Lond.

June 24 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Frances Knowles, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab^{t} 55; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

June 24 John Tayer, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Davis, of Nettleton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Nettleton afs^{d}, or Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester.

June 24 Jacob Wadsworth, of City of Winchester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Bragstone, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at any parish church in City of Winchester.

June 25 William Bright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Jane Adey, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Jane Adey, Widow; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

June 26 Edward Hamlin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Islington, Midx.

July 1 Francis Shenton, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Glisson, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

July 4 Epaphroditus Marshe, of Hennington, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susanna Marshe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Chelsea or Fulham, Midx., or Putney, Surrey.

July 5 John Rudge, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Sturmey, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Mrs Hester Sturmey, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or St Olave, Southwark, Surrey.

July 7 Thomas I:anson [*sic* subs.], of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Rowland, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; consent of mother Mrs Mary Change *alias* Rowland, of same; at Marybone, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 9 William Massingberd, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wynn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Richard Wynn, of Cateton Street, London, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Islington, or Newington Green, Midx.

July 10 Henry Rands, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Kirke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Esq., ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Stowe, Skenpton, Nettleham, or Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln.

July 14 Thomas Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Lucy Geery, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, St Vedast, Foster Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill.

1673

July 15 Philip Williams, of ye Rolls Liberty, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Anne Mylles, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary Woolnoth, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 16 Benjamin Mould, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Margaret Tooke the you^r, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Tooke, of same, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Newington Green, co. Middlesex.

July 17 Thomas Pakenham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Nelmes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22; consent of father Richard Nelmes, of same, Alderman of London; at St Bartholomew the Less or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 21 Charles Dymoke, of Cranfield, Beds, Gent., Bach^r, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Odell, of St Clement's Danes, Midx., Sp^r, ab^t 21; consent of father Thomas Odell, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Clement Danes.

July 22 John Newton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bach^r, ab^t 51, & Anne Fanshawe, of same, Widow, about 38; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 23 Robert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Dulcibella Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of her elder brother, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St James, Clerkenwell, St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 23 John Dowling, of Stepney, Midx., Citizen & Silk Throwster, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Hester Rudyard, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 22 & at own disposal; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 24 Oliver Harvey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Ellinor Temple, of Great St Bartholomew, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 24 William Vickery, of Odyham, co. South^ton, Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Bridget Bassett, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

July 30 Francis Forcer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Taylor, of Worplesdon, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her father's consent; at Merow or any church in Guilford, or at Worplesdon, s^d co. Surrey.

Aug. 1 John Farmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mrs Frances Porter, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 16; consent of her uncle [*blank*] Harrison, of same, Esq., & her guardian, her parents dead; at Richmond aforesaid.

Aug. 4 Thomas Deacon, of Peterborough, co. North^ton, Wool Comber, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Havey, of Spawling, co. Lincoln, Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of mother Anne Havey, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 4 William Folkes, of Peterborough, co. North^ton, Gent., 22 & upwards, & Mary Orme, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 20; her mother's consent; at Woodson, co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 4 Francis Monteth, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Fellowes, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, or All Hallows, Bread S^t, London.

Aug. 4 John Singleton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Esther Gibberd, of Coome, co. Warwick, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at Buckington, co. Warwick.

Aug. 5 John Fleetwood, of Willing, co. Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Way, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East, London.

1673

Aug. 5 Edmund Hales, of Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sarah Barrowe, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 7 Christopher Wilkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Ellen Waddington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Whaley afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 Samuel Lownes [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 40 & upwards, & Lucy Farmery, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 11 John Bradbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent. [*sic*, subs. +], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Walker, of Islington, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 27; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 11 Richard Howe, of Grobham, Wilts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Thynne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, Kt. & Bart.; alleged by John Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel in Westminster.

Aug. 12 Ferdinando Nicholls, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

Aug. 12 John Marriott, of Pawlers Pewry, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Marriott, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; alleged by James Marriott, of Hampton Court, Midx., Gent.; at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey, or Hampton Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Thomas Monck, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Treherne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 William Gilbert, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Hebden, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Brenchley, co. Kent.

Aug. 21 Lewis Parris, of City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his father's consent), & Wilmott Shrubb, of St Giles in said City, Widow, about 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 Benjamin Horner, of Rolvenden, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Esther Stretton, of Tenterden, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Horner, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Distiller; at Staplehurst, Linton, or Offham, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 Tobias Ellis, of Kensington, Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Katherine Henry, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at Hammersmith or Kensington, Middlesex.

Aug. 29 Hugh Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Elizth Hickman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Aug. 29 Edward Webb, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Goddwin, of Plaistow, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at Newbery, Berks, King's Cleere, Aldermesson, or Thatchsham, Hants.

Sep. 1 William Scrimshire, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hannah Hatley, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Whitechapel, Midx., or Duke's Place, Charter House Chapel, or the Tower Chapel, London.

Sep. 3 Henry Forster, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Pridmore, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Sep. 3 Edward Lascelles, of St Martin's Outwich, Citizen & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Abigail Felton, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 34; at Low Laighton or Ham in Essex, or Newington or Bow in Midx.

1673

Sep. 3 John Withers, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Katherine Gill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disposal; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Matthew Elford, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Stafford, of Tattenhall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at parish church or chapel of Tottenhall afs^{d}, at Tinswick, or either church of Stoney Stratford afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 John Johnson, of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Garner, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36 & at own disposal; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, or Lord Mayor's Chapel, London.

Sep. 9 Matthew Skinner, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Dashwood; at Edmonton, Middx.

Sep. 16 John Nanfan, of Islington, Middlesex, Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Thomasine Marshall, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Islington afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 17 Thomas Gee, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Jane Rogers, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 20 Thomas Bland, of Westham, Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mrs Anne Jegon, of Putney, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Fulham, Midx.

Sep. 22 John Reynolds, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Calamy, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Anne Calamy, of same, Widow; at Hackney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 24 George Briscoe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mrs Joanna Rycott, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, aged 22; consent of mother Mrs Grace Rycott, of same, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 25 Joseph Floyd, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Soame, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St James afs^{d}, or St Bot., Aldersgate.

Sep. 25 Robert Newdigate, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, 2^{d} son of Richard Newdigate, Serjeant at Law, & Mrs Frances Harrison, of St Olave's Jewry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Catharine Harrison, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 29 William Mott, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Almond, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Ludsdon, co. Kent.

Sep. 29 Robert Nunn, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanna Bennett, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Potter, of St Martin's Fields; in the parish church or churches of St Edmund's Bury, Suffolk.

Sep. 30 William Wingfeild, of George Yard in Lumbard Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 & at own dispose, & Margaret Cooke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 1 Simon Baylie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Adamson, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 32; alleged by William Baylie, of St Botolph afs^{d}, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary Woolnoth, London, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 3 Charles Watkin, of Moreton, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Phelps, of Matching, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her uncle her guardian; at Patching [*sic*] afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Edward Rust, of Eastham, Essex, Clerk, & Mrs Lavina Brownick, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Great or Little Ilford, Westham or Eastham, co. Essex.

1673

Oct. 8 Richard Sandys, of St Giles, co. Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Mackey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 9 William Wither, of Marrydowne, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Wither, of Winchester, sd co., Spr, abt 16; her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Gilbert Wither; at Deane, Ash, Oakley, or Waltham, sd co.

Oct. 10 William Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Lidgold, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Oct. 13 Thomas Austin, of Hoggesdon, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Arabella Forcett, of Marybone, Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Forcett, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Marybone, Midx.

Oct. 15 John Mainwaring, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Rolt, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 21 Matthew Davys, of Mid. Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Fetcham, Mickleham, or Hedley, Surrey.

Oct. 29 Philip Burton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizth Kearsly, of Layton Stone, Essex, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 30 William Ashton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Deborah Graves, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 Thomas Brookes, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Weekes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Ethelburgh or St Hellen's, London.

Nov. 7 William Massey, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Grace Pennyfeather, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 35; at St Martin's in Fields, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 8 Richard Waye, of Dawlish, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Grave, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 8 William Wardle, of Bowesley, co. Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Fletcher, of Dovebridge, co. Derby, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Coldon, co. Stafford, Winslow, co. Chester, or Uttuxeter, co. Stafford.

Nov. 10 Richard Wood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Grocer, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Walter, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 21; consent of father William Walter, of Raynham, Kent, Clerk; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great.

Nov. 11 William Cooke, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Abigail Branling, of Ipswich, sd co., Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Nicholas in Ipswich or Casgrave, co. Suffolk.

Nov. 11 Hugh Norris, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Hester Watson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall or Great St All Hallows, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Hampton, of Bansted, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Bulmer, of Dorking, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Bulmer, of Borough of Southwark, Surrey, Widow; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.

Nov. 12 John Barnes, of Malby, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Masday, of Stanton, sd co., Spr, abt 16; consent of father Richard Masday, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, Lond.

Nov. 12 William Gates, of Bolenhurst, Beds, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Annah Dyer, of Fen Stanton, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose;

1673

at St Edward's, St Michael's, or St Mary's in town & co. Cambridge, or St Ives, co. Huntingdon.

Nov. 13 Thomas Cradock, of Tong, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Henrietta Golding, of Milton, sd co., Widow, abt 30; at Milton afsd.

Nov. 17 Richard Dobyns, of Harvell, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Alice Bateman, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Richard Bateman, Gent.; alleged by Daniel Dobyns, of Workesbridge, sd co., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 18 John Ankers, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Dinah Lancaster, of same, Widow, abt 29; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 19 John Munday, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Newberry, of same, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Nov. 19 Sidney Pickering, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Honor Pickering, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Spr, 21 & upwards & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or All Hallows in the Wall.

Nov. 21 Edward Bew, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Ashenhurst, of Rainsnett, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 24 Horatio, Lord Townshend, of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Mary Ash, of Twickenham, Midx., Spr, 20 & upwards; consent of father Sir Joseph Ash, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy, Twickenham afsd, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Dunstan's West, London.

Nov. 25 Thomas Baynard, of Blangden, co. Somerset, Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Judith Leman, of same, Widow, abt 40; at Blangden afsd or Chapel of Berrington, sd co., or St Michael's in Bristol, sd co.

Nov. 27 Walter Bethell, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Baynes, of Wicken, co. Northton, Spr, abt 19. [Unsigned, unexecuted, and crossed out.]

Nov. 28 Daniel Kendrick, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Beatrice Bromley, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Clement's, St Hellen's, or Cathedral Church in sd City.

Nov. 28 John Griffith, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Bromley, of same, Spr, abt 23; consent of father John Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Clement's, St Helen's, or Cathedral Church in sd City.

Nov. 29 John Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Stephens, of same, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 29 Matthew Holbeech, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Anthony, of All Hallows Barking, Spr, abt 19; consent of father-in-law Alexander Halsall, of same, Esq., her parents dead; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Dec. 1 Gerard Fowke, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Jane Herle, of same, Spr, abt 30, at own disposal; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields,

Dec. 2 Alexander Stanhope, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Henrietta Maria Prise, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Paul's or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 2 John Eden, of Ballydon, Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Lawrence, of Theobalds, co. Herts, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Catharine Cree Church, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.

Dec. 2 William Baldwyn, of Defford, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rose Mary Kent, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Mary Anne Kent, of same, Widow; at St Clemts afsd.

1673

Dec. 6 William Verrier, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Hugesson, of Feversham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Christian Huggesson, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.

Dec. 8 Philemon Pearce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 40, & Susanna Tucke, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Dec. 11 James Stonhouse [*sic* subs.], of Radley, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Heron, of Abington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Fifield, s^{d} co.

Dec. 13 Sir William Hugessen [*sic* subs.], of Norton, co. Kent, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Sarah Parkhurst, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or Temple Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 13 Francis Tallents, of City of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Greenhill, of Greenhill, par. Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Harrow aforesaid, or Stanmore Magna or Parva, or Pinner, co. Middx.

Dec. 15 John Archer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hester Cox, of Enfield, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Enfield or Tottenham, Midx.

Dec. 16 Ralph Ingram, of St Dionis Back Church, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Jane Pollixfen, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Ch., Lond.

Dec. 16 Samuel Amy, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradford, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Rowner, co. South^{ton}, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 16 William Langley, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Sills, of Beckonsfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at Beckonsfield afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Samuel Searle, of Cheame, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Obedience Harlinge, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Cheam afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Christopher Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Penelope Peedle, of Stow in the Wold, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of mother Mrs Anne Fletcher *alias* Peedle; at Upper Swell, co. Gloucester.

Dec. 22 William Guinew [*i.e.* Genew], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Gladwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father William Gladwin, of same, Citizen & Girdler; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 22 William Turney, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Thacker, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Gilbert Thacker, of same, Milliner; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel there.

Dec. 22 James Crosse, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Priaulx, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her father Robert Priaulx, of same, Merchant; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 29 Benjamin Combe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Harlow, of Merton Abbey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father James Harlowe, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Dec. 30 Richard Carpender, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Hannah Lee, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.

Dec. 30 Thomas Brigstock, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disposal; at Beddington, Surrey.

1673-4.

Jan. 1 Henry Griffith, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Joanna Warren, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of father Sir William Warren, Kt.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Wapping Chapel, Midx.

Jan. 5 Francis Whitfeild, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Margaret Tranter, of same, Widow, abt 34; at same.

Jan. 5 John Hawys, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Salesman, Bachr, abt 29, & Katherine Parr, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Hawys, of the Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 5 Paul Jodrell, of ye Liberty of ye Rolls, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Rolles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 5 John Standart, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at any church in City of Rochester or Sittingbourne, co. Kent.

Jan. 6 John Lee, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Payton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 21; at St Michael, Wood Street, or Chapel of Wood Street Compter.

Jan. 15 William Taylor, of Hollingbury Parva, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Jane Godfrey, of Thorley, Herts, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at Barden or Hollingbury-Magna, co. Essex, or Thorly, co. Herts.

Jan. 19 Thomas Phipps, of St Christopher's, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Bridget Short, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, about 20; consent of father Mr Peter Short, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Alphage, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 20 William Mainstone, of Christ Church, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Penelope Jones, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 24; consent of father Sir Thomas Jones, Kt., one of H.M.'s Serjeants at Law; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement's Danes, or St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 21 Robert Totty, of St Bennet Fink, London, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Martha Monger, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Marybone, Midx.

Jan. 21 René Jemmett, of St Martin's in Fields, Confectioner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Sarah Tisdell, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Tisdell, of same; at same.

Jan. 28 Francis Drake, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ann Woodward, of Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at Stratton Audley afsd.

Jan. 28 Charles Carter, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary White, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 31 Christopher Coles, Jr, of Pulbrough, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Tippetts, of St Dunstan's East, London, Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's in the East.

Feb. 5 Arthur Bettesworth, of Chithurst, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Hilton, of Horsham, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Anthony Hilton, Gent.; at Billinghurst, sd co.

Feb. 5 James Tooke, of Elmsted, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Magdalen Wilford, of North Church, co. Herts, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 5 Robert Fairchild, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Widr, abt 38, & Anne Thompson, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, abt 50; alleged by Charles Marsh, of Christ Church, London; at St Alphage, London.

1673-4

Feb. 6 Arthur Sedgwick, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 32, & Margaret Shawe, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall or Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 6 John Board, of Linfield, Sussex, Gent., abt 40, & Elizabeth Newnam, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Lingfield or Horstead, co. Sussex.

Feb. 7 William Curll, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Barker, of Newbury, Berks, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Hugh Barker, of same, Dr of Physic; at Newbury afsd.

Feb. 9 John Dodd, of Leithorn, co. Warwick, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Phillipps, of Lamer in par. Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Wheathamsted or Lammer Chapel afsd.

Feb. 11 Thomas Price, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Abigail Constable, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Feb. 12 Samuel Butler, of Brenchley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Dalton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 12 John Berrow, of Mitcham, Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Boughton, of same, Spr, abt 30; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Feb. 12 Henry Chauncy, of All Hallows in town & co. Hertford, Esq., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Gouldsmith, of Stredgseate, co. Norfolk, Widow, abt 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 13 William Walker, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 16 Thomas Masters, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Potter, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mary Potter, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 16 John Nance, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northton, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Chester, of same, Esq.; at East Haddon aforesaid. [A previous entry, unsigned and crossed out, dated 5 Aug. 1673, describes him as above; but the lady's name is not Dorothy—blotted out, and looks more like Mary; same age and co., but to marry at Rainstropp, co. Northton.]

Feb. 17 Robert Thirlby, of St Cuthbert in City of Wells, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Gallington, of same, Spr, aged 20 (consent of her grandfather, her parents dead); at Binneger, co. Somerset.

Feb. 18 Thomas Crosthwaite, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Langbourne, of same, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at same.

Feb. 20 Nathaniel Firmyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Physician, Bachr, abt 27, & Amye Josselyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, abt 23; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Charter House Chapel.

Feb. 20 Edward Dallowe, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Lydia Woodroofe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19; consent of father Edward Woodroofe, of same, Gent.; at St Barthol. Great or Less.

Feb. 21 Thomas Griffith, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Marks, of Long Parish, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20; consent of father John Marks, Gent.; in parish church or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.

Feb. 21 George Chudleigh, of Ashton, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Lee, of Winslade, Devon, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at Clyst St George's, co. Devon.

Feb. 24 Charles Brett, of St Martin's Fields, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Jefferson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

1673-4

Feb. 24 Daniel Johnson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Derville, of same, Widow, abt 60; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 25 Michael Arnold, Jr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Dorothy Gough, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Henry Gough, of Penry Hall, co. Stafford, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel of Westminster.

Feb. last Peter Storey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Fulke, of St Dunstan's East, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Stepwell *alias* Fulke, Widow; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Mar. 2 John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Morgan, Taylor; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Mar. 4 John Keech, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Mary Rutland, of All Hallows Barking, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir Samuel Starlinge, Kt., Alderman of London; at All Hallows Barking or St Dunstan's East.

Mar. 6 Thomas Capell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elianor Ashley, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., abt 42; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 9 Richard Gillman, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Brand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 24; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Andrew Undershaft, or St Ethelburgh, London.

Mar. 9 Jacob Garrard, of Greenes Street, Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Abigail Holland, of Quidnam, co. Norfolk, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at Quidnam afsd.

Mar. 10 Francis Readinge, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Vaughan, of the town of Northampton, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; alleged by John Whitmore, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Draper; at All Hallows in town of Northampton.

Mar. 12 David Standish, of St Swithin's in City of Winchester, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Lydia Beaumont, of sd City, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Winchester Cathedral.

Mar. 13 Daniel Man, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachr, abt 24, & Penelope Ashenhurst, of same, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Marybone aforesaid [*sic*].

Mar. 18 Bartholomew Mountague, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Cole, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 19 Sir Hugh Acland, Bart., of Culham John, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Ann Daniell, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Daniell, of same, Kt.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 21 Thomas Whitmore, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Buckley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of father John Buckley, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Trinity in the Minories.

1674.

Mar. 28 Anthony Parsons, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Coke, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Beavers, co. Suffolk.

Mar. 30 John Clayton, of Okenshawe, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 48, & Mrs Thomazine Goodwin, of Blechingley, Surrey, Widow, abt 46; at Bleckingley aforesaid.

April 2 Giles Hiccox, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Willder, of Tylehurst, sd co., Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Lawrence in Reading, Benham or Burrill, co. Berks.

1674

April 6 Thomas Vernam, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna Uphill, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midx., or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 13 Thomas Holt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widr, abt 40, & Ann Iremonger, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at same.

April 14 Thomas Mawe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Silk Dyer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Mary Monke, of St Martin's Fields, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Mr Charles Monke, Silk Dyer; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Mary, Savoy.

April 16 Thomas Winchurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Winbery, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, abt 22; consent of father William Winbery; alleged by Christopher Winbery, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant; at St Dunstan's or St Giles afsd.

April 20 Sir Nicholas Crispe, of the Middle Temple, Bart., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Adrian, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

April 21 William Clutterbucke, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Ashenhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Richmond or Bookeham, co. Surrey.

April 21 Thomas Alston, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, aged 23, & Anne Nye, of St Mary le Bow, London, Widow, aged 27; at Kentish Town *alias* St Pancras in Midx., or Camberwell in Surrey.

April 22 James Rudge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bachr, abt 37, & Martha Hobbey, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Hobbey, Esq.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Mary Aldermary or St Dunstan's East, London.

April 23 William Yates, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Anna Elers, of same, Spr, abt 33 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 24 Samuel Williams, of Moulton St Michael, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Beale, of Biddenden, Kent, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Maidstone, Kent.

April 27 Anthony Poole, of South Stoneham, co. Southton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Newland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Catharine Cree Church or St Mary Axe, London.

April 28 Seth Lambe, Vicar of Eling, Midx., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth London, of Salisbury, Wilts, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Isleworth or Chiswick, Middlesex.

April 29 Sir Robert Jason, Kt. & Bart., of Broad Somerset, co. Wilts, Widr, & Mrs Ann Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Steeple Aston, co. Oxon.

May 2 Robert Bendyshe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Pochin, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

May 4 John Ratie, of Stone, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Elliott, of same, Wid., abt 34; at Ifield, Longfield, or Stone, co. Kent.

May 4 Edward Smith, of Hill Hall, Essex, Bart., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Vandeputt, of St Michael Royal, abt 19 & at own dispose, dau. of Mr Peter Vandeputt & Jane his wife, both decd; consent of her only brother Mr Peter Vandeputt; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

May 5 Samuel Marston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Colbourne, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 7 Robert Carington, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Burrhus, of Hampton Court, Midx., Wid.; at St Martin's in Fields.

1674

May 12 Henry Avery, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Waith, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Robert Waith, Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 12 Bernard Mynne, of St Dionis Backchurch, Grocer, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Ryves, of Fiford, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardian George Ryves, Esq., her parents dead; at Shrowton, co. Dorset.

May 12 Samuel Freeman, Rector of St Anne, Aldersgate, Bachr, abt 29, & Susan Palmer, Spr, abt 20; consent of father ye Worll John Palmer, Archdeacon of Northampton; at Ecton or Cogenho, co. Northton.

May 12 Edward Heighes [*sic* subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Tibbs, of St Faith's, London, Spr, abt 23; consent of father William Tibbs, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 12 John Kimpton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard St, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard Street.

May 13 John Smith, of Hamsey, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Lane, of Southover near Lewis, sd co., Spr, about 23; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, London.

May 14 James Sotheby, of Hackey, Midx., Gent. (his father's consent), & Mrs Anne Robinson, of Bednall Greene, sd co., Spr, abt 17 (her mother's consent); at All Hallows in the Wall, St Dunstan's West, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.

May 18 Thomas Lawrence, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne English, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth English, of same, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 19 Thomas Hardmett, of Bucklersbury, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Blackerby, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Michall, Queenhithe, London.

May 20 Francis Pawlett, of Amport, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, sd co., Spr, abt 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir John Norton, Kt., her guardian; at Rotherfield afsd.

May 23 John Myhill, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Blagge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster.

May 23 Abraham Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Short, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 23 Rt. Hon. Edward Osborne, of Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Bennett, of Calverton, Bucks, Spr, abt 15; consent of father Simon Bennett, Esq.; at Chapel of Wallingford House, Midx.

May 25 Thomas Cranmer, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Scargill, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

May 30 Robert Manning, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Griggs, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 30 John Greene, of Paternoster Row, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Fynes *alias* Clinton, of Whitefriars, London, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn.

June 1 Joseph Peyton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Vincent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Dunstan's East, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1674

June 2 John Poole, of Bobingworth, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Powell, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of guardian Joseph King, her parents dead; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 2 Josias Geary, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhampstead St Peter, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her parents; at Serratt, co. Herts.

June 3 Henry Dashwood, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37 [or ? 47, or 3 over 4, or 4 over 3], & Anne Edwards, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Mary at Hill, London.

June 3 Richard Best, of Handsworth, co. Stafford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Baily, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; alleged by Francis Best, of Handsworth afs^{d}, Gent.; at Barnett, co. Herts.

June 4 Henry Bromfeild, of Haywood in par. Bolder, co. South^{ton}, Esq., ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Michell, of Windford Eagle, par. Toller, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Windford Eagle afs^{d}.

June 5 Philip Bodenham, of Orpington, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Poley, of Shorham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Little Peckham, said co.

June 9 Richard Halton, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father George Johnson, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 10 James Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Dorothy Harrington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whaley afs^{d}, Bart.; at Whaley afs^{d}.

June 12 Hon. Daniel Finch, Esq., Bart., 22 & upwards, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Essex Rich, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, one of the dau's of Robert, late Earl of Warwick, dec^{d}; in the chapel of Lees, co. Essex.

June 15 Christopher Hatton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Buck, of Westwick, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 20; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel.

June 17 Samuel Brickwood, of Malden, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Symond, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset or St Dunstan's East.

June 17 Hugh Willaston, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 18 William Phipps, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Sheppold, co. Herts.

June 19 John Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Prior, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, dau. of Arthur Prior, of same, Vintner, who alleges; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

June 20 George Frome, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Drake, of Long Burton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Britford, Alderbury, or Comb Bissett, co. Dorset.

June 20 John Fleet, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Arnold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

June 20 Gerard Gore, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Hall, of Cattlethorp, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her parents dead; at Pinner, Harfield, or Ickenham, Middlesex.

June 24 Edmund Townley, of City of Hamborough, & Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert, of same City, both subjects to our Sovereign Lord the King of England; consent of parents or friends of both to marry; at Chapel or Oratory

1674

of ye Company of English Merchants living in s^d City, by Mr Thomas Griffin, Minister of same, also an English subject; alleged by Godfrey Lee, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury.

June 25 John Farrer, of Radbury, co. Durham, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Rebecca Vincent, of Hackney, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; alleged by John Farrer, of Radbury afs^d, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Martin's Fields.

June 27 John Owen, of Southgate, par. Edmonton, Midx., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Sedgwick, of Hammersmith, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21; consent of her parents; at Hammersmith afs^d.

July 1 Gregory King, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Anne Powell, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 3 Henry Thorp, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Martha Rowe, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her father's consent; at New Windsor afs^d.

July 3 Edward Staunton, of town of Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Philpott, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 3 Richard Russell, of Catchfield, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Margaret Churchman, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Dame Margaret Pelham, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 6 George Wooddeson, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Mary Balston, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

July 8 Anthony Weldon, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mrs Margaret Walker, of Bushey, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20; consent of mother Dame Mary Walker, Widow; at Bushey, Aldenham, or Watford, Herts.

July 11 George Courthop, of Whileigh, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Fuller, of Waldren, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21; her father's consent; at Waldron afs^d.

July 11 Charles Titford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Magdalen Dover, of Barton upon ye Heath, co. Warwick; consent of father John Dover, of same, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 14 Richard Salwey, J^r, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Sarah Barwick, of St Martin's Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17; consent of Mr Paul Allestrey, of London, Merchant, the only person who hath the care & tuition of her, her parents dead; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 18 Francis Woodward, of St Laurence, Reading, Berks, Wid^r, & Francis Howse, of St Mary's, Reading, afs^d, Widow; at Binfield, Berks.

July 21 John Varden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Wheatley, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 22 Nathaniel Mountney, of ye Tower Liberty, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Olive Price, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19; her mother's consent; at Richmond afs^d or [*blank*].

July 22 Peter Ellis, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Clarke, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.

July 23 Marmaduke Bludder, of Stratford, Midx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 68, & Anne Mottershead, of St Dunstan's East, Widow, ab^t 52; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex, or [*blank*].

July 25 John Rogers, of Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Eliz^th James, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 20; consent of father William James, of same; at Marlow afs^d or [*blank*].

July 25 Richard Hyde, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Hyde, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d.

1674

July 31 George Warter, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebecca Came, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's East, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Hill, London.

Aug. 1 Philip Webb, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Fenwick, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 3 John Hollond, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Hutchinson, of St Catharine Cree Church, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

Aug. 3 Gilbert Urwin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Ryder, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 Richard Fancourt, of Glaston, co. Rutland, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anna Tresham, of Pilton, co. North^{ton}, ab^{t} 17, Mayden; consent of father George Tresham, of same, Esq.; at parish church or Chapel of Charterhouse, London.

Aug. 4 Thomas Delves, of Wiburnbury, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Jane Knightley, of Fawsley, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Dame Ann Knightley, Widow; at Fawsley afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Charles Shorter, of New Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Kempsall, of Staines, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 14 Humphrey Sydenham, of Chellworthy, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Elizabeth St Johns, of London, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Aug. 19 Roger L'Estrange, of Gressenhall, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Harsnett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 26 Thomas Walker, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Games, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Aug. 27 Francis Smith, of Greenford, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Hampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at Inner Temple Chapel, London.

Sep. 1 Thomas Cary, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Deborah Wood, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Wood, of same, Silkman; at St Dunstan's West, London.

Sep. 7 Henry Champante, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Lowth, of Uppingham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Richard Lowth, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Champante, of Drs. Commons, Gent.; at Uppingham afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Robert Young, of Windsor, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Mountague, of Eaton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at Wexham, co. Bucks.

Sep. 14 Benjamin Whichcot, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anna Archer, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Archer, Widow; in parish church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.

Sep. 15 William Collinges, of City of Hereford, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Gloucester Cathedral, or St Nicholas in City of Glouc^{r}.

Sep. 17 Edward Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Man, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or Marybone, Middlesex.

1674

Sep. 21 Samuel Draper, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Lord, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street.

Sep. 23 John Blow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bradocke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Edward Bradocke, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 2 Rt. W'pful Sir Charles Crofts Reade, Kt., of Bardwell, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Hewytt, of Pishiobury, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disposal; at Chering, co. Essex, or Sawbridgworth, Herts.

Oct. 5 Thomas Steward, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Lucy Hatton, of Tower Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her mother; at Wandsworth, Surrey.

Oct. 7 Thomas Pierce, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Stockton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

Oct. 9 Nathaniel Westland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Deborah Whiting, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Bourne, co. Lincoln, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 14 William Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Martin, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Oct. 15 John Cocke, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Levins, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 17 Allen Badger, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mrs Mary Mingey, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Oct. 21 Sir Coppleston Bampfeild, of Honyton, co, Devon, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Poole, of Shute, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Sir Courtney Poole, of same, Kt.; at Shute, Honyton, or Axminster, s^{d} co.

Oct. 23 Matthew Lister, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances Mildmay, of Heston, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Heston afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Gibbs, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Pride, of Newhall, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Pride, Widow; at Hoddesdon or Ware, Herts, or Cathedral of Norwich afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 William Knott, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Starling, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Jane Starling, Widow; at Edmonton afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Samuel Huxley, of Ashton, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Ager, of Warbell, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at any church in the City of Worcester.

Nov. 3 Henry Markinfeild, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Stephens, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father Anthony Stephens, Linen Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 5 James Smithsby, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 George Spence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Watts, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Nov. 9 Wentworth Dillon, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Isabella Boynton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's

1674

afs^{d}, or St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}; alleged by Patrick Porter, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq.

Nov. 10 Benjamin Younge, of Enfield, Middx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Goodman, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Watford afs^{d}.

Nov. 10 Allington Paynter, of Gillingham, Kent, Esq., & Mrs Isabella Lambard, of Sevenock, s^{d} co.; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 11 Richard Lee, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Heath, of Margretting, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her guardian; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 14 John Thacker, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Repton afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 William Meryfield, of South Warnborow, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r} of Divinity, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Blake, of City of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, Midx.

Nov. 14 Rt. Hon. George Villiers, Lord Viscount Grandison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dame Mary Starling, of St Olave's Jury, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 16 Robert Hastings, of Barney, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Ashby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 17 Matthew Denton, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Christiana Robinson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of mother Mrs Anne Robinson, Widow; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Nov. 18 John Richards, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great.

Nov. 23 Gabriel Barnes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Prudence Amory, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her uncle John Moulford, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 25 Robert Cocke [in margin "Coke"], of St Gregory's, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose, & ye R^{t} Hon. the Lady Anne Osborne, of Wallingford House, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father ye R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby; alleged by John Cocke [*sic* subs.], of St Gregory's aforesaid, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, or in Wallingford Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 1 Edward Saunders, of Brixworth, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Francis Hall, Apothecary; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 1 George Butler, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, Widow; at Stoken Church, co. Oxon, or any church in the City of Gloucester. [Signed and attested, but crossed, and in margin "Vacat nolebat solvere feod."]

Dec. 2 Littleton Powys, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Agnes Carter, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, parents dead; consent of uncle John Carter, Citizen & Grocer; at Temple Church, London.

Dec. 4 Simon Holmes, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Anne Worden, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 5 John Berry, of Philpott Lane, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Wolseley, of Wolseley, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Wolseley afs^{d}.

Dec. 5 John Rogers, of Thorington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bales, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.

1674

Dec. 5 Joseph Yate, of Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Abigail Northy, of Bow, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 5 Samuel Badiley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cain, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Cain; at Stepney, Midx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 Gyles Hinton, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susan Sanders, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of Thomas Sanders her guardian, her parents dead; at St Martin's Fields.

Dec. 9 Henry Klee [*sic* subs.], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Brett, of White Stanton, co. Somerset, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 10 Henry Selby, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Amherst, of Penbury, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at Ightham, co. Kent.

Dec. 10 Abraham Bailey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Joyce Perkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Thomas Perkins, of same, Esq.; at Great Baddow afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 William Thornborough, of St Lawrence in Reading, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Barnard, of St Mary's in Reading afs^{d}; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Dec. 12 Obadiah Sedgwick, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Long, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Mildred afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Edward Revett, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Katherine Noke, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 14 John Norcott, of Bockmer, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Grace Rockoll, of Hambledon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at Medmenham or Fingest, s^{d} co.; alleged by Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, s^{d} co.

Dec. 15 Richard Whitworth, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Moseley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 16 Robert Archer, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Ironside, of Heath & Reach, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at Dunstable, Beds, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Thomas Etheridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Katurah Price, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 37; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 17 John Hunt, of Thorpe, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Clerke, of Gretton, co. North^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Gretton afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Robert Garrard, of St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Bromley, of Speene, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Newbery, Berks.

Dec. 18 Christopher Bettesworth, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Peckham, of Little Greene, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Robert Peckham, of same, Gent.; at Compton, East Marden, or North Marden, co. Sussex.

Dec. 19 Elkanah Breedon, of Wing, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Bridget Willis, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of John Rous, Esq., & Mary his wife, her guardians, her parents dead; at Tachbrook afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 The Hon. Sir William Eggerton, Kt. of the Bath, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Honora Leigh, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; in parish church or Chapel of the Charter House, London.

Dec. 21 Edmund Major, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susan Holt, of Stoake, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; alleged by James Tomson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1674

Dec. 22 Lawrence Wright, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Rebecca Swan, of Chatham, Kent, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at any parish church in City of Rochester, co. Kent.

Dec. 23 Richard Garrard, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, son of Richard Garrard, of Midgham, Berks, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Ursula Garrett, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spr, abt 20 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in Fields, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 28 David Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Sherman, of same, Widow, abt 35; at same.

1674-5.

Jan. 4 Thomas Sowthouse, of Feversham, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Mary Finch, of Preston next Feversham afsd, Widow, abt 50; at St Clement's Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 11 George Bowdon, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 45, & Mrs Sarah Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 40; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 20 Thomas Brace, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joane Amps, of Royston, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or the Temple Chapel.

Jan. 23 Richard Godfrey, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Ray, of Denston, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Denston or Wickhambrooke, co. Suffolk.

Jan. 23 John Sawyer [*rectius* Sayer], of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Upton, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 25 John Blackmore, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Charles, of same, Widow; alleged by John Blackmore, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Algate, Midx.

Jan. 26 Edward Glover, of Wornall, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Tomkins, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 26 Robert Johnston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Owod, of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 27 Arthur Coster, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Sharp, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 29 Martin West, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Wastfield, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; in par. church or Chapel of Charterhouse.

Jan. 29 John Wilkinson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Whately, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Islington, afsd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Smalwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary De Wherry, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, abt 40; alleged by Thomas Smalwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 1 George Strode, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Grace Fitzjames, of Lewisham, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 25 & at own disposal; alleged by John Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 2 George Jackson, of Southampton Buildings, co. Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Bridget Barnslowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, abt 50; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1674-5

Feb. 4 Gildinge Wootton, of Lower Arley Regis, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Bayley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Lower Arley Regis afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Richard Bland, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Marshall, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Marshall, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's East.

Feb. 8 Benjamin Hinde, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Langhorne, of Stevenage, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her parents dead; at Shepphall, Herts.

Feb. 8 William Michell, of Mickleham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Winifred Garner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII^{ths} Chapel, Westminster.

Feb. 8 Gerrard Gore, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Thomazine Hales, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Edward Hales, of same, Esq.; at B. M. afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 Sir John Williams, Kt., of Elham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Mary Powell, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 13; consent of father Sir William Powell, of same, Bart.; alleged by Sir John Williams, of Elham afs^{d}, Kt. & Bart.; at Fulham afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 William Sheppard, of Doncaster, co, York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Fitzwilliams, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 9 Thomas Lloyd, of Wittmister, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Scudamore, of City of Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own dispose; at Wittmister afs^{d}, or Faringdon, Berks.

Feb. 10 Richard Cover, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Marrwood, of Westham, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Westham afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 John Francklyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Clarke, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Ulcombe afs^{d}, St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Dionis Backchurch.

Feb. 10 James Beverley, of Gaines Park, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anne Duncombe, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Beverley, of Gaines Park afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 11 William Read, of Long Hope, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Ricketts, of Severne Stoake, co. Worcester, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 11 Samuel Buckingham, of Worksop, co. Notts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Vaux, of Whipsnead, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Tottenhall, Beds,

Feb. 12 Richard Blower, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Morgan, of Greenford, Midx., Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, St Giles in Fields, or Perrivale, Midx.

Feb. 12 Edward Trapps, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Edmund Bowyer, Kt.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Feb. 12 John Plomer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Theophila Billett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 13 Bromfield Corbett, of ye Middle [*sic*], Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Sheffield, of Navestock, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 15 Hugh Scrimshire, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Prudence Carill, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Carill,

1674-5

Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Helen's, London.

Feb. 15 Davis Morris, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joanna Everard, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Farding; at St Clement Danes, St Martin in Fields, or St Dunstan in West.

Feb. 15 Samuel Philipps, of Bowe, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Bornford, of same, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Bow afsd.

Feb. 15 Thomas Castle, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Alice Howard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, abt 50; at Bansted, co. Surrey.

Feb. 15 Francis Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Esq., Widr, abt 32, & Isabella Mathews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 17 Dymock Elye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Pernell Browne, of Litchfield City, Spr, about 22; her father's consent; in par. church of Tamorth, or either of the churches in the City of Litchfield afsd.

Feb. 18 William Bridges, of St Michael, Cornhill, Mercer, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Clayton, of Gracechurch Street, London, Widow, abt 28; at Battersea, Surrey.

Feb. 18 William Clerk, of South Stoneham, co. Southton, Esq., & Mrs Alice Trapman, of Bishopston, Wilts; at Bishopston afsd.

Feb. 18 Edward Apprice, of Phillips Norton, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Whitter, of Christ Church, London, Widow, abt 24; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St George's, Botolph Lane.

Feb. 18 Thomas Conningesby, of Hampton Court, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of mother Mrs Lettice Conningesby, Widow), & Mrs Barbara Gorges, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spr, abt 18 (consent of father Ferdinando Gorges, of London, Merchant, who alleges); at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Feb. 19 Thomas Frederick,* of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Leonora Marescoe, of Tower Street, London, Spr, abt 16; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 Felix Wylde, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Ellinor Twisden, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 20 (her father's consent); at St Andrew's, Holborn, St George's, Southwark, or Temple Chapel, London.

Feb. 24 John Staples, of Thakeham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joyce Bennett, of same, Spr, aged 21, her parents dead; at Thakeham or Finden, co. Sussex.

Feb. 27 John Gostling, of Woldham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of Maidstone, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs [*blank*] Turner *alias* Rutton; at Woldham afsd, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

Mar. 1 John Bettily [? Battely], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Catherine Rawkins, of same, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Mar. 3 Henry Campleshon, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Smith, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 8 Richard Waddon, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Whiteway, of Milk Street, London, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at Sarratt, Herts.

* In pencil on margin of Col. Chester's MS., "Father of 1st Bart."

1674-5

Mar. 10 Henry Kiffin, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Rachel Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 19 (consent of father William Dashwood, Esq.); at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 13 Robert Whittell, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Bach., abt 26, & Rebecca Stanlake, of [*blank*], Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Newington, Camberwell, or St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Mar. 16 Lawson Carlile, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Peachy, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Christ Church afsd.

Mar. 17 Sir Jonathan Keate, Kt. & Bart., of Paul's Walden, Herts, Bachr [*sic* "Bachelor," but he certainly was a Widower], about 30, & Mrs Susan Orlebarre, of St Clement Danes, Spr, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Mar. 18 Matthew Audley, of Hitchin, Herts, Brewer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Alice Hale, of Welwin, sd co., Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Bernard; alleged by Francis Audley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 19 John Wolstenholme, of Edmunton, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Raynton, of Enfield, sd co., Spr, abt 14; her father's consent; at Enfield afsd.

Mar. 20 Thomas Lenthall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Eastbrooke, of Dagenham, sd co., Widow, abt 17; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 20 John Reading, of the Close & City of Lincoln, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Ann Micklethwayte, of same, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at Sleeford, Timberland, Grantham, or Ancaster, co. Lincoln.

1675.

Mar. 26 Giles Prince, of Ham, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Messenger, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; alleged by Susan Messenger, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 27 William Bulmer, of Ashridge, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 68, & Mrs Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater House, London, Spr, abt 24; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 29 John Burton, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Disbrow, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 16; her father's consent; at Hackney afsd, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 29 Joshua Sprigg, of Crayford, Kent, Widr, abt 52, & Frances, Lady Dowager Say & Seale; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 30 John Bulteel, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Woodward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 30 Roger King, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susan Savige, of Eason, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Eason afsd.

April 1 Robert Comins, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Holsey, of Dunstable, Beds, Spr, abt 18; consent of her parents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Bow, co. Midx.

April 3 Richard Wigg, of Mantmore, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Hillersden, of Stoke Hammond, sd co., Spr, abt 23; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Hillersden, Widow; at Potsgrave, co. Beds.

April 6 James Vernon, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Buck, now of the same, Spr, abt 22 & at own disposal; at Gt St Hellen's, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 8 Thomas Stanley, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 70, & Mrs Martha Morgan, of same, Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

1675

April 12 Philip Oxton, of St Martin in Fields, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Magdalen Alexander, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, abt 30; at Alestry, co. Herts or Middlesex [*sic*].

April 12 Sir Hugh Windham, Kt., of Sillton, co. Dorset, Widr, abt 70, & Dame Katherine Hooper, of Bowridge, sd co., Widow, abt 37; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 14 George Terrick, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Arthur, of same, Widow, abt 28; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 14 Roger Rowlandson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Guidott, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Alphage, London.

April 17 Ralph Elliott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Saunders, of Brainford, Midx., Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Brainford or St Sepulchre's afsd.

April 19 Roger Sandy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Story, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 18; consent of guardian Richard Story, Gent., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

April 19 Francis Shephard, of Hendon, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Bernard, of same, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 20 John Hinton, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Barbara Clarke, of Linton, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at West Farley or Teston, co. Kent.

April 21 Joseph Brown, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Looker, of Noble Street, London, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

April 21 Richard Uphill, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Ellinor Leigh, of Chiswick, Midx., Wid., abt 40; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

April 21 John Slocombe, of Colbrooke, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Peters, of Horton, sd co., Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 21 Thomas Hammond, of City of Litchfield, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Beatrice Wollaston, of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Weeford, co. Stafford.

April 22 Paul Greenwood, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Orell, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Redburne, or Bedford near St Albans, co. Herts.

April 23 Arthur Claver, of Oving, co. Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Kitson, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 21 & at own dispose; at Oving afsd.

April 26 John Attfeild [*sic* subs.], of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of same, Spr, abt 21; her brother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covt Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 26 William Edwards, Jr, of St Michael Basishaw, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Edith Turville, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 27 Andrew Wall, of Ludshot, co. Southton, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Overman, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, abt 40; at St Giles afsd.

April 28 Edward Broughton, of Kington, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of Wilshamstead *alias* Wilsted, co. Beds, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

1675

May 1 Thomas Spooner, of Ridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Kiddus, of Hatfield, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 1 Henry Pawley, of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hanna Sansum, of West Clandon, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 1 William Stanley, of Chelsea, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Panton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 9 yrs. [*sic*], dau. of Thomas Panton, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., who alleges; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 3 William Payne, of Frinsted, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Squire, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 8 Francis Hills, of Shipdham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Bruce, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary le Bow, London.

May 12 Harrington Fountaine, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Micklethwaite, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her guardian William Blunt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 13 James Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Marshall, of Cateton Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Guildhall.

May 14 Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of father Sir Thomas Byde, Kt.), & Mrs Anna Austen, of Hoxston, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Austen, of same, Widow); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 14 Jonathan Fownes, of Sutton Colefield, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Diana Dannett, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Sutton Colefield afs^{d}.

May 15 Jonathan Perry, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Strode, of Lumbard Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East.

May 17 John Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Barrow, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 36; at Bedington, co. Surrey.

May 17 Richard Harris, of town of Northampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Lucy Healy, of Harborough, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Harborough afs^{d}.

May 17 Sir Henry Appleton, Bart., of Much Baddow, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Rivett, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; mother's consent; at St Mary Hill afs^{d}.

May 19 Lawrence Corbett, of Clapham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Freeman, of Chersey, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 22, her parents dead; at Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey.

May 19 Robert Gillmore, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr John Hill, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 19 Francis Halford, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Judith Capon, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Foster's, Lond.

May 19 Ralph Ingram, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Gaell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 20 Edmond Perks, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Harris, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at Mickleton afs^{d}.

May 20 John Polwhele, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Grace Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; in the Chapel of King Henry VII^{ths} at Westminster.

1675

May 22 Jaques Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Westfaling, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 21; consent of father Herbert Westfaling, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 26 Paul Bourchier, of Toceter, co. Northton, Gent., abt 36, & Mary Duncombe, of Buckingham, Widow, abt 36; at St Clement Danes.

May 26 Sir William Heningham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Kt., Bachr, abt 19 (father's consent), & Hon. Barbara Villiers, of Fulham, Midx., Spr, abt 18 (consent of father the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison); alleged by Matthew Goodrich, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at Henry VIIths Chapel at Westminster.

May 27 William Aston, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Clerk, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Charleton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at All Hallows Stayning, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

May 28 George Vane, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hester Carlton, Spr, abt 18; consent of her father ye Rt Rev. Father in God Guy, Lord Bishop of Bristol; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 28 Peter Holford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Rowland, of same, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; at same.

May 28 Charles Stoakes, of town of Bedford, Clerk, & Mrs Susanna Perritt, of same, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at parish church or Chapel of Charter House, London.

May 30 Charles Gauden, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, son to ye Rt. Rev. Father in God John, late Bishop of Worcester, & Mrs Mary Brett, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by John Gauden, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Merchant; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 31 George Smith, of Stanmore Parva, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lerewood, of Edgeworth, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Watford, Langley, or Rickmansworth, Herts.

May 31 Christopher Yates, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Buggin, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Axe, London.

June 1 James Salmon, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Frost, of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, Spr, abt 24; her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 2 John Lacy, of Fenny Stanton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Cooke, of Cranbourne, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Fenny Stanton afsd.

June 2 John Lockey, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Francklyn, of Butsbury, co. Essex, Spr, abt 26; consent of father Edward Francklyn, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

June 2 Robert Griffith, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Urmstone, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spr, abt 21; her parents' consent; at All Hallows afsd or [*blank*].

June 2 Whitlock Bulstrode, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Dineley, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapels of Whitehall or Marylebone, Midx.

June 3 Richard Sellwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's or St Margaret's afsd, or St Martin in Fields.

June 4 John Smith, of Whethamsted, Herts, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Beaufoy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17; her mother's consent; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Andrew or St Giles afsd.

1675

June 5 Richard Waring, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of her father John Heather, of same, Esq.; at Battersea, Surrey.

June 7 Edward Young, of City of Bristol, Gent., Widr, & Alice Cooth, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset, Wid., abt 30; at Shepton Mallett afsd.

June 7 John Huitson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Martha Cooper, of same, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 9 Robert Tyrrell, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, abt 21; alleged by Richd Tyrrell (brother of sd Robert), of Woolton, co. Norfolk, Gent.; at All Hallows, Lombard St, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 9 Robert Dickman, of Streethall, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susan Chinnery, of Acton, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 24; consent of her father George Chinnery, her mother dead; at Acton afsd.

June 11 Nathaniel Bond, of Lutton, co. Dorset, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Browne, of Moredon, sd co., Widow, abt 30; at Moredon, Bloaksworth, or Farrington, co. Dorset.

June 11 John Churchill, of Muston, Dorset, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Susanna Gray, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Widow, abt 30; at Yaverland or Newport, Isle of Wight.

June 12 Humphrey Noy, of St Mogun, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Capell, of City of Bristol, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

June 12 James Harison, of Stratfeild-sea, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Stone, of Drury Lane, co. Midx., Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Stone, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 14 Richard Wykes, of Horsmonden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary West, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Strutham in Surrey, Addington in Kent, or Sandersted in Surrey.

June 15 Capt. Richard Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Joynes, of Wapping, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

June 16 Richard Knight, of Cowden, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Johnson, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Charlwood afsd.

June 16 Samuel Beaumont Everard, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 22 (his father's consent), & Susanna How, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19 (her father's consent); at Christ Church afsd.

June 16 William Richards, of Heythrop, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Amy Cooper, of Brill, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 34 & at own dispose; at St John Zachary, London.

June 16 Thomas Arden Prise, of Park Hall, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Denham, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 21 & at own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by Sir Herbert Prise, "Kt. Barronett"; at Islington, Midx.

June 16 Francis Yateman, of Milton, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Betterton, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

June 18 Richard Lucas, Jr, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Sawkin, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 19 Thomas Stringer, of St Clemant Danes, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Barbon, of Wimborne St Giles, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 21; consent of father James Barbon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., who alleges; at St Clement Danes.

1675

June 19 Charles Hutchinson, of Pinner, co. Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & the Lady Mary Lloyd *alias* Floyd, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Pinnor afs^{d}.

June 19 Henry Townsend, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mildred Rumbould, of Walkhorne, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Walkhorne afs^{d}.

June 21 Daniel Burcombe, of Old Sadbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Ridley, of Dointon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at Dointon afs^{d}.

June 21 Daniel Sampson, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Hancock, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (consent of her aunt Mrs Parker, ux. Mr Edward Parker, her parents dead); at Henbury afs^{d}.

June 22 Thomas Smyth, of Low Layton, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hayward, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles in Fields.

June 23 Ralph Thicknes, of Maldon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Pulley, of Writtle, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

June 23 William Halfheid [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Astle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own dispose; in the Duke of York's Chapel in St James, co. Midx.

June 24 Christopher Chapman, of Grand Chester, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Mordaunt, of Northill, Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

June 26 Sir Robert Harding, of King's Newton, co. Derby, Kt., Wid^{r}, & M^{rs} [*blank*] Jenkinson, of Walton, s^{d} co., Widow; at Walton afs^{d}.

June 28 Robert Thompson, of Sheerness, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Newby, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

June 28 John Holt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Ann Cropley, of Fryan Barnet, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir John Cropley, Kt. & Bart.; at Fryan Barnett afs^{d}.

June 29 Francis Jeruegan, of Cossey Hall, Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anna Blount, of Blackdon, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Dame Mary Blount, of same, Widow; at St Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes.

July 2 William Strode, of Berington, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margaret Osborne, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her father Sir John Osborne, Kt. & Bart.; at St Matthew, Fryday Street, London.

July 5 Lawrence Carter, of the Borough of Leicester, co. Leicester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Potter, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Stayning, London.

July 5 Robert Pye, of Minde, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Meliora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Midx., 24 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or Hatfield, Herts.

July 7 Joseph Dawson, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Foorthe, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father John Foorthe, Alderman of London; alleged by Joseph Dawson, of London, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 7 Keneline Smith, of St Michael le Querne, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Keene, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

July 8 William Claver, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Anne Lovewell, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Dunstan's West, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1675

July 9 Sir Edward Williams, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, son of Sir Thomas Williams, of Elham, Kent, Bart. (who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of Bentley Hall, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 13; consent of mother Dame Abigail Williams *alias* Lane, ux. Thomas Lane, Esq.; alleged by Sir Thomas Williams; at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

July 12 Arthur Stile, of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (his parents dead; consent of Owen Sayer his uncle & guardian), & Mrs Jane Deeble, of Arbinger, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (her father's consent); at St Peter's, Cornhill, St James, Duke's Place, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

July 12 Thomas Hillersdon, of Elstow, Beds, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Foorth, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father John Foorth, Alderman of London; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Dunstan's East.

July 13 William Kendall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Beckford, of All Hallos Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Richard Beckford, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East or Rolls Chapel.

July 13 Thomas Pye, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Bridget Waller, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 14 William Eyre, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Stratton, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Nathaniel Stratton, Citizen & Salter of Lond.; at St Clement Danes.

July 16 Edwin Griffin, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Goldesborough, of Harmondsworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Cowley or Harmondsworth, Middlesex.

July 16 Richard Osbiston, of Rumford, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Austin, of City of Canterbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at any church in said City of Canterbury; alleged by Josiah Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Grocer.

July 17 John Richardson, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Middlesex.

July 19 William Mathew, of St Martha on the Hill, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Beheathland, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

July 21 Michael Gardiner, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Merret, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Charter House Chapel.

July 28 Christopher Smith, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Abdy, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; alleged by James Smith, of New Windsor afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 3 Thomas Johnson, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Saunders, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Xt. Chh., Lond.

Aug. 3 William Gery, of Bushmeade, Beds, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Catherine Taylor, of Clapham, s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; in par. church or chapel of Bushmeade afs^{d}.

Aug. 5 Giles Tomkins, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margaret Winns, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Peter's in City of Worcester.

Aug. 10 Thomas Langley, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Beaumont, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1675

Aug. 11 Thomas Alderne, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Draper, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellinor Guise, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Aug. 11 John Gascoigne, of St Paul's in town of Bedford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Hawkes, now living in same parish, Spr, abt 19, her father dead, & not having lived for several years past with her mother, who declares that she leaves her at her own disposal, &c.; at Biddenham or Goldington, co. Beds, or St Paul's in town of Bedford.

Aug. 14 Isaac Chauncy, of Estonton in par. Knight's Enham, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Bond, of Newbery, Berks, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at Newbery, Shaw, or Stanford Ingley, co. Berks.

Aug. 17 William Essex, of St Faith's, London, Looking Glass Maker, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Burroughs, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 18 Edward Sutton, of Cobham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at Cobham, Cheesington, Weybridge, or Byfleet, sd co.

Aug. 18 William Coke, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Argall, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.

Aug. 18 John Lever, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 35 & upwards, & Mrs Anne Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 19 John Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Dame Frances Towers, of same, Widow; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 19 Matthew Wright, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxon, Widr, abt 54, & Mary Judge, of Downestew, sd co., Spr, abt 40 & at own dispose; at Bister, Ashton, Audley, or Steeple in sd co.

Aug. 20 Thomas Hardwick, of Thorley, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Jaques, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, abt 26, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Hardwick, of Hackney, Middlesex, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 23 Charles Rychardson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Jane Monins, of Atchorne, Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 24 John Hastings, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Thurleby, of same, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 24 William Howman, of City of Worcester, Gent., & Anne Cale, of same, Widow, abt 30; at Malvern, Powick, Alberly, Claimes, or Kington, co. Worcester, or in Worcester Cathedral.

Aug. 25 Thomas Herbert, of Long Wittenham, Berks, Gent., abt 21 & upwards [*sic*], his parents dead, & Mrs Sarah Pearce, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Ounslow *alias* Pearce; at Clewer, Hurst, Arborfield, or Cookham, co. Berks.

Aug. 25 William Whitmore, of Balmes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 10 (express consent of father William Whitmore, of same, Esq.), & Mrs Frances Whitmore, of Bridgnorth, Salop, Spr, abt 9 (consent of father Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., who alleges); at Hackney, Midx., or any church or chapel in Diocese of London.

Aug. 28 George Beare, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Grace Owens, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 30 John Batchelor, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Sarah Yeo, now of same, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Putney, Surrey.

1675

Aug. 30 Ebenezer Morrisson [*sic* subs.], of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Grimes, of St Mary, Savoy, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 31 Henry Sanders, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Tidman, of Dorking, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Sep. 7 Henry Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Dineley, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Teddington, Middlesex.

Sep. 7 William Holbeach, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Jane Bugby, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 10 Nicholas Lewis, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hannah Archer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Stepney, Midx.

Sep. 11 William Thory, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Clerke, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; in par. ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 13 William Symons, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Deborah Bateman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Newington Butts, Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

Sep. 21 Thomas Mare, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, about 25, & Anne Addy, of Offington, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Offington or Stamford, co. Lincoln.

Sep. 23 John Poole, of Bubingworth, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Thorowgood, of Weald, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Bubingworth aforesaid.

Sep. 24 Abraham Walter, of Cranbrook, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary King, of Uddymore, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Uddymore or Brede, co. Sussex.

Sep. 24 Sidney Mountagu, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 25 William Holmes, of Isle of Wight, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Snow, of Hoddesfield, co. York, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Robert Snow, of same, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish S^{t}.

Sep. 25 James Wilde, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Chamberlain, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 & at own dispose; at Wandsworth, Surrey.

Sep. 28 Thomas Lawrenson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 4 Thomas Truesdell, of Bowrne, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Hollingworth, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 6 William Baldwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Ellen Evans, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37; alleged by Humphrey Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 7 Charles Beaumont, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Milner, of the City of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her father Richard Milner, Esq.; at Kingerby, co. Lincoln, or in Lincoln Cathedral.

Oct. 7 Thomas Doughty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Mountague, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; alleged by Henry Dryden, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Goldsmith; at Wexham, co. Bucks.

1675

Oct. 11 Robert Puleston, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mildred Eastland, of same, Spr, abt 18; her uncle's consent, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

Oct. 12 Thomas Andrew, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Bacon, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at Bromley, Middlesex.

Oct. 16 Marmaduke Peacock, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Grace Vandesford, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 19 William Peacock, of City of Oxford, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Martha Beesley, of same parish, Spr, abt 27 & at own disposal; alleged by Harry Beesley, of St Mary le Bow, Gent.; at parish church of Hollywell in said City of Oxford.

Oct. 21 Richard Lapthorne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Macrina Keck, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 21 Edward Jolly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Bassett, of same, 35 & upwards; at same.

Oct. 27 Thomas Saunders, of Catmore cum Farnborough, co. Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Buckeridge, of Basselden, sd co., Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at King's Cleer, co. Southton, or Basselden afsd.

Oct. 30 John Steere, of Wootten, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, son of John Steere, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Fiducia Lee, of Kirford, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 16; consent of father & mother; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or [*blank*].

Nov. 2 Francis Bradley, of Acworth, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Jane Jennings, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 8 John Templer, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Anne Fox, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father William Fox, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Nov. 9 John Conyers, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Newman, of Great Staunton, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Llipton, Newton Burnshield, Twivell, or Higham Ferrers, co. Northton.

Nov. 10 William Jobson, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Stamp, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, aged 20, her parents dead; at Christ Church, London.

Nov. 15 George Treby, of Middle Temple, Gent., Esq., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anna Blount, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 31; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 17 Francis Hale, of Cranford, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Alice Thorndick, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 17 William Robinson, of St Martin Orgars, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Rebecca Smith, of Edmonton, Midx., Spr, abt 20; consent of mother Dame Rebecca Smith, Widow; at St Martin's Orgars, St Christopher's at the Stocks, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 19 Harbert Herring, of City of Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susan Clarke, of Brockmenton, par. Piddleston, co. Hereford, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Lemster, Piddleston, or Docklow, co. Hereford.

Nov. 20 James Gurdon, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 45, & Mary Beresford, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, abt 20; consent of father [*blank*] Beresford, Apothecary; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 22 James Grahme, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Howard, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at same.

1675

Nov. 24 Richard Pearson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Wroughton, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Charles Wroughton, Esq.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 24 Robert Veron, of Tonbridge, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Ann Rootes, of same, Widow, abt 32; at same.

Nov. 27 Anthony Roberts, of Botesh Cheying, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Breach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Davyes, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Iliffe, of same, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Iliffe; at same, or St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Nov. 30 Obadiah Howard, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Joane Warren, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of her uncle Sir William Warren, of same, Kt., her guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Dec. 1 Frederick Walker, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Bridget Cannon, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 1 John Packer, of Shellingford, Berks, Bachr, abt 18, son of Robert Packer, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Richard Stephens, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 2 Hugh Parnell, of Hadham Magna, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Hide, of Misden, sd co., Spr, abt 17; consent of her guardian William Jordan, of Anstey, sd co., Yeoman, her parents dead; at Bearden, co. Herts or Essex.

Dec. 6 Samuel Musgrave, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Sophia Stone, of same, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Stone, of Westminster, Cooke; at Fulham, or Hammersmith afsd, co. Middx.

Dec. 7 John Bowles, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Katharine Joyliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; consent of William Bigg, Esq., her curator; at St Martin's in Fields, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 9 William Cheyney, of Chelsea, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 19 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of same, Spr, abt 16 (her father's consent); at Chelsey afsd.

Dec. 11 John Reddich, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margaret Jemmett, of Skaines, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20; consent of her mother; at St Mary le Bow or St Lawrence Jury or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 11 George Dewy, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Nelson, of East Hampsted, Berks, Spr, abt 30 & at own dispose; at East Hampsted afsd.

Dec. 14 Lancelot Monoxe, of precinct of Bridewell, London, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Moult, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or Bridewell precinct, London.

Dec. 14 Robert Burgh, of Gilford, Surrey, Esq., abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Morrice, of St Martin's in Fields, abt 24 & at own dispose; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Dec. 14 John Ridges, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Ursula Garrett, of Great St Bartholomew, Spr, abt 19; consent of her mother Dame Anne Gold, ux. Sir Thomas Gold, Kt.; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Barking, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1675

Dec. 14 Edward Beaver, Rector of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellinor Jefferies, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 16 James Oliver, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp^{r}, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

Dec. 17 Thomas Feild, of Marden, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (consent of his father Edmund Feild, Esq.), & Mary Byde, of Ware Park, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her father Sir Thomas Byde, Kt.); at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 17 Charles Stafford, of Willington, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Lambourn afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Robert Glover, of Pattishall, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Watford afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Samuel Turke, of Goudhurst, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Barham, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 20 John Owen, of Southgate, Midx., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; alleged by Lewis Owen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 20 Daniel Chandler, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Garrett, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Dame Anne Gould, ux. Sir Thomas Gould, Kt.; at St Dunstan's East.

Dec. 21 Robert Pennock, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Andrewes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; consent of mother Mrs Anne Andrewes, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 22 William Williams, of Slade, co. Pembroke, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Catherine Whittingham, of Islington, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 23 Bernard Angier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Jane Salter, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; alleged by John Angier, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 29 John Olliver, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lydia Barnardiston, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's afs^{d}; alleged by James Ley, of same, Sexton. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 29 Robert Sellick, now of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (his mother's consent); & Mrs Alice Ashley, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Henry Ashley, Gent.; at Eynsbury or St Neot's, s^{d} co.

Dec. 29 George Cony, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at same.

Dec. 31 Josias Poulter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Hill, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at same, or at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.

1675-6.

Jan. 10 John Lawrence, of Cricklade, Wilts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Parnell Upton, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 41 & at own dispose; in Guildhall Chapel.

Jan. 11 Bazill Feilding, of Shilton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cooks, of Branford, co. Worcester, Widow, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at Shilton afs^{d}.

1675-6

Jan. 12 Richard Rosser, of Barnstaple, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at same.

Jan. 13 David Yates, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Barnard, of Edmonton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of Thomas Barnard her father, of Wakefield, co. York, Gent.; at Edmonton afs^{d}, St James, Duke's Place, or Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 17 John Ainge, of St Catherine, Tower of London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Deane, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Clutterbuck Deane, of Minching Hampton, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens afs^{d}.

Jan. 18 Roger Mullineux, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Judith Penington, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; alleged by Daniel Penington, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant; at Lambeth afs^{d} or Christ Church, Surrey.

Jan. 24 Thomas Geers, of ye Marsh in co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitnay, of town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Atcham, co. Salop, or St Chad's in Shrewsbury.

Jan. 27 Thomas Pitt, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Samson, of same, Sp^{r}, about 42 & at own dispose; at St Martin's or St Nicholas in City of Worcester.

Jan. 28 John Warburton, of Cowly, co. Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Prichard, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Cowly afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 John Johnson, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Citizen & Imbroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellen Skarle, of Wapping, Middlesex, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Dunstan's East.

Feb. 1 Hercules Beaufoy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Rust, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 2 Henry Hammond, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Woodson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at same.

Feb. 2 Peter Blackwell, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Carter of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Bride's, London.

Feb. 2 Christopher Sumner, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Rudsby, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Edward Hyne, of St Martin's Vintry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Courtan, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at parish church or Tabernacle of St Martin's in the Vintry afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 James Watkins, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cobb, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharmbrooke, co. Beds, Widow; at Sharmbrooke, Thurleigh, or Oakley, co. Beds.

Feb. 4 Richard Coldham, of Downe Farm, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 65, & Mrs Elizabeth Driver, of the town of Guilford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at either of the churches in Guilford afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 John Baynes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Lucy Lee, of South Fleet, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of her father John Warner *alias* Lee, D.D.; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 5 John Lyon, of St Catharine near the Tower, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mrs Barbara Sharpe, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Charles Gerard, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, son & heir apparent of Sir Francis Gerard, of Flamberds, par. Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Kt. & Bart., & Hon. Honoria Seymour, of Winchester Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Lady Seymour; at St Michael, Cornhill.

1675-6

Feb. 9 Joseph Sommerfeild, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances White, of St Jones [*sic*], co. Midx., Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less.

Feb. 10 Thomas Quincie [*sic* subs.], of Wonnersh, co. Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Gresham Kirk, of Godalming, Surrey, Widow, abt 50; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

Feb. 10 Frederick Marker, Vicar of Stokenham, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Earle, of Totnes, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at Totnes afsd.

Feb. 11 William Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Charlotte Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Bond, of same, Bart.; alleged by Edward Bernard, of University of Oxon, B.D. & Professor of Astronomy; at parish church or Chapel of St James, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 12 James Bennett, of Truro, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his parents' consent), & Susanna Earle, of same, Spr, abt 19 (her father's consent); at Gwennopp, St Clement's, Kenwin, or Ruan-Lanihorne, sd co.

Feb. 14 Francis Wilshire, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Jennings, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead & she executrix of her father's Will; at Greenwich, co. Kent.

Feb. 15 William Busby, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Tomlinson, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 17 Thomas French, of Seale, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Leeson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow, abt 30; at St Christopher's, London, or Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 17 John Athy, of Paddington, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Mary Haslam, of St Nicholas in Rochester, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Feb. 19 John Man, of Egindon in par. Leighton Beaudesert, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Alkin, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary Abchurch or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 22 Lawrence Lomax, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Lettice Harris, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 26 & at own disposal; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Feb. 23 John Heighington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Joane Gilbert, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 24 Sir John Morton, of Milbourne St Andrew's, co. Dorset, Bart., aged 40 or upwards [in an erased entry 22 Feb. called "Widower"], & Mrs Elizabeth Culme, of Magdg-Hall, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of St Pancras, co. Middx., or Kentish Town in same county.

Feb. 24 Sir Roger Cave, of Stanford, co. Northton, Bart., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Martha Browne, of Eydon, sd co., Spr, abt 21 (consent of father John Browne, of same, Esq.); at Eydon afsd.

Mar. 6 John Livermore, of Marks Hall, Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Peirson, of same, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at Marks Hall afsd.

Mar. 6 Martin Livermore, of Bocking, co. Essex, Clothier, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Sumners, of Nottley, sd co., Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; alleged by John Livermore, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, Clerk; at Markshall afsd.

Mar. 6 John Ratie, of Stone, co. Kent, Clerk, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Katherine Seares, of North Church, Herts, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at North Church afsd.

1675-6

Mar. 13 William North, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Stone, of Oxted, Kent or Surrey [*sic*], Spr, abt 18; consent of father Thomas Stone, of same, Yeoman; alleged by Grace North, of St Mary Magdn afsd; at Oxted afsd.

Mar. 14 Alexander Thomas of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex & Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Offley, of Lewsham, co. Kent, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at Franfield, co. Sussex.

Mar. 20 Richard March, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sara Foster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spr, abt 22; consent of father John Foster, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 21 John Shelton, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, Esq., Bachr, abt 17 (consent of his mother Mrs Elizabeth Needham), & Mrs Mary Prickman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, abt 20 (consent of father Mr Joseph Prickman); at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1676.

Mar. 28 Francis Alanson, of Wem, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Northleigh, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at Greenwich, Kent.

Mar. 30 Abel Aly, of Poick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ellinor Coke, of Whitberne, co. Hereford, Widow, abt 40; at St John's near City of Worcester.

April 3 William Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Jane Huntley, of Little St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, abt 23; her mother's consent; at Little St Bartholomew afsd.

April 12 Erasmus Norwich, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Lewes, of same, Spr, abt 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

April 14 David Aston, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Cawton, of Bartholomew Close, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 17 Paul Frenche, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Holmes, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; in Cathedral Church of St Peter or Henry VIIths Chapel or New Chapel of Westminster.

April 19 George Vernon, of Farnham, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Anne Jeffreys, of Braintford, Midx., Widow, abt 34; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

April 25 Sir Phillippe De Carterett, of St Martin's in Fields, Bart, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth De Carterett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 13; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 25 William Knight, of Wicken, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Robson, of Waterbeach, sd co., Spinster, abt 24; her father's consent; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

April 27 Thomas Gavell, of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (consent of father Mr Thomas Gavell), & Mrs Frances Michell, of same, Spr, abt 17 (consent of father Mr Miles Michell); at St Mary, Savoy.

April 27 Richard Osborne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Whichcot, of Hendon, Midx., Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Hendon aforesaid.

April 28 Thomas Weekely, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Bishop, of South Warneborough, co. Southton, Spr, abt 22; consent of father Richard Bishop, Esq.; at St Margts, Westmr, or St Martin's in Fields.

April 29 Thomas Harris, of St Michael le Querne, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Fitzhugh, of same, Spr, abt 22; consent of

1676

father Robert Fitzhugh, Gent.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

May 1 Robert Pulkyn, of Easton Manduit, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ridley, of St Clement Danes, co. Midx., Spr, abt 18; consent of father Francis Ridley, at St Olave's, Silver Street, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 1 Arden Bagot, of Pipehall, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Leigh, of Stoneleigh, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of Charles Leigh, Esq., her guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Ann, Blackfriars, London, or Stoneleigh, Riton, or Lea Marston, co. Warwick.

May 1 Philip Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Tyrrell, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Bride's afsd.

May 3 Francis Turner, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Dr of Divinity, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Horton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 3 Richard Clayton, of Lee Hall, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, his parents dead, & Mrs Margaret Gower, of Comers, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 19; consent of mother Mrs Mary Gower, Widow; alleged by Richard Clayton, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Gent.; at Longdon or Upton on Severn, co. Worcester.

May 5 Alexander Parker, of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of Stoney, par. Doddington, Isle of Ely, sd co., Spr, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 5 Owen Hanning, of Riple, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Katherine Davis, of St Dunstan's East, London, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's East.

May 6 Samuel Webb, of St James in Bristol, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Whitewood, of St John in Bristol afsd, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at Keinsham, co. Somerset, or Clifton or Harvell, co. Gloucester.

May 9 Christopher Vaine, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & the Hon. Elizabeth Hollis, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 19; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, now in parts beyond the seas; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 9 Richard Mostyn, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Skinner of London, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Soame, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 22; consent of her father John Soame, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Less or Charter House Chapel, London.

May 10 Henry Fletcher, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Sale, of Bledlow Ridge in par. Bledlow, sd co., Spr, abt 24; "consent of parents"; at St Helen's, London, All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].

May 12 Robert Hobart, of Swaderston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Whitehead, of Guilford, Surrey, Spr, abt 19; consent of her guardian Richard Stringer, of Petworth, Sussex, Esq., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

May 13 John Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Blanks, of Bledlow, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 16 (consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Blanks, of same, Widow); at St Antholin's, London, or Woodford, Essex.

May 20 David Morris, of Glan-Kunleth, co. Denbigh, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, abt 23; alleged by Edward Williams, of Glan-Kunleth afsd; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or ye Savoy.

1676

May 20 Everingham Cressy, of Berking, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Shipman, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at Kensington, co. Midx.; alleged by Philip Traheron, Rector of Hinton Martell, co. Dorset.

May 22 James Boteler, of Harold, co. Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Judith Orlebar, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Ursula Orlebar, of same, Widow; at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, co. Beds.

May 22 Edward Mytton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Embroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Gwin, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Olave's aforesaid, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Chapel of Bishop of Ely in London.

May 23 Edmund Lord, of St Dunstan's East, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 33, & Mrs Mary Farmer, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

May 24 John Hawes, of town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Margaret Orlebar, of Harold, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother Mrs Ursula Orlebar, of same, Widow; at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, Beds.

May 24 Edward Burges, of Southwick, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Edwards, of same, Widow; at same.

May 26 Michael Lister, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Catherine Perkins, of Pinchbeck, s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Clement Danes, Midx., or [*blank*].

May 26 Robert Lowe, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Middleton, of Poplar, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Poplar afs^{d}.

May 27 William Crosfeild, J^{r}, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Cecilia Vaux, of Whipsnett Hall, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of father John Vaux, of same, Esq.; at Whipsnett, Stedham, or Tatternhall, co. Beds.

May 30 Daniel Mercer, of St Christopher's, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Rebecca Thorold, of Lime Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Charles Thorold, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 30 Thomas Nicoll, of Totteridge, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Child, of Kingsbury, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Kingsbury or Edgworth, Middlesex.

May 31 Edmund Long, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Fisher, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in Fields or Chelsea, Midx.

June 5 Nathaniel Ward, of Pitsey, co. Essex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of Oakehing, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 6 Thomas Hanwell, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Hutchinson, of St Bennet Fink, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father William Hutchinson, of Newcastle, Merchant; at Great St Helen's or St Bennet Fink, London.

June 7 Henry Beaufoy, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (consent of his grandmother Dame Mary Walker, his parents dead), & Mrs Charlotte Lane, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of her father); at St Martin's in Fields, St Bride's, or St Dunstan's West.

June 9 Henry Apsley, of Tysehurst, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Cordelia Boys, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Samuel Boys, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's, co. Middlesex.

June 12 John Barbon, Parson of Pisford, co. North^{ton}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Epiphania Taylor, of Ayleton, co. Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38 & at own

1676

dispose; alleged by Zacharie Taylor, of St Dunstan's East, London, Citizen & Upholder; at Pisford or Ayleton afsd.

June 13 Charles Sargison, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Crawley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; alleged by George Sargison, of All Hallows Barking afsd, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

June 15 Richard Gery, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Jane Page, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex.

June 19 Thomas Wyndham, of Trent, Somerset, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Croke, of Water Stocke, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Sir George Croke, Kt.; at Lambeth, Surrey.

June 26 Arthur Warren, of Toton, Notts, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Anne Borlase, of Bockmore, Bucks, Spr, abt 19; her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

June 26 John Baldwin, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susanna Trunckett, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Ralph Trunckett, of same, Cooke; at parish church or Tabernacle of St Gabriel Fenchurch.

June 26 Henry Overton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Citizen & Stationer of London, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Symons, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Widow, abt 43; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 27 Thomas Methwold, of Kensington, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Howard, of Bookham, Surrey, Spr, abt 22; consent of her mother Dame Frances Howard, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 27 Charles Turner, of Kirkleathan, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Cholmley, of Chipsted, Kent, Spr, abt 15; her mother's consent; alleged by Sir William Turner, of London, Kt.; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 28 Joseph Hull, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Brome, of Bromly, Kent, Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother in law Mrs Brome, of same, at whose dispose she was left by her decd father; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 28 Thomas Martin, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Edwards, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20; her mother's consent; at Petersham or Kingston, co. Surrey.

June 29 Edward Davis, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Tooker, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, London, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

June 29 Richard Powys, of Colebrooke, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margaret Pittman, of Drury Lane, par. St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of her mother in law, with whom she now is; at Langley cum Rasbery, co. Bucks.

July 1 Daniel Earle, of Normington, Notts, Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Tippetts, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.

July 1 William Cox, of Broughton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Hudson, of same, Spr, abt 23; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

July 3 Samuel Keck, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Lloyd, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, abt 22; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 4 James Gould, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Kay, of Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 17; consent of father John Kay, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midx.

1676

July 4 Edward Trotman, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Pike, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Edmonton, Middx.

July 4 John Johnson, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Joanna Porter, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Islington afs^{d}.

July 4 William Pynsent, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Patience Bond, of St Martin in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.

July 6 Alexander Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Deborah Golding, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or Chelsey or Knightsbridge, co. Middx.

July 6 Samuel Gasley, of Cadington, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bray, of Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Jonas Bray, of same, Yeoman; at Whitehampsted afs^{d}, or in church or chapel of Harding *alias* Harpington, co. Herts.

July 8 John Curre, of Mitchell Troy, co. Monmouth, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Nicholas, of Llangattug Carlion, s^{d} co., Widow, about 30; at Mitchell or Llangattug afs^{d}.

July 11 William Jackson, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bayes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, her parents dead; at same.

July 11 Robert Maur, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Greinvile, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 11 John Fisher, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 45; at St Olave's Jury, Lond.

July 11 John Donelon, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Martha Roydon, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

July 17 Joseph Fashion, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Avis Willis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 18 John Ravenscroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Nurse, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 19 Richard Sherwyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Thurrull [? Thorold], of Lime Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Axe, London.

July 25 James Coale [*sic* subs.], of St John Baptist, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Eden, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at Bow, co. Midx.

July 29 Thomas Holland, of Netherhaven, Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Gunter, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her mother's consent; at Netherhaven afs^{d}.

July 31 Marmaduke Reeve, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Hodges, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 2 John Lloyd, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Havens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in the Fields.

Aug. 3 Maurice Jarvis, of Simington, par. Steeple Ashton, Wilts, Gent. [subs.+], Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 65, & Elizabeth Mawer, of Stenning, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40 & at own dispose; at St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's Fields.

Aug. 3 John Rhodes, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., & Mrs Deborah Shute, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Aug. 5 Thomas Hardwick, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth English, of same, Widow; at Hatfield afs^{d}.

1676

Aug. 8 Benjamin Cary, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Mosely, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Mrs Amy Cary [*sic*]; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 10 John Riley, of Broad Street, London, Citizen & Girdler, alleges marriage of Richard Swayne, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mary Lynfeild, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at Shiply, West Grinsted, or Ifield, co. Sussex.

Aug. 11 William Vaughan, one of ye D^{rs} of ye College of Physicians, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Newton, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; alleged by Henry Newton, of St Mary's Hall, University of Oxford, Gent.; at Rumford afs^{d}.

Aug. 12 Andrew Whittingham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Lee, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 12 Joseph Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susan Godfrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 15 Thomas Crake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Deborah Sharpe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster afs^{d}.

Aug. 17 Samuel Rolls, of St Thomas Hospital, co. Surrey, D^{r} in Physick, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Joanna Beard, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at Deptford, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

Aug. 17 Matthew Johnson, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Margaret Palmer, of Stoake, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Edward Palmer, Esq.; at Stoake or Carlton, co. North^{ton}, or Kirby, co. Leicester.

Aug. 18 Nicholas Bowden, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Diana Barrett, of Distaff Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 William Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Sara Handy, of same, Widow; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Aug. 21 Caleb Procter, of New Braintford, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Jennings, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 21 William Taylor, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rebecca Sherbrooke, of South Weale, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Rebecca Sherbrooke, of same, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street. [Signed "Wm Taylor."]

Aug. 22 John Wormlayton, of Gregones in Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Thayre, of Coopersall, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Coopersall, Waltham, or Nazing, co. Essex.

Aug. 22 Paul Caryll, of Wapping, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susan Brand, of St Katherine, Tower, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of mother [*blank*] Brand, Widow; at St Dunstan's East or West.

Aug. 23 Richard Wynn, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Weldon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father George Weldon, of same, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 John Sparrow, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Damaris Cary, of St Hellen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at Kingston on Thames or Epsom, co. Surrey.

Aug. 25 Richard Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Gunter, of Kintbury, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Ferdinand Gunter, of same, Gent.; at Islington, co. Midx.

Aug. 29 Sampson Shelton Broughton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

1676

Sep. 4 Edward Plampin, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, his parents dead, & Mrs Hanna Gurney, of Eylsbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Gurney, of same, Widow; at St Hellen's, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Botolph, Algate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Sep. 5 Richard Lee, of Oaking, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Burchett, of same, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; alleged by John Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Linen Draper; at Hasell, co. Surrey.

Sep. 5 Thomas Jackson, of Bleckingly, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Holt, of Horne, sd co., Spr, abt 19; consent of her father; alleged by William Holt, Jr, of Horne afsd, Clerk; at Burstow, co. Surrey.

Sep. 5 Charles Sumptner, of Westborough Green, co. Sussex, Clerk, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Peverell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spr, abt 35 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Southwark.

Sep. 5 John Wildman, Jr, of Beckett, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ellina Chute, of St Margaret's, Herts, Spr, abt 18; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Westrowe *alias* Chute; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Sep. 9 Humfrey Nicoll, of St Udy, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebecca Cudworth, of New Fish Street Hill, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; in parish church or Chapel of St James, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Richard Thurloe, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Joane Jordan, of St Clement Danes, Wid., abt 42; at Kentishtown, Midx.

Sep. 11 John Heames, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Catherine Chambrelan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London, or St Thomas Apostle in Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 11 John Mutlow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Hacker, of same, Spr, abt 25; her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Dunstan's East, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Sep. 12 William Newman, of Rickmersworth, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Sara Coleshill, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.

Sep. 19 William Francis, of Beaksbourne, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Hannah Francis, of same, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at same.

Sep. 21 Edward Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Atwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Sep. 21 John Staff, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Head, of Strowde, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 23 John Kennett, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Dorothy Clark, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 22; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Clarke, Widow; at St Mary Cray, co. Kent.

Sep. 26 Robert Barcroft, of Westminster, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Hollingworth, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 21; consent of mother Mrs Elizabeth Hollingworth, of same, Widow; at St George's, Southwark, or Knightsbridge or Marybone, Midx.

Sep. 27 Stephen Jefferies, of City of Sarum, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (his father's consent), & Frances Crapon, of Stanton, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 20 (her father's consent); at Great Bedwyn, Upbaven, Stanton, or Burbage, co. Wilts.

1676

Sep. 27 Robert Chambers, of West Malling, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Shish, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Camberwell in Surrey, or Deptford afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 Richard Hobdy, of Waddly, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dichfeild, of Williamscot, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Warmington, co. Warwick.

Sep. 27 George Wood, of Reddrith, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Luxford, of Steyning, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Steyning afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Wooddeson, of Radnedge, co. Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Cumber, of Wootton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Higham *alias* Cumber; at Wootton afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 Thomas Cole, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Weekes, of Aldenham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 9 William Fall, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Paxton, of Barton Hartshorne, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Middle Clayton or Barton Hortshorne, co. Bucks, or Ratcliffe in co. afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 Thomas King, J^{r}, of City of Coventry, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Cave Chamberlayne, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Ellinor King *alias* Chamberlayne, wife of Mr Thomas King, of City of Coventry afs^{d}; at Totteridge afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Francis Audley, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rose Hart, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father William Hart, of same, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Oct. 17 Jarvis How, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Sherewood, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at St Martin's Outwich or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 Charles Paine, of Greensted, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Newman, of Linfield, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Horne, co. Surrey.

Oct. 19 Gilbert Cornewell, of Pidleston, co. Hereford, Gent., & Margaret Powell, of same; consent of their parents; at Pidleston or Laysters, s^{d} co.

Oct. 19 William Whitcombe, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Girle, of Marybone, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 21; her father's consent; at Finchley, Middlesex.

Oct. 23 John Earle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dame Margaret Travers, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at All Hallows Barking, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Webb, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Citizen & Founder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Sarah Gerrard, of St Catharine Cree Church, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.

Nov. 4 Thomas Kinnersley, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary London, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; in the Temple Chapel, London.

Nov. 7 William Duke, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Edward Palmer, of same, Cooper; at St Dunstan's East.

Nov. 8 William Berisford, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Kettlewell, of Illford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Tabitha Kettlewell, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

Nov. 11 Sir Richard Gipps, of Horinger, co. Suffolk, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pooley, of Badley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her mother the Lady Hester Pooley, of same, Wid.; at St Martin's in Fields, Middx.

1676

Nov. 13 William Hill, Jr, of Weston Turvile, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Bussy, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 15 John Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Isabel Dranfield, of same, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin's, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 15 George Johnson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Boutcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at Lambeth afsd.

Nov. 16 Thomas Gratwicke, of Ham, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Amy Dawtrey, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 22 & upwards & at own dispose; at Doddinghurst afsd, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 16 Jonathan Panell, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Davis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at Newport Pannell afsd.

Nov. 21 John King, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Bruges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 22 Jacob Turner, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Knightly, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Mr Lucy Knightly, of same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 22 John Wick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Widr, abt 31, & Ann Skynner, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 24 John Greene, of Hambledon, Bucks, Esq., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Mary Morris, of same, Spr, abt 26; her father's consent; at Hambledon afsd, or St Mary le Bow or St Peter le Poor, London.

Nov. 25 Moreton Slaney, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Katherine Whyle, of same, Spr, abt 20; consent of father Samuel Whyle, of same, Gent.; at Pedmore, Churchill, or Hagley, co. Worcester.

Nov. 28 John Moore, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Jane Wilson, of Billingsgate, London, Widow, abt 28; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Nov. 28 William Clent, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Bodleidge, of same, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.

Nov. 29 Joseph Tily, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Rivers, of Godalming, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 30 Edward Freeman, of City of Bristol, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellinor Arkell, of City of Hereford, Widow, abt 35; at Bishop's Froome or Castle Froome, co. Hereford.

Nov. 30 Holmer Lunne, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Keightly, of Bretforton, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 20, her father dead; her mother's consent; at Bretforton afsd.

Dec. 1 Edmund Foster, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Alethea Snelling, of Knoddish Hall, co. Suffolk, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary le Bowe, or St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 2 James Harvey, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Cole, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, Spr, abt 27 & at own dispose; at Barnstaple aforesaid.

Dec. 4 Thomas Delahay, of Alteranis, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Horton, of Aliston, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 32 & at own dispose; at Aliston aforesaid.

Dec. 5 Thomas Chettell, of Blandford St Mary, co. Dorset, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Constance Stockman, of White parish, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

1676

Dec. 7 Thomas Crosse, Jr, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Burton, of same, Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 8 Benjamin Andrewes, of Caddington, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 53, & Mrs Anne Borradale, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, abt 43; at St Dunstan's East, London.

Dec. 11 James Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Martha Brookes, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spr, abt 22; her father's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Dec. 11 Edward Baxter, of Lee, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mercy Dell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Dec. 14 Ralph Frewen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Pellin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 15 Thomas Bonham, of Vallence, co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, abt 18; her father's consent; at St Swithin's afsd.

Dec. 15 Francis Raynsford, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Atkyns, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 18; consent of father Edward Atkyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Andrew's afsd, St Martin's in Fields, St Giles in Fields, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 19 John Southby, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Trenchard, of Lychett, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 21; consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Trenchard, of same, Widow; at St Michael Royal, London.

Dec. 19 John Briscoe, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Carre, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, abt 25; alleged by John Dodson, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at St Catharine Coleman, London.

Dec. 20 John Cressett, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, son of John Cressett, of London, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Overman, of St Giles in the Fields, Widow; at St Giles afsd, or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Dec. 21 Edward Wright, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hellen Farrer, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 24; her father's consent; at Coddicott, Welwin, or Datchworth, co. Herts.

Dec. 23 Timothy Puller, of Sacomb, co. Herts, D.D., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Alice Codrington, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 25; her mother's consent; in Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster.

Dec. 29 Robert Grant, of Lesourney, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Sellers, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 29 William Street, of Hallaton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Gideon Sara Arnold, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 21; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 29 John Milborne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Emma Bishop, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, abt 20; consent of her uncle Mr Christopher Cratford & of her parents [*sic*]; at St Giles in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, London.

Dec. 30 Benjamin Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Barbara Murdock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 21; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Guildhall, London; alleged by Francis Lane, of St Lawrence Jury, Clerk.

1676-7.

Jan. 6 Thomas Gery, of ye City or Close of Lincoln, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; her father's consent; at Wragby, co. Lincoln.

Jan. 8 Edmund Clarke, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 41, & Mrs Mary Huffam, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 8 Thomas Baker, of Woodborough, co. Notts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Pickering, of ye Bail of Lincoln, Sp^r, ab^t 20; her mother's consent; at Braceburgh, Bekingham, or Buckham, co. Lincoln.

Jan. 9 Thomas Rosewell, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Mrs Anna Godsalve, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab^t 36; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 9 Sir Thomas Stampe, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Lady Elizabeth Tirrel, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab^t 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 13 Richard Snead, J^r, of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elianor Eley, of City of Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, her parents dead; at Eaton Bishop afs^d.

Jan. 16 Sir Charles Cleaver, of Bygrave, Herts, Kt., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Frances Chester, of Royston, s^d co., Widow, ab^t 24; in parish church or Chapel of Henry VII^ths at Westminster.

Jan. 16 Richard Carpenter, of East Grinstead, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Grace Paynell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Humphrey Paynell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Upholster; at St Saviour's afs^d.

Jan. 19 Nicholas Baker, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of City of Canterbury, Sp^r, ab^t 24; her father's consent; at Dartford, co. Kent.

Jan. 27 William Freman, of Sandowne Castell, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Eleonor FitzJames, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Sp^r, ab^t 26 & at own dispose; at Kensington, Midx. [Not signed or executed.]

Jan. 29 Richard Mounteney, Senior, of ye Tower Liberty, London, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 62, & Mrs Mary Irons, of Hockson, co. Bucks, Widow; alleged by Nathaniel Mounteney, of ye Tower Liberty afs^d, Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Simonds, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Cardrowe, of Enfield, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19; consent of father John Cardrowe, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West, London, or Enfield afs^d.

Jan. 31 Charles Cottrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Burwell, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 17 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London. [Married there 19 Feb., he being styled "Chas. Lodowick Cottrell."]

Feb. 1 Thomas Felton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth King, of Downe Ampnay, co. Gloucester, Sp^r, ab^t 22; her mother's consent; at Castle Ayton, co. Wilts, or Cicester, co. Gloucester.

Feb. 3 Robert Hedges, of Burroughs in ye Queen's County in Kingdom of Ireland, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, late of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, Esq., dec^d; at Westbury, co. Gloucester.

Feb. 5 John Cupper, of Powick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Walwin, of same, Widow, ab^t 30; at Okell or Westhide, co. Hereford, or Wittley parva, co. Worcester.

Feb. 5 John Priest, of Christhall, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Mary Andrewes, of St Augustine's, London, Widow, ab^t 26; at St Augustine's afs^d or [*blank*].

1676-7

Feb. 5 William Robinson, of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Grace Gill, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 8 Edward Atkyns [*sic* subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Agnes Atkins, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, co. Herts, Bart.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 8 William Francklyn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents dead; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Mary le Bow, Lond.

Feb. 10 Thomas Walsgrove, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Harris, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Worcester Cathedral.

Feb. 10 Samuel Feake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Frances Angle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Mr Angle, of same; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 10 Thomas Cooper, of Dorchester, Dorset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Hodder, of Beamister, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at Mapperton, s^{d} co.

Feb. 12 Joshua Gallard, of Edmonton, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Wakefield, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at parish church or chapel of Edmunton aforesaid.

Feb. 12 Daniel Hooton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Kendall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 19 John Harper, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Brittain, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at Crowland aforesaid, or in chapel of Wapload, s^{d} co.

Feb. 21 Anthony Thompson, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father Roger Lambert, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 22 Thomas Danvers, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Jane Yorke, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 41; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Feb. 23 Thomas Brereton, of Lees, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Amy Woodward, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Feb. 23 Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawxwell, co. York, Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & the Honble Barbara Strickland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 29; at Chiswick or Chelsea, Midx.

Feb. 23 Morris Abbott, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Brewer, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father John Brewer, of same, Esq.; alleged by Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 24 William Court, of Quidhampton, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Sear, of Coome Bissett, Wilts, Widow, ab^{t} 30 (she alleges); at Stratford under ye Castle, co. Wilts, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 24 Robert Comyns, of Hare Street, par. Rumford, co. Essex, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hinton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; consent of father William Hinton, Citizen & Ironmonger of London; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 Peter Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose, & Mrs Hester Girle, of St Mary le Bone, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr Joseph Girle, of same; at St Mary le Bone afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Francis Ligoe, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne King, of Snowhill, London, Widow, about 40; at St Michael, Cornhill.

1676-7

Mar. 1 Sir Henry Pickering, Bart., of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Philadelphia Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father Sir George Downing, Kt. & Bart.; alleged by Sidney Pickering, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant; at St Margaret, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.

Mar. 2 Thomas Blackall, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Sawbridge, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Mar. 6 Thomas Russell, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Small, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents dead; at St George's afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Thomas Dyose, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradgett, of Soper Lane, London, Sp^{r}, aged full 21 years, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East.

Mar. 10 Richard Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Bateman, of St Martin's near Cannon Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father Joas Bateman, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Mar. 10 William Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, 20 & upwards; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 15 John Shaw, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Grace Noell, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 17 John Wyne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Theophila Selleck, of Wells, co. Somerset; consent of her father John Selleck, D^{r} of Divinity; at Neather Stowey, co. Somerset.

1677.

April 5 Henry Thorpe, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Bernard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; consent of her friends; at Okingham or Caversham, s^{d} co.

April 5 John Michell, of Codicott, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sara Slow, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; alleged by Richard Michell, of Barnard's Inn, Gent.; at Little Ayott *alias* Mount Fitchett, co. Herts.

April 6 Thomas Gundry, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22 & upwards, & Grace Radford, of Dewlish, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards & at own dispose, her parents dead; at Beere Regis, or Dewlish aforesaid, co. Dorset.

April 7 Edmund Woodward, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Glasbrooke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Greenwich, co. Kent.

April 10 William Cleaver, of Weedon, Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Dorothy Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; in Chapel of ye Earl of Bridgewater, London.

April 10 Henry Lynn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Jane Spratt, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 12 Edward Hawksworth, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Cotton, of Warbleton, s^{d} co., 21 & upwards; consent of mother Mrs Dorothy Cotton, of same, Widow; at Warbleton, Heathfield, or Dollington, co. Sussex.

April 12 John Lowe, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Winnifride Glanvile, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at Broad Hinton afs^{d}.

April 13 John Cropley, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Martha Faunce, of Holloway, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Holloway, or St Margaret's in City of Rochester, co. Kent.

1677

April 14 Andrew Phillipps, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Martha Pawlett, of same, Sp^{r}, above 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afs^{d} [*sic*].

April 16 Nicholas Manning, of City of Hamburgh beyond seas, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Missenden, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; alleged by William Millard, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Clothworker; at parish church, or Chapel belonging to ye Company of English Merchants residing in ye City of Hamburgh afs^{d} by ye Minister, Vicar, Curate, or Chaplain thereof, or by any other English Minister in Holy Orders there remaining.

April 17 George Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Coitmore, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 17 Sir Robert Dallyson, Bart., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, & Mrs Alice Andrewes, of ye City of Lincoln, Widow; at Swinderley, co. Lincoln.

April 18 Richard Sayer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sara Stanbrooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Stanbrooke, of same, Citizen & Chirurgeon; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

April 18 Hungerford Dunch, of Downe-Amney, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Catherine Oxton, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 19 William Barrett, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Joane Ware, of Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her brother's consent; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, in Middlesex.

April 23 Thomas Haselwood, of Wick near Pershore, co. Worcester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Rosse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Bride's, London.

April 25 Philip Percivall, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Jane Dowse, of Pater Noster Row, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.

April 28 Stephen Primatt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Mrs Cordelia Morley, Sp^{r}, about 18; consent of father Mr James Morley, of Hammersmith, co. Midx., Esq.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Gray's Inn Chapel, or parish church of Fulham, Middlesex.

April 30 Thomas Bland, of Westham, Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Catherine Sandys, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, her parents dead; in Chapel of the Charter House or [*blank*].

May 2 Mr Charles Revett, of the University of Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Blackwell, of Britwell prior, co. Oxon, ab^{t} 21; at Sherborne, New Elme, or Wattleton, co. Oxon.

May 8 Mr Thomas Jacomb, D.D., of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Amy Forth, of Aldermanbury, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Assington, co. Suffolk.

May 9 Robert Barton, of Fairham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah How, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

May 10 Edmund Nickson, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Dorothy Gregory, of Eastham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Gregory, Gent.; at St Olave's, Old Jury, London.

May 10 Thomas Shelbery, of Twickenham, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Merrian Belchamber, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 11 Thomas Niccoll, of Hendon, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Burdett, of Totteridge, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Totteridge afs^{d}.

1677

May 14 Jeremiah Pengry, of Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Paulet, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East or St Dunstan's West, London.

May 15 Samuel Hawkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Sturt, of same, 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 19 Thomas Oliver *alias* Quintine [subs. "Oliver" only], of Laybourne, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Caulier, of Boxley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

May 21 Thomas Crawley, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bonnell, of Isleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; with consent of her father David Bonnell, Esq.; at St Dunstan in the East afs^{d}.

May 21 Mr George Wakeford, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Atkins, of Stanwick, co. Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Stanwick afs^{d}, or Shelton, co. Beds.

May 25 William Crispe, of St Matthew, Fryday S^{t}, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Denn, of St Dunstan's East, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; alleged by Samuel Crispe, of St Dunstan's East, Grocer; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 25 Evan Jones, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joanna Andrewes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 26 Philip Hills, of St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (his mother's consent), & Mary Henchman, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (her mother's consent); at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, Surrey.

May 26 Henry Haward, of Kensworth, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Michell, of Coddicott, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 42; at Kensworth, Coddicott, or Harpeden, s^{d} co.

May 28 Heneage Norton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Pickering, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of ye Charter House, Lond.

May 28 Edward Man, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Anne Marriott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

May 28 Philip Bartlett, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susanna Harmer, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Frances Harmer, Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 29 John Vines, of Farrington, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Heather, of St Martin's, Vintry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 30 Jeffery Simpkins, of Hungerford, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Jacob, of Dancy Park, co. Wilts, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 1 John Terry, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Peace Watts, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Kingston upon Thames or ye Holy Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, or ye Temple Chapel, London.

June 1 James Clayton, of the Wache, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth How, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Richard Grubham How, of Witchford, co. Wilts, Bart.; alleged by Sir Thomas Clayton, of the Wache afs^{d}, Kt.; at Greenwich, Kent.

June 1 George Lucy, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Wilshere, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

1677

June 2 Lionel Richardson, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Somer, of Stroud, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Somer, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, London, Windsor, co. Berks, or at Rochester Cathedral, co. Kent.

June 4 John Rolle, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, son & heir of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenson, co. Devon, Kt. of ye Bath, & the Hon. the Lady Christiana Bruce, Sp^{r}, about 19; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury; in par. church or chapel of Ampthill, Beds.

June 5 James Tryon, of Bullwick, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Margaret Steydolfe, of [*blank*], co. Surrey, Spinster, about 17; her mother's consent; at Lambeth, Surrey, St Margaret's, Westminster, Henry ye VII^{ths} Chapel or ye New Chapel at Westminster.

June 7 Michael Newnam, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sara Bond, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Sara Bond, of same, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 7 Sir George Walker, Kt. & Bart., of Bushey Hall, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Susanna Byne, of Rowdell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather Mr Leeves her guardian; at Rowdell or Billinghurst, Sussex.

June 9 Richard Marryott, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mrs Catharine Bradbourne, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 48; at St Bride's, London.

June 9 Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & the Hon. Mary Villiers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison; at St Giles in Fields.

June 11 Samuel Foote, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Limbrey, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Jane Limbrey, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 11 Thankful Owen, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anna Vivyan, of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; alleged by Philip Owen, of Christ Church aforesaid, Gent.; at Mawgan aforesaid.

June 11 John Shorte, of St Edmund the King, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Hawkhurst or Tenterden, co. Kent.

June 13 Thomas Streatfeild, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Godden, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary at Hill, All Hallows Great or Less, or St Martin's Orgars, London.

June 13 Sir Paul Whichcot, of Hendon, Midx., Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Gould, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.

June 16 Henry Warne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mrs Elizabeth Britton, of same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Bridgett, Fleet Street.

June 18 Stephen Mason, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Woolrich, of Bartholomew Close, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; her father's consent; at Barnett, co. Herts.

June 20 Lemewell Kingdon, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Theodocia Carpenter, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

June 22 Jonathan Appleyard, of St Catherine Cree Church, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mawde Goddard, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

1677

June 23 Nathaniel Noel, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Penelope Shirley, of Friston, Sussex, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; at any one of the churches in town of Lewis, co. Sussex.

June 25 Joseph Micklethwaite, of Swine, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 22 (his parents dead), & Mrs Constance Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex (her parents dead); at Stanstead afsd, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 25 William Shower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catharine Saunders, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., abt 29; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey.

June 26 Nathaniel Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Andrewes, of Colsden Grainge in par. Roxon, co. Beds, Spr, abt 23; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Paine, Widow; alleged by Richard Hobson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Goldsmith; at Roxon, Blunham, Aynesberry, or Eaton, co. Beds.

June 26 Robert Dennis, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Salter, of same, Spr, abt 26 & at own dispose; at Colbrooke, Crediton, Shebrooke, or Upton Pine in sd co. Devon.

June 27 Astrabold Dodson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Blanch Fox, of same, Spr, abt 21; consent of father [*blank*] Dodson [*sic*], of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Inn Keeper; at St Martin's afsd.

June 27 David Phillips, of Stepney, Middlesex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Lettice Edwards, of "town of Carmarthen in the same county," Spr, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Peter's in town & co. Carmarthen.

July 2 John Hervy [*sic* subs.], of Thurleigh, co. Beds, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Buchanan, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spr, abt 19; consent of father John Buchanan, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 2 Robert Erle, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 3 Francis Thacker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Castell, of Egham, Surrey, Spr, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 5 Miles Wallis, of Pulham, Suffolk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Brampton, of same, Spr, abt 30; consent of her friends; alleged by John Dawson, Clerk, Vicar of Cheston, Suffolk; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

July 9 Simon Michael, of Islington, Middx., Clerk, aged abt 23, alleges marriage of his brother John Michael, of same, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Barnet, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 24; at Islington afsd, or St Sepulchre's, London.

July 11 Leonard Austen, of Hurst Perpoint, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ann Mead, of Barnish Rueden, co. Essex, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Mr John Mead; at Barnish Rueden afsd.

July 11 Arthur Wendover, of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Seymor, of City of Chichester, Spr, abt 25; at St Peter's the Great in Chichester, East Lavant, or Fishbourne, Sussex.

July 13 John Rogers, of Little Bookham, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Lambert, of Woodmansterne, sd co., Spr, abt 22; consent of father Jeffrey Lambert, of same, Yeoman; at Great Bookham, Woodmansterne, or Leatherhead, Surrey.

July 14 John Rye, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Carolina Norwood, of Nash Court, sd co., Spr, abt 22; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1677

July 14 Richard Westley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margery Symmonds, of All Saints in City of Worcester, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Westley, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; in parish church or chapel of Brainsford, co. Worcester.

July 18 John Hill, of Trinity, Minories, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Lock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Alice Taylor; at Brentford, Midx., or Kingston, Surrey.

July 23 Richard Bourne, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anna Salmon, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; in Temple Church or at Fulham afs^{d}.

July 24 William Hodgkinson, of town & co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Woodward, of Barking, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at Dagenham, Barking, or Rumford, Essex.

July 27 William Pocock, of Ilsley, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, Berks, Widow, about 35; at Reading or Newbery, Berks.

July 27 Ambrose Muschamp, of Rowbarnes, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Lady Jacob *alias* Wogan; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 30 Mr Richard Clagett, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wiseman, of Broad Oakes in Wimbish, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 30 Thomas Apprice, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her mother's consent; at North Church, co. Herts.

July 31 Richard Browne, of St Mawdlin's, Milk Street, London, Physician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Byfield, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Sarah Byfield, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Dunstan's East, London, or Newington, Middlesex.

Aug. 2 William Nuthall, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at Thames Ditton, Richmond, or Petersham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 3 Lawrence Wild, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Miller, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Stratford le Bow, co. Essex.

Aug. 4 John Lucas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Susanna Baily, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at same.

Aug. 4 William Fryer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Frampton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of mother Mrs Margaret Morgan *alias* Frampton; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 9 James Hawker, of Luppitt, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ann Blackmore, of Buscombe, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Clayden, Hemyocke, or Combestocke, s^{d} co.

Aug. 9 John Jones, of Gardiners, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Urenia Newton, of Deptford, co. Devon [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Deptford, Morley, or Harberton, co. Devon.

Aug. 10 John Weston, of Trinity, Minories, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Bridget Weltden, of Thornby, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at Thornby, Holmby, or Dallington, co. North^{ton}.

Aug. 11 Thomas Leman, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Rachell Trott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Peter ye Poor, London.

Aug. 13 Thomas Brice, of Christ Church, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Price, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father Mr Samuel Price; at St Sepulchre's, Christ Church, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1677

Aug. 13 John Buncher, of Furthoe, co. North^{ton}, Gent., & Mary Macham, of town of Buckingham, Sp^{r} & at own dispose; at Thronbrough, Bucks, or Furthoe afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Nathaniel Salter, of St Michael Royal, London, Clerk & Rector of same, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Jane Dennett, of Wilton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33 & at own dispose; at Wilton afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 The Hon. Sir Charles Berkeley, K.B., son & heir apparent of the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hon. Elizabeth Noel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Baptist, Viscount Campden, of Exton, co. Rutland, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disposal; at Exton afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 Francis Twisden, of Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rebecca Hale, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 22; at St Bennet Fink or St Dunstan's West, London.

Aug. 22 John Niccoll, of South Mims, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rebecca Besouth, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 23 Henry Whittakers, J^{r}, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Annis Roe, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 20; at Stepney, Poplar, or Stratford le Bow, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 25 Maurice Cotter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Stoakes, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at parish church or chapel of Windsor, Berks; alleged by James Cotter, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.

Aug. 25 John Sewell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Christian Jones, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at same.

Aug. 27 John Shaw, of Colchester, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Brome, of Tuppenden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, her parents dead; consent of her guardian; at St Magnus the Martyr, or St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

Aug. 27 Hugh Taylor, of Soper Lane, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Thomazine Mearing, of St Augustine's, London (her mother's consent); at St Helen's the Less or St Alphage, London.

Aug. 28 Thomas Crisp, of London, Esq., ab^{t} 36, & Dorothea Vane (dau. of Dame [*blank*] Vane, of [*blank*] near Tunbridge, Kent, Widow), Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her mother's consent; at Tunbridge afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 28 John Hungerford, of Blackland, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Hungerford, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at Inglefield, Berks.

Aug. 29 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Hester Barry, of Parkbury, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 31 George Wheler, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Grace Higgons, of Grewell, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; consent of father Sir Thomas Higgons, of same, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.

Sep. 4 Walter Thomas, of Fulham, co. Midx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Buttler, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Fulham afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 Joseph Masters, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Gregory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].

Sep. 5 Henry Bridger, of Bramley, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Budgen, of Dorking, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Dorking, Surrey.

Sep. 7 Robert Reade, of Chesthunt, Herts, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Portman, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29 & at own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1677

Sep. 10 William Lewes, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & Mrs Elizabeth St John, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, London.

Sep. 11 John Benson, of Betsworth, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Pace, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her father's consent; at St Olave's, St Thomas, St George's, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Sep. 12 Matthew Glover, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Bates, of Hampton, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at Hansworth, Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Thomas Sandy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Nicholas, of Willinghall Spain, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of father Anthony Nicholas, Clerk; at St Catharine Cree Ch., Lond.

Sep. 19 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Faith Howard, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at same.

Sep. 19 Richard Baylie, of Hallowes, par. Bradford, co. York, Esq., ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Austin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Taylour, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Gent.; in parish church or chapel of Westminster.

Sep. 21 Walter Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Batchildar, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; in new Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 21 George Drake, of Axminster, co. Devon, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Thomazine Winton, of Venottery, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Otterton, s^{d} co.

Sep. 24 John Stokes, of Kington St Michael, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Andrewes, of Islington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her father Colonel Edward Andrewes; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.

Sep. 25 Sir Humphry Gore, of New Place, co. Herts, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Offley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Augustine's or All Hallows Stayning, London.

Sep. 25 Robert Coke, of Trusley, co. Derby, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Samwell, of Shoe Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 26 Roger Barton, of Faireham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Drew, of Nutshalling, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of mother Mrs Dulsabella Urry, of same; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 27 Harbert Herring, of City of Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Lingen, of All Saints in City of Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Stoake Bliss, co. Hereford.

Oct. 1 Henry Gould, of Trenchard Lew, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Leggatt, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of guardian John Jones, of same, Merchant; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Edmund, Lumbard Street, or St Dionis Backchurch, London.

Oct. 2 James Rothwell, of precinct of Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Hacker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 2 William Dodington, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Edith Rookes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 3 John Maryon, J^{r}, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebecca Callamy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

1677

Oct. 8 Samuel Carnaby, of Boxford, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Sambach, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midx.

Oct. 9 John Robinson, of Dentstone, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Amy Ellwes, of Stoake Park, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Jervais Ellwes, of same, Bart.; at Stoake afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Thomas Foster, of Old Fish Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Townsend, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her father's consent; at St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 15 Benjamin Collier, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Sturgeon, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Putney, Surrey.

Oct. 15 John Huntingford, of Bromley Bow, co. Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hudson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in the Vintry, London, or Bromley Bow afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Richard Uvedale, of St Mary Axe, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Baldero, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Olave's, or St George's in Southwark, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 22 William Marshall, of Finchley, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Cuttler, of Highgate, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Christopher neare Le Stocks, London.

Oct. 24 George Poyner, of Codicott, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Farey, of Marston Moreton, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 & at own dispose, being one of the Executrixes named in her mother's Will & having proved the same in her own name; at Kensworth, Herts, or Cranfeild, co. Beds.

Nov. 7 James Ward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gundry, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at parish church, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple.

Nov. 7 William Agar, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father John Ward, of same, Iremonger; at parish church of Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 John Mille, of Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Annabella Amherst, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Ifield in Sussex or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 Richard Hurdman, of Stone, co. Stafford, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Barbara Unwyn, of Audley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at parish church or chapel of Audley afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 John Wrighte, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Thomazine Tredwell, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 3 Henry Robinson, of Cransley, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Mrs Suzanna Ernle, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father the Rt. Hon. Sir John Ernle, Kt., Chancellor of His Majestie's Court of Exchequer; alleged by Sir Edward Rich, of Lincoln's Inn, Kt.; in parish church or Chapel of St James in co. Midx.

Dec. 4 Henry Plumtree, of Fleet Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joyce Millward, of London, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 5 Samuel Awbrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Patience Bridle, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (her father's consent); at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 8 Thomas Browne, of Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Winnifrid Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, above 21 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 10 John Morgan, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Joane Smith, of Cobham, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Cobham afs^{d}.

1677

Dec. 10 William Humphreys, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Wakefield, of Chimping, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at own dispose; at Chimping afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Lewis Buckle, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Lewis, of Banstead, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14; consent of Christopher Buckle, Esq., father of s^{d} Lewis Buckle, & Executor of last Will, etc., of her grandfather Sir William Lewis, Kt., dec^{d}, who did leave her what portion she hath, her parents dead; at Bansted afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 Stephen Lawrence, of Broome in par. Swindon, co. Wilts, Gent., & Anne Dawes, of Marlebrough, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}; at St Peter & St Paul the Apostle in Marlborough, or Swindon afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Daniel Picard, of Knowlton, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Bowers, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 18 Griffith Jones, of Trewarne, co. Radnor, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her parents dead; consent of friends & relations; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 19 James Sisson, of Spilsbury, co. Lincoln, Graziour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Lettice Story, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; at Kale, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 19 Thomas Poley, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Head, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father Sir Richard Head, of same, Bart.; at Rochester Cathedral or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 John Wells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Ironmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Martha Cawton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 19 John Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Honor Dawes, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 21 John Slater, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Teddington, Midx.

Dec. 21 William Tryst, of City of Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Coles, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Richard Tryst, of St Mary le Bow, Citizen & Leather Seller; at St Thomas in City of Hereford.

Dec. 22 Thomas Beriffe, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Damaris Cary, of Gracechurch Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at Greenwich, Kent.

Dec. 22 Humphrey Gardner, of Histons, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Cecilia Wyseman, of Patiswick, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; her father's consent; at Patiswick afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Lewis Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Chalkhill, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; her mother's consent; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, London.

Dec. 24 William Huxley, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Arnold, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Richard Lake, of Sidney College, Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Clopton, of Islington, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or [*cut off*].

Dec. 24 Thomas Lechmere, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Blagrave, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Blagrave, Citizen & Vintner of London; at St Christopher's afs^{d} or [*blank*]. [Married at Westminster Abbey.]

1677

Dec. 25 Thomas Fawkes, of Farnley, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Cath. Cree Church, London.

Dec. 26 James Lambert, of Newington Green, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Cornwall, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Dec. 26 Richard Ashfeild, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Gunning, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 31 John Knight, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her mother Dorothy Turner, Widow; in parish church or Tabernacle of All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Mary le Bowe, London.

1677-8.

Jan. 1 Maximilian Walsham, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Marryott, of Hayes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Walsham, of March afs^{d}, Yeoman; at Hayes afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 John Mill, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Castle, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardians John Snell, Esq., & Mr Newman, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Jan. 2 John Cross, of University of Oxon, M.A., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Farr, of Stanlake, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at Hedington, co. Oxon.

Jan. 3 Peter Noyes, of Trunckwell, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Alban, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Little St Helen's afs^{d}.

Jan. 8 Henry Bradley, of St Benedict Grace Church, London, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Trott, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent; at Godstone afs^{d}.

Jan. 12 William Lathom, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Wagham, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 Peter Derick, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Hesther Richardson, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 19 Bezaleel Sherman, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Norton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her father Richard Norton, of same, Esq.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Jan. 21 Charles Strode, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Strangeways, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab^{t} 26; alleged by William Strode, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 22 Daniel Norton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Edith Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 22 Joseph Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances North, of Dutchworth, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of father John North, of same, Gent.; at Tewen, co. Herts.

Jan. 23 William Stanes, of Ilford, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, London. [Memorandum in margin that this Licence was renewed 31 Jan. following.]

Jan. 23 Christopher Widmore, of King's Cleer, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolt, of Warfield, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, about 27;

1677-8

consent of father John Bolt, of same, Gent.; at Warfield, or Binfield, co. Berks.

Jan. 24 William Freeman, of Chinkford, co, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cousens, of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*]; her father's consent; at Bath Easton aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Robert Reynolds, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Sara Strode, of Silver Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 28 Thomas Norman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anne Ward, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of mother Mrs Ward, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 28 Nicholas Clerke, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Prudence Hullock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.

Jan. 29 John Turner, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Charity Paine, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Mr Edward Paine; at Wilsden, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in Fields, co. Midx.

Jan. 29 Hastings Hord, of Gayting, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gynes, of Stanway, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church, Lond.

Feb. 5 Morgan Randell, of Chilworth, Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Gold, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of father Sir Thomas Gold; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Feb. 6 Fergus Farrell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Licence, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; her father's consent; alleged by Edmund Farrell, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 6 John Horne, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Mary Wells, of North Church *alias* Barkhamstead, Herts, Widow; at North Church *alias* Barkhamstead afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Walter Grubbe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rebecca Brereton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Randolph Brereton, Esq.; alleged by Brereton Bourchier, of Inner Temple, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 7 John English, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Sambrooke, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; consent of her parents; at St Alphage or St Mary Aldermary.

Feb. 8 Henry Herbert, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Ramsey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London, & of her guardian Frances Chamberlayne, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Grocer, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Totteridge, Herts.

Feb. 9 John Archer, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22. & Mrs Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mrs Anne Whitehead, of Titherley, co. South^{ton}, now ux. [*blank*] Whitehead, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 9 Henry Mitchell, of Carricott, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Brockett, of Whitehampstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mary Brockett, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 11 Rowland Greenwood, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Joyce Mabb, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.

Feb. 11 Sir Thomas Estcourt, of Chelsea, Midx., Kt., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Corbett, of Queen Street in Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; her

1677-8

mother's consent, her father dead; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Feb. 12 Ewan Christian, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Cane, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father John Cane, Esq.; alleged by Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Feb. 15 Henry Powell, of Hampton Court, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Cecilia Fleetwood, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at own dispose; at Twittenham, Midx.

Feb. 19 Nathaniel Carter, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; consent of Mr Fleetwood, her father; at Stoke Newington afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 John Lloyd, of St Martin's Orgar, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Susanna Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; her father's consent; at Christ Church aforesaid, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 27 Henry Kempe, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24 & upwards, & Ann Bourne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of her father in law Francis Bonny, Goldsmith; in the Lord Mayor's Chapel, London, or the Tabernacle of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 2 John West, of Drayton in Hayles, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 2[*gone*], & Mrs Margaret Weston, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 26, at St Bride's afs^{d}, or in the Temple Chapel, London.

Mar. 4 George Walton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (consent of mother Mrs Margaret Walton, Widow), & Mrs Bridget Kingston, of Cannon Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (her parents dead & no guardian, & having lately proved her grandfather's Will in her own name); at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 5 Thomas Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Babington, of Huffam, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 20 & upwards, her parents dead; at Huffam afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Richard Roberts, of Monmouth, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Holland, of All Hallows Steyning, London, 21 & upwards, her father dead; her mother's consent; at Carshalton, co. Surrey.

Mar. 9 Edward Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Jane Fairbanck, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's Fields or [*blank*].

Mar. 13 John Chaplin, of St Catharine Cree Church, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Hamby, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hamby, of same, Widow); at Lamberhurst afs^{d}.

Mar. 13 Isaac Foxcroft, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Dorothy Johnson, of Blackwall, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Henry Johnson, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx.

Mar. 15 John Hussey, of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Needham, of Cheapside, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Mar. 16 Henri de Cordon de Mongion, Knight, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Charlotte Amalie De la Grange, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at own dispose; in the French Church or Chapel called Le Savoy in co. Midx.

Mar. 19 William Ediall, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Munt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of father William Munt, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Cov^{t} Garden, or St Martin's Fields.

Mar. 23 Constantine Vernatty, of Old Ford, co. Midx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Tooke, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of father Edmund Tooke, of same, Esq., who alleges; at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

1678.

Mar. 29 George Payne, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Lydia Bateman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

Mar. 29 Thomas Stanton, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Susanna Gray, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35 & at own dispose; at St Olave's afs^{d}, Stepney or Bow, co. Midx., or Wansted, Essex.

Mar. 30 Daniel Thomas, of Pater Noster Row, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Deborah Dashwood, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of father William Dashwood, of same, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 2 Edward Harrison, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Abre Massey, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

April 2 Edward Cane, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Marins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows in the Wall.

April 3 Adam Waring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy North, of same, Widow [*sic*], ab^{t} 18; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

April 5 Newdigate Poyntz, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Taverner, of Hexton, co. Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Augustine's, London, or [*blank*].

April 9 Samuel Pearson, of City of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Standish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at own dispose; at Christ Church, London.

April 12 John Lewis, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of father Michael Altham, of same; at Eastwick afs^{d}.

April 18 Matthew Gooderson, of Lisington, co. Lincoln, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ann Walker, of Horncastle, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; consent of mother Mrs Hamerton *alias* Walker, her father dead; at Fiscarton, Grantham, Torrington, or Coulshafe, co. Lincoln.

April 20 William Hall, of the Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Diana Cobbey, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 20 Clement Ray, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Rayner, of Rhodes Lane near Fenchurch Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of mother Mrs Susan Rayner, her father dead; at St John's, Hackney, or St Mary, Islington.

April 22 Peter Bevis, of Wilmington, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Wade, of Jevington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 22 & at own dispose; at Wilmington, Forkington, Jevington, or Arlington, s^{d} co.

April 26 Thomas Carr, of City of Chichester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Peckham, of the parish of the Subdeanery of Chichester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; consent of her mother [? "Dame" apparently written over "Marie"] Peckham, her father dead; in Ely House Chapel or [*blank*].

April 26 Sir John Mordaunt, of Walton, co. Warwick, Bart., ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anne Ryseley, of [*blank*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of mother Mary Riseley, her father dead; at St Paul's in town of Bedford. [Not signed nor executed, and "Vacat" in margin.]

April 29 John Hawkins, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Emerton, of North Mims, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; consent of her parents; at North Mims afs^{d}, or South Mims, or Hadley, co. Midx.

May 2 James King, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Magdalen Higgs, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.

1678

May 4 Benjamin Godwin, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hopwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; consent of her mother Elizabeth Hopwood, her father dead; at St Bride's, London.

May 6 John Blake, of St George's, Southwark, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Elliston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, aged 23; consent of mother Mrs Mary Elliston, her father dead; at St Dunstan's East, London, or [*blank*].

May 9 John Waylett, of Harlowe, co. Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Marg^{t} Dobyns, Sp^{r}, above 21; consent of father William Dobyns, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 9 Thomas Harwick, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Margaret Dalton, of Hornchurch, Essex, Spinster, about 18; consent of father Richard Dalton, Esq.; at Dagenham, Hornchurch, or Romford, co. Essex, or Camberwell, Surrey.

May 13 Bryan Sunderland, of Ackton, co. York, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susan Adams, of Rocliffe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of her father John Adams; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 14 Thomas Cocks, of Castle Ditch, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Frances Gates, of Kettleby, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; consent of her mother Mrs Gates, Widow; in Gloucester Cathedral or [*blank*].

May 15 Marmaduke Dayrell, of Lillingston, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Isham, of St Giles in Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Giles, St Bartholomew the Great, or Lillington afs^{d}.

May 15 Anthony Thomas, of Chobham, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Mrs Anne Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, s^{d} co., Gentw^{n}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, Lambeth, Chobham, or Windlesham, Surrey.

May 17 Thomas Brewer, of West Farley, Kent, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own dispose; at Hawkhurst afs^{d}.

May 17 George Sharples, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; consent of her mother Jane Burton, her father dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or St Clement Danes.

May 18 George Briant, of Dimchidiock, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Hungerford, of St David's in co. of City of Exeter, Sp^{r}, aged 21; her father's consent; alleged by John Hungerford, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; in Exeter Cathedral, or St David's or Dimchidiock afs^{d}.

May 18 The Hon. Charles, Lord Lansdowne, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, son & heir to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Bath & the Rt. Hon. Lady Martha Osborne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treasurer of England; with consent of her parents; alleged by Marmaduke Hopkins, Clerk, Chaplain to said Earl of Danby; at the chapel at Wimbleton or [*blank*].

May 20 Francis Curteis, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Beale, of same, Sp^{r}, aged 24; her mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hallows the Great, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.

May 28 Thomas Bartlett, of City of London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Katharine Brent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; consent of their parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

May 28 Edward Jones, D^{r} of Physic & Fellow of Merton College, Oxon, Bach^{r}, 40 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of Abbargavenny, co. Monmouth, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at Llanwenoth, Landilow, Langattock, Landewy, Abergavenny, or Lanfort, co. Monmouth.

1678

May 28 Robert Terrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Letitia Llewelyn, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 25; her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.

May 28 Sir Robert Dillington, Kt. & Bart., Widower, abt 30, & Mrs Hannah Webb, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, London, Spr, abt 18; consent of father William Webb; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.

May 29 William Broughton, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant, Bachr, 26 & upwards, & Ann Danvers, Spr, abt 17; consent of father Henry Danvers, of Stoke Newington, co. Midx., Esq.; at Stoke Newington afsd.

May 29 Samuel Bentham, of Ely, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Ruth Allestry, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 6 Symon Hoet, of London, Merchant, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Katherine Cullen, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 18; her parents dead; consent of her guardian Sir James Rushworth; at Richmond aforesaid or [*blank*].

June 8 Isaac Blake, of Stroud, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 28, & Elizabeth Penniston, of Frinsbury, sd co., Wid., abt 27; at St Dunstan's East or [*blank*].

June 10 Richard How, of Christ Church, Surrey, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Hill, of Redderiffe, Widow, abt 36; at St Michael, Wood Street, London, or [*blank*].

June 10 William Jefferyes, of Deptford, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Holding, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Mr Holding, Minister, of Deptford; at Deptford afsd, or Redderith, co. Surrey.

June 15 John Bartlett, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Owen, of Hampstead, Midx., Spr, abt 22; with consent of her parents; in Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster Abbey, or St Pancras, co. Middlesex.

June 18 John Davies, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Draper, & Elizabeth Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her parents; at Charelton or [*blank*].

June 18 John Neeve, of Camsey Ash, co. Suffolk, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Margaret Pinchon, of Hadleigh, sd co., Widow, abt 32; at Hadleigh afsd, St Peter in Colchester, or [*blank*].

June 18 Henry Goodhew, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, aged about 60, alleges marriage of his son Thomas Goodhew, now living with him, Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Smith, Spr, upwards of 20, now living at Lewisham, Kent, an orphan; with consent of the Court of Orphans of London; at Lewisham, Lee, or Charlton, co. Kent.

June 19 Robert Uvedale, of Eynfield, Midx., Gent., Bachr, about 35, & Mrs Mary Stephens, of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 22; with consent of Edward Stephens, her father; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 20 Peter Courtenay, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary South, of Swallowcliffe, co. Wilts, Widow, abt 26; at St Clement Danes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or [*blank*].

June 24 Richard Wood, of Dartford, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Tooke, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her parents; at Wilmington or Sutton at Hone, co. Kent.

June 24 Robert Filding, of Hilfield Hall, co. Warwick, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Swift, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Maiden, abt 40 & at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

June 26 Richard Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Isabella Lechmere, of Henly, sd co., Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Nicholas Lechmere, of same, Esq.; at Henly afsd.

June 26 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Crow, of Staughton, co. Huntingdon, Spr,

1678

ab^{t} 22; with consent of her father William Crowe, of same, Gent.; at Little Staughton or Kimbolton, co. Hunts.

June 27 John Pottenger, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Philadelphia Ernly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, about 23; with consent of her parents; at St Martin's aforesaid, or Great St Helen's, London.

June 28 Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his father Sir Walter Wrottesley, of same, Bart.), & Mrs Eleanora Archer, of Coopersale in par. Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, about 18 (with consent of her father Sir John Archer, Kt.); at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 28 Richard Giles, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Chilman, of Newnham, s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Giles, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.; at Newnham or Duddington, co. Kent.

June 28 John Giles afs^{d} (of Rochester, co. Kent), Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Chilman, of Eastling, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Chilman, Widow; at Eastling or Duddington, co. Kent.

July 1 Thomas Lee, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, about 19; with her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

July 4 Nathaniel Brett, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Carpenter, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 6 William Martin, of All Saints in Evesham, co. Worcester, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of Bread Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at All Hallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, London, or Upton, co. Midx.

July 6 Timothy Crump, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susanne Barbon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father James Barbon, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

July 8 William Ford, of Whitehall, Midx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Martha Baldwyn, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; with her mother's consent; at Rickmansworth afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 8 John Aldersey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Baines, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Baines, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

July 8 Richard Bauchiere, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Waling, of the City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Waling, Widow; at any parish church in the City of Worcester.

July 10 Thomas Scott, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Lettice Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Islington or Clerkenwell, Midx.

July 10 Oliver Salusbury, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Medbury, of Islip, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Islip afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 11 Richard Moseley, of Ousden, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father William Cooke, of same, Merchant; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 11 John Sweet, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Joane Dampier, of Blackford, co. Somerset, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at Bettscombe, co. Dorset.

1678

July 12 Christopher Smith, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Doyly, of Turfeild, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Coates *alias* Doyly; at Turfield, Ipston, or Fawley, co. Bucks.

July 13 John Savill, Rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of same parish, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Anthony Stephens, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at St George's, Botolph Lane, the Charter House or Guildhall Chapel, London.

July 13 Hon. Francis Robartes, Esq., of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Penelope Poole, of Shute, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, London.

July 15 Richard Paratt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Mr William Parker, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

July 15 Robert Walsh, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Hall, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 16 Owen Croft, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Lund, of Fulham, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

July 16 Charles Marshall, of St Mary at Hill, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Loades, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Mr Henry Loades, of same, Merchant; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

July 18 Timothy Willson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father John Rumboll, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 19 Thomas Tyers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Feltmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Camberwell, Surrey.

July 19 Edward Tudman, of All Hallows the Great, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Martha Westbrooke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 39, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 22 Sir Anthony Deane, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dame Christian Dawes, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin Outwich afs^{d}.

July 23 William Beaumont, of St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Watts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Christ Church, London.

July 23 Valence Grice, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Allen, of Malldon, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Penelope Morley, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

July 24 Thomas Hall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Cox, of Chancery Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Sepulchre's, London, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

July 24 Thomas Fowler, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Cowse, of Deptford, s^{d} co., ab^{t} 24 & at her own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

July 24 George Snoden, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Bouchee, of St Gregory's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1678

July 25 Joseph Dyose, of St Margaret Moses, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Horton, of Petticoat Lane, London, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 26 Nicholas Wallinger, of Clere Pepper, co. Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Lanfere, of Lineham, sd co., Spr, aged 35 & at her own dispose; at Clere Pepper or Lineham afsd.

July 30 Roger Crispe, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Walraven, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Mr Mathias Walraven, of same, Citizen & Brewer; at St Catharine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Aug. 2 Blaze Clarke, of St Swithin's, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Francis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Daniel Francis, of same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Aug. 2 Jonathan Hide, Jr, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Smith, of London Bridge, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Mr Nathaniel Smith, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at Enfield, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 William Howell, of the City of Lincoln, Dr in Laws, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Ashfield, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not signed.]

Aug. 5 Aldricke Roffey, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Grove, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 26 & at her own dispose; at East Greenwich afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 5 Robert Egleton, of St Clement's Danes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Atkinson, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Egleton *alias* Atkinson; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Aug. 7 Thomas Eve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father Richard Read, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Aug. 10 Henry Yeates, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, about 20, & Mrs Mary Amherst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at Ifield, co. Sussex.

Aug. 12 John Haynes, Jr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Factor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Orisby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Aug. 12 John Carpenter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Norwood, of Great Stanmore, Midx., Widow, abt 35; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx., or the Temple Chapel, London.

Aug. 12 John Antrobus, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Powell, of Buckden, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mary Keene *alias* Powell, Widow; at Southa, Eaton, Buckden, or Offord Dacy, co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 12 Daniel Major, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Aug. 13 Thomas Beeby, of St Mary Somerset, London, Citizen & Plummer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah King, of St Michael or St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor King, of same, Widow; at St Alban or St Michael, Wood Street, aforesaid.

1678

Aug. 13 James St John, of Cheapside, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Griffith, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 13 William Steevens, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Todd, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Axe, London.

Aug. 14 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Ursula Duncombe, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Spr, about 20; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Duncombe; alleged by Charles Duncombe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.

Aug. 16 John Ball, of Yateley, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Smith, of Frimley, co. Surrey, Widow, abt 27; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 17 Rowland Jones, of St Edmond the King, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Darcy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at St Saviour's afsd.

Aug. 17 John Kiddell, of Wapping, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Cox, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father Mr Richard Cox, of same, Citizen & Cooper; at Deptford, Kent.

Aug. 19 Robert Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Dobson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Peter's, Westminster.

Aug. 19 Pury Cust, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ursula Woodcock, of Newtimber, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Woodcock, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 20 William Battishill, of the City of Exeter, Mercer, abt 27, & Elizabeth Isack, of same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead, leaving no guardian as he believes, but with his consent, if there be one; alleged by Nicholas King, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent.; at any church in the City of Exeter.

Aug. 21 Peter Le Roux, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanne Hamlin, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her guardian Mr Thomas Cole, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Aug. 22 Robert Worlidge, of Trosley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 23 Alexander De Lamain, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Citizen & Salter, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Anne Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, abt 35; at Stepney, co. Midx.

Aug. 24 Nathaniel Gravener, of St Peter's in the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Abigail Holloway, of St Helen's in sd City, Spr, abt 21; with her father's consent; alleged by John Greene, of said City, Blacksmith [who signed with mark]; at Worcester Cathedral, All Saints in Worcester, or Bromfield, co. Salop.

Aug. 24 William Ivatt, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Murthwaite, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Murthwaite, of same, Widow; at Windsor, co. Berks.

Aug. 27 John Norton, of Bireton, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 65, & Elizabeth Philpot, of same, Spinster, about 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 31 Jeremiah Phipps, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 24, & Mary White, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr, abt 25; with her mother's consent; at St Anne's or St Michael's aforesaid.

1678

Sep. 3 Digby, Lord Gerard, of Bromley, co. Stafford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Mrs Elizabeth Gerard, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father Charles, Lord Gerard, of Brandon; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 3 Robert Stirrupp, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Smart, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Sep. 3 John Fancourt, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Burnett, of the City of Lincoln, Spinster, ab^{t} 22; with consent of her parents; at Eagle or Boutham, co. Lincoln.

Sep. 3 Patrick Bampford, of Asseridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Cleaver, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own dispose; at Little Gadsden, co. Herts.

Sep. 3 Jeremiah Bayly, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Searle, of Weele Bassett, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at her own dispose; at Wheele Bassett afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Richard Handes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widower, about 60, & Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 50; at Braintree, co. Essex.

Sep. 4 John Watts, J^{r}, of Winslow, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp^{r}, about 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary King, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 John Paratt, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hanna Wrench, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund the King, London.

Sep. 6 John Nebecker, of Battle, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Gardner, of Fetcham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at Fetcham, Leatherhead, or Mickleham, co. Surrey.

Sep. 6 John Duck, Citizen & Goldsmith, of St John Zachary, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Stevens, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Catharine Stevens, Widow; at Thistleworth, co. Midx.

Sep. 7 Richard Adams, of the City of London, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ann Wadsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Sep. 7 George Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanne Levett, of Witham, co. Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Witham afs^{d}.

Sep. 7 Thomas Averley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Martha Cockroft, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with her father's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 9 Jonathan Eliott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Bamford, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Widow, ab^{t} 39; at parish church or chapel of Windsor, co. Berks.

Sep. 9 Samuel Alderson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Clerk, & Mrs Anne Walton, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with her father's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Sep. 10 Sylvanus Morgan, of St Benet Fink, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Sara Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or Southampton Chapel, co. Midx.

Sep. 11 Walter Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Carter, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; with her father's consent.

1678

Sep. 14 Joseph Langthorne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Haberdasher of Hats, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Perrin, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 16 William Atfend, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, abt 35; at Lambeth aforesaid.

Sep. 16 Robert Hollinhurst, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Widr, about 34, & Elizabeth Moody, of same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the East, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Sep. 17 Edward Peirce, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Distiller, Bachr, about 26, & Sarah Skinner, of Three Cranes Wharf, London, Spr, about 26; with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Henry Chambers, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Blackwell, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund the King, London.

Sep. 18 Thomas Byfeld, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Braylesford, of same, Spr, abt 25; with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 William Scott, of St Bartholomew Close, London, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mrs Maud Scawen, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 24 Francis Tyssen, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Mathewes, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her elder brother, her parents being dead; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Sep. 26 James Hargrave, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Widr, about 50, & Mrs Kosway Spiller, of Richmond, sd co., Widow, abt 38; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., or St Dunstan in the West, Lond.

Sep. 27 Charles Carter, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Isles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Widow, abt 34; at Stepney or St Paul's afsd, or Bow, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 28 John Colcock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Bithia Witham, of same, Spr, abt 24; with her mother's consent; at St Alphage, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Dagenham, co. Essex.

Sep. 28 William Ballowe, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Frances Ballowe, of same, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Daniel Ballowe, of same; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Sep. 30 John Lupton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Loveney, of Ware, co. Herts, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Chesthunt, co. Herts, or Waltham Cross.

Sep. 30 Brabazon Aylmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Temperance Hawkins, of St Faith's, London, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Chelsea, Fulham, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex.

Sep. 30 Richard Powney, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Bellwood, of same, Widow, abt 50; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 30 Samuel Biscop, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Ward, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father James Ward, of same, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 1 Richard Wood, of St Gregory's, London, Laceman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Ursula Tanckred, of Constable Burton, co. York, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her grandfather Sir Christopher Wyvill, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at Fryerne Barnett, co. Herts.

1678

Oct. 2 William Woodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Mason, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanna Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Garrett; at St Giles or St Andrew's afsd, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Oct. 2 Peter Van Sittart, of the City of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Saunderson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Oct. 3 Richard Wooding, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Loggins, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 4 George Smith, of Thistleworth, Midx., Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Anne Hoste, of same, Widow, abt 35; at Hedsore, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Oct. 5 Christopher Clitheroe, of Pinner, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Hawtry, of Ryslip, sd co.; with consent of her father Ralph Hawtry, Esq.; at Ryslip afsd.

Oct. 7 Samuel Wood, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Porter, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Porter, Widow; at All Hallows in the Barking or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Oct. 11 Swithin Langley, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Rachel Clarke, of Teddington, Midx., Spr, abt 24; with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 11 William Sweeting, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Anne, Aldersgate, sd City, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 11 Adam Ravenscroft, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Percivall, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Spr, abt 26 & at her own dispose; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Bow, Middx.

Oct. 14 Giles Mathews, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Danson, of same, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Mr John Danson, Apothecary; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Oct. 14 John Wickins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Isabella Bellew, of Barnett, co. Middx., Spinster, abt 18; with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Sepulchre's, London, or Islington, Middx.

Oct. 15 Francis Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widower, about 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Hawkins, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

Oct. 15 William Sermon, of London, Dr of Physic, Widower, about 45, & Mrs Edith Davis, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spr, abt 20; with her mother's consent; alleged by John Sermon, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 15 Thomas Ely, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Widr, about 25, & Martha Salter, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, abt 21; with her mother's consent; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

Oct. 19 William Collins, of the City of Hereford, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Clarke, of same, Widow; at Michelldeane, co. Gloucester.

Oct. 19 William Masters, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Symons, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Oct. 19 Samuel Watson, of Thames Street, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Tole's, City of Oxford, Spr, abt 20; with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Bedle, Vicar

1678

of Great Burstead, co. Essex; at St Lawrence Jewry, St Laurence Pountney, or St Augustin's, London.

Oct. 21 Benjamin Hare, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Smeeth, of Chiswick, Middx., Spr, abt 24; with her father's consent; at Chiswick afsd.

Oct. 25 Thomas Saunders, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Barnard, of same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father Mr Henry Barnard, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Martin's, Ludgate, afsd.

Oct. 28 Thomas Douglas, of London, Dr in Physic, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Juxon, late of co. Eastmeath, Ireland, but now in London, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Harrison, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Widow, abt 23; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Oct. 30 John Kingsmell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catharine Lancaster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 31 William Palmer, of Bow, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 29, & Dame Katherine Dicer, of Bury, co. Suffolk, Widow, 22 & upwards; at St Edmund's Bury, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 1 Anthony Arnold, of St Nicholas, City of Gloucester, Gent., Widr, abt 51, & Mrs Anne Guise, of the College in sd City, Widow; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 6 Robert Taylor, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Ironmonger, Widr, abt 40, & Hanna Linton, Spr, abt 23; with consent of her father Richard Linton, of same, Girdler; at St Catharine Cree Church afsd.

Nov. 6 Francis Coxedd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Turner, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanna Wheeler, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her father John Wheeler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 6 Anthony Sloman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Rachell Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Capt. John Smith; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 Walter Harris, of St Clement Danes, Dr of Physic, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Catherine Hallywell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, abt 26; with her mother's consent; at St Helen's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Lucie Blackman, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Thruston, of Hoxon Abbey, sd co., Spr, abt 23, at her own disposal; at Hoxon or Thorpe, co. Norfolk.

Nov. 9 John Graves, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wanley, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her father Mr Andrew Wanley, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Nov. 12 John Maunt, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Cornelia Clark, of Whitefriars, London, Widow, abt 40; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Nov. 14 Thomas Mathew, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Phillips, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 25; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 14 John Hunt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Brewer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Aldworth, of St Helen's, London, Spr, abt 19; with her father's consent; at St Helen's afsd.

1678

Nov. 16 Thomas Blake, of Christ Church, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Millett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

Nov. 16 Thomas Hird, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent., ab^{t} 40, & Anne Darrwin, of the City of Lincoln, Widow; at Doddington, co. Lincoln.

Nov. 20 Ralph Randall, of Stepney, Midx., Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Lucy Hall, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Edward Ridly, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Chamberlaine, of same, Maiden, ab^{t} 29, at her own disposal; at Great All Hallows, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Matthias Rutton, of Boughton Manchelsea, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of Loddington in Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Mr Thomas Walker; at Boughton afs^{d} or Otham in Kent.

Nov. 20 John Norman, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanne Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Marsh; at Fulham or Hammersmith afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Thomas Ladd, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Amy Lockington, of St Michael le Querne, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.

Nov. 25 John Payne, of the Borough of Abington, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Archer, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at Old Windsor, co. Berks.

Nov. 25 Francis Lloyd, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Hackett, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, Widow, ab^{t} 20; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 25 John Bransby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Ann Rutland, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Jacob Jesson, of Basinghall Street, London, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Glover, of Nicholas Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with consent of her father Richard Glover, of same, Citizen & Ironmonger; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Nov. 25 Richard Hutchinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Turner, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her mother a Widow; alleged by Thomas Hutchinson, Rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Nov. 26 John Wicksteed, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disposal; at St Bot., Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 27 William Bell, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Willes, of Towcester, co. North^{ton}, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's in the Fields or Towcester afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 James Holland, of Horsleydown in Southwark, co. Surrey, D^{r} of Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Panton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of her father Mr Henry Panton, of same, Sword Cutler; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.

Dec. 2 Edmund Lewin, J^{r}, Esq., of Ratcliffe, co. Midx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catharine Salisbury, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Salisbury, Widow, & of her guardian Richard Holt, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

1678

Dec. 2 Francis King, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at Sarrett or Flampstead, co. Herts.* [Married 7 April 1679 at Westminster Abbey.]

Dec. 2 John Sorrell, of St John the Baptist, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (with consent of his mother Sarah Sorrell, Widow), & Mrs Anne Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (with consent of her father Francis Ligo, of same, Gent.); at St Martin Outwich, London.

Dec. 3 Charles Cocks, of the precincts of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Somers, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Mr John Somers the elder; at St Michael's, co. Worcester.

Dec. 3 Robert Davies, of New Woodstock, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Shorter, of Witney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father John Shorter, of same, Gent.; at Woodstock afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 Richard Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, about 40, & Mrs Lydia Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 5 William Mildmay, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Chislett, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 5 Edward Gastrell, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her father James Cooke, of the town of Warwick, Gent.; at any parish church in the town of Warwick afs^{d}, or at Leamington, co. Warwick.

Dec. 6 Sir Drayner Massingberd, of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, Kt., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Mildmay, of Harrington, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disposal; at Harrington afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 James Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Stroode, of Ruscombe, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Dec. 6 Thomas Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, of Hendon, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal, her parents dead; alleged by William Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Bride's, London.

Dec. 9 Adam Colclough, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Blagge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 11 Mordant Cracherode, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Calthorp, now living with Mr Selwell, Merchant in Leadenhall Street, aged 21 & upwards; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Andrew Undershaft, or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Norman Nelson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Cooke, of Wymondhaw, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with consent of her father Richard Cooke, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Dec. 16 Humphry Style, of Langley in par. Beckenham, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Hovell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father Hugh Hovell, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Dec. 18 Robert Palmer, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Dorothy Conn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Leonard's or St Mary afs^{d}, or Bow, co. Middx.

* Alleged by "Nich^{s} Sprague, of Linc. Inn, Gent."

1678

Dec. 19 Benjamin Dyose, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanne White, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs White, of same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 19 William Adams, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Adams, of Tempsford, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Adams, Widow; at Tempsford or Amsbury, co. Bedford.

Dec. 23 Thomas Cole, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Hannah Rawlings, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Widow, abt 40; alleged by William Cole, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Cath. Coleman, Lond., or All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Robert Maurice, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances King, of Ashby De la land, co. Lincoln, Spr, abt 26; with her father's consent; at Ashby De la land afsd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Philips, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Alicia Shepherd, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Spr, abt 24; with consent of her mother Mrs Shepherd, Widow; at St Lawrence Jury, London.

Dec. 24 Abraham Burges, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Citizen & Gunmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rebecca Oldfield, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Chapel of Ease thereto belonging.

Dec. 24 Thomas Sisson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Druggist, Bachr, about 25, & Mrs Sarah Delves, Spr, about 21; with consent of her father Nicholas Delves, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Esq.; at St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 26 William Fiennes, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., alleges the marriage of William Fiennes, of Broughton, co. Oxford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Lady Cecill Langley, of same, Widow, abt 23; at Broughton afsd.

Dec. 28 William Terry, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Nash, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow, abt 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 30 Samuel Floyer, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bursey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father William Bursey, of same, Coachmaker; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 30 Philip Scovell, of Poole, co. Dorset, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Hall, of Noble Street, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her uncle Mr John Fitch, of same, Citizen & Grocer, her parents dead; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Dec. 30 Henry Lambe, of Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ann Goodman, of Hadham, Herts, Spr, abt 20; with consent of Mr John Goodman; alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent.; at Hadham aforesaid or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Edward Bridgman, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 42, & Dorothy Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, sd co., Widow, abt 32; at Fryan Barnet, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 James Bosher, of the City of Worcester, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Waring, of St Nicholas in the City of Worcester, Widow, abt 35; alleged by Elizabeth Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Clothworker; at any parish church in the City of Worcester.

1678-9.

Jan. 2 Mark Gilbert, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Dorothy Tennant, of same, Spr, abt 23; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

1678-9

Jan. 2 Nathaniel Whiting, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cheesemonger, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, abt 24; with her father's consent; at St Botolph or St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 8 William Webb, of Woxbridge, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Bates, of All Hallows the Great, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 8 Richard Spranger, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Adams, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 8 John Newman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, abt 22; with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 9 Thomas Pudsay, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., aged about 40, & Mrs Mary Boywer [? Bowyer], of same, about 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 13 Duel Peade, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Dyett, of same, Widow, about 39; alleged by John Farr, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

Jan. 13 Vertue Radford, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Eversen, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 15 John Reynolds [he signed with mark], of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Clothworker, & Mrs Mary Hitchcock, of Throckmorton Street, London, aged 21 & upwards, her parents dead & having no guardian; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 17 John Manley, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Grosse, of St Martin in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Married at Westminster Abbey on 19th.]

Jan. 17 Gabriel Belke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., aged 23 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Rickards, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Jan. 18 John Fellowe, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Widower, about 33, & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Mr John Danson; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Jan. 18 Richard Griffith, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Dr of Physic, Bachr, about 44, & Mrs Jane Wheeler, of Datchet, co. [*blank*], Spr, about 33; at Datchet aforesaid.

Jan. 20 John Walbank, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margaret Taylor, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, about 22, her parents dead & she at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 21 John Gordon, of Farmborough, co. Southton, Clerk, Bachr, about 32, & Mrs Mary Verre-Vanger, of the City of London, Widow, about 40; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 21 John Wightwick, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Beverley, of Gaynes Park, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 17, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Samuel Wightwick, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, Gent.; alleged by John Beverley, of Hatton Garden, Midx., Gent.; at Liley, co. Herts.

Jan. 21 Edward Goodere, of Burhope, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Hellen Dingley, of Charleton, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father [*blank*] Dingley, of same, Esq.; at Bodenham, co. Hereford.

Jan. 21 William Hammond, of Nunington, co. Kent, Esq., & Mrs Elizabeth James, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Edmund the King, London.

1678-9

Jan. 23 Henry Derham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Dorothy Maynard, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 31, at her own dispose; alleged by Anne Hampson, wife of Samuel Hampson, of St Giles afsd, Glazier; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Jan. 24 James Pearson, of Chilton, co. Wilts, Bachr, abt 43, & Mrs Dyana Vivian, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 24 John Beere, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Hichens, of same, Widow, abt 32; at the Church of St Andrew or of Charles in Plymouth, or Bickley, co. Devon.

Jan. 27 John Leigh, of Addington, co. Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 17, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian Dame Elizabeth Lowther), & Mrs Catherine Barton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx. (with consent of her father John Barton, of Serjeants' Inn, London, Serjeant at Law, who alleges); at St Bride's, St Dunstan in the West, or the Temple Church, London.

Jan. 27 John Ayerst, of St Magnus, London, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Maltby, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Thomas in Southwark or [*blank*].

Jan. 28 Thomas Bowyer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widr, abt 31, & Joanna Reeves, of same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 28 George Churchill, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Wingate, of same, Spr, abt 24; with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Jan. 29 John Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Jane Rolt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, abt 32, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 29 Nathaniel Ball, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Ashby, of Bishop's Strafford, co. Herts, Spr, abt 21; with her mother's consent; at Furnix Pelham, co. Essex or Herts.

Feb. 1 Francis Fox, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Day, of Croydon, said co., Widow, about 30; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, co. Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 5 Edmund Hungerford, of Chisbury, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Stratford, of Turk's Deane, co. Gloucester, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 William Bosman, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Bellwood, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Grace Bellwood, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 7 Richard Shawe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Vintner, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

Feb. 10 John Binge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 26, & Mrs Catherine Clerk, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Constantia Clerk; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Brockett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Archer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, aged 21 & upwards; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Cary, of St Michael le Querne, London, Mercer, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Widow, about 32; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1678-9

Feb. 12 Joseph Taylor, of Queen Street, St Antholin's, London, Widower, abt 28, & Mrs Hanna Rolt, of the City of London, Spr, about 24; with her mother's consent; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Feb. 12 James Gibson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Pennyman, of same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Feb. 13 William Atwood, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Leigh, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her father Edward Leigh, of same, Esq.; at Kensington, Midx.

Feb. 13 John Slany, of Suckley, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachr, about 29, & Mrs Alice Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Midx., Spr, about 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Bonfoy, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 14 Thomas Page, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, Bachr, abt 35, & Joane Aylett, of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Leonard, East Cheap, afsd.

Feb. 17 Nicholas Uridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Anne Alchorne, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 24; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Alchorne, Widow, some time of same place; at Godstone, co. Sussex [*sic*], or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Robert Aske, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Bonfoy, of Ealing, Midx., Widow, abt 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 17 Thomas Haughton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Greenhalgh, of same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 17 John Ridley, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Bowyer, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Catharine Cree Church, Lond.

Feb. 19 Sir Harry Fitz James, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Kt., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Frances Barker, of Sunning, co. Berks, Widow, abt 50; at Sunning afsd. [Not signed nor attested in the margin.]

Feb. 20 Philip Jacob, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rolleston, of same, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Rolleston, Widow; at Lambeth afsd.

Feb. 21 John Crosse, Jr, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father Francis Rowley, of Cloth Hall, sd co., Gent.; at Barkway, Clothall, or Baldock, co. Herts.

Feb. 22 Thomas Freeman, of St Augustine's, London, Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Horton, of same, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Horton, of same, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Feb. 22 Cromwell Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Nevill, of Little Berkhampstead, co. Herts, Spr, abt 24, dau. of George Nevill, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., who consents & alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or Bayford, co. Herts.

Feb. 22 Samuel Langdon, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Factor, Bachr, about 26, & Sarah Goddard, of Highgate, Midx., Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goddard, Widow; alleged by Frances Yeates, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, afsd.

Feb. 22 Gabriel Metcalfe, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Best, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spr, about 22, at her

1678-9

own dispose, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Moses Lowman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Widower, about 42, & Anne Vertey, of St Michael le Querne, sd City, Spinster, about 27, at her own dispose; at St Anne, Blackfriars, St Bartholomew the Great or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 24 Thomas Holgate, of Hackney, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Peppyatt, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Hackney aforesaid.

Feb. 25 Philip Aldwin, of Aldenham, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Weekes, of same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at Aldenham afsd, or St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great, or All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 25 David Rowlands, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Billingsley, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx. [*sic*], Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Streame, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 25 William Adams, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of Hesse, co. Kent, Spr, abt 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Croydon, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Feb. 25 Roger Rawlinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 28, & Mrs Margaret Aylett, of Kelvedon, Essex, abt 26; at Kelvedon afsd.

Feb. 25 Samuel Dix, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Greensmith, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, abt 15; with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Midx., or St Mary Aldermary, London.

Feb. 26 Jonathan Hatley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Upholder, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy How, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Dorothy How, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East afsd.

Feb. 27 Benjamin Whichcot, of Love Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Enos, of same, Spr, abt 16; with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Enos, Widow; at St Lawrence, London.

Feb. 27 Sir John Awbrey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Bart, aged about 27, & Mrs Margaret Lowther, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Lowther, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Feb. 27 Thomas Halsey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Henshaw, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Thomas Henshaw, of Kensington, Midx., Esq.; at St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

Feb. 28 Joseph Stisted, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Little, of St Saviour's, London [*sic*], Spr, abt 18; with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 28 Andrew Wardlow, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bachr, abt 22, & Lydia Roope, of same, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Anna Roope, of same, Widow; at Reddrith afsd, or All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 1 John Mickleton, of the City of Durham, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Abigail Barbé, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widow, abt 28; at Hampstead or Highgate, co. Midx.

Mar. 1 James Meyrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Bachr, 23 & upwards, & Jane Browne, of Knightsbridge, sd co., Widow, abt 24; at St Dunstan in the West, St Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1678-9

Mar. 3 Thomas Allen, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Lincolne, of Satterly, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Mar. 4 Hugh Gauntlett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, 24, & Mrs Anne Chaytor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

Mar. 4 Urban Hall, of Broad Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Greene, of Thames Street, London, Spr, about 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Redshawe *alias* Greene; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 8 Edmund Aston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ramsey, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at Petworth aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Edward Curll, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Jeweller, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Joanna Johnson, of Woodford, co. Essex, Widow, 35 & upwards; at St Margaret, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Henry VIIths Chapel, Westminster.

Mar. 14 Christopher Kaly, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 24, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Basing Lane, London, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Mar. 22 William Powell, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Tubbs, of same, Spr, abt 23; with consent of her parents; alleged by James Powell, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent.; at Hereford parva, co. Hereford.

Mar. 24 William Chappell, of the City of Rochester, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Catherine Venman, of same, Widow, abt 43; at St Nicholas in Rochester, or Snadland or Frinsbury, co. Kent.

1679.

Mar. 26 Robert Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Capell, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Widow, abt 28; at St Sepulchre's afsd, Christ Church, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Mar. 26 Nicholas Pepperell, Jr, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Hannah Bindon, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 27 John Durrant, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Clerk, 24 & upwards, & Elizabeth Fox, of Chacombe, co. Northton; at Caversfield afsd, or Chacombe or Hinton, co. Northton.

Mar. 28 Henry Symes, of New Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Hibert, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Hibert, of same, Widow; at St Olave's afsd, or Ware, co. Herts.

Mar. 28 William Bernard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Apothecary, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Blagrave, of same, Spr, abt 19; with her father's consent; at St Giles afsd.

Mar. 29 Maximilian Boush, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Rebeccah Eastmead, of same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 31 Anthony Hanbury, of [*blank*] near the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 22 (at his own dispose, his parents dead), & Mrs Margaret Powell, of the City of Worcester, Spr, abt 21 (with her father's consent); at any parish church in the City of Worcester, or any church or chapel in Diocese of Worcester.

Mar. 31 John Boys, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Price, of Rochester, co. Kent, Widow, abt 22; with consent of her father Sir Richard Head, of same, Bart.; at All Hallows in the Wall or [*blank*].

1679

April 1 Samuel Round, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Swinock, of St Magnus, London, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 2 John Norborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Isabella Ayscoughe, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

April 4 Richard Drew, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Joyce Baggott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her mother Joyce Peachy *alias* Baggott; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 7 Thomas Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Stationer, Widr, abt 47, & Mary Hill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, sd City, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Islington, Midx.

April 7 John Hucks, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cornchandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Swinnock, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her father Thomas Swinnock, of same, Timber Merchant; at Aishford, co. Kent.

April 9 Thomas Lant, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bachr, abt 17 (with consent of his mother Dame Anne Bromfeild, now wife of Sir Edward Bromfeild), & Mrs Joyce Bromfeild, of same, Spr, abt 15 (with consent of her father, sd Sir Edward Bromfeild); in par. church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.

April 15 Benjamin Graves, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Saunders, of same, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Martha White *alias* Saunders, her father dead; at St Helen's, London.

April 15 Samuel Bevis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Freeman, of same, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at St Botolph afsd, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St Peter le Poor, London.

April 16 Benjamin Gyles, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Tuckyr, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bowe, London.

April 16 Alexander Popham, of Charleton, co. Somerset, Esq., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Brilliana Harly, of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father Sir Edward Harlye; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Giles in the Fields or St Pancras, co. Middx.

April 17 Thomas Sessions, of St Margaret Pattons, London, Packer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Rickards, of Hogsden, par. St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, abt 19; with her father's consent; at Hackney, Middlesex, or Redriffe, Surrey.

April 18 Edward Haynes, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Kirke, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 20; with consent of her father Thomas Kirke, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 19 James Evans, of St Dunstan's, City of Canterbury, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Dorothy Woder, of Wicke, co. Dorset, Widow, abt 36; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 19 John Hassard, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Vintner, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Hunt, of same, Spr, abt 16; with consent of her father Thomas Hunt, of same, Vintner; at St Clement Danes afsd.

April 19 William Adams, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Pewterer, Widr, abt 27, & Sarah Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Spr, abt 24; with consent of her mother Mary Cramphorne, Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft afsd.

April 19 Thomas Porter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Couchman, of same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Christopher le Stocks, London, or Stepney, Midx.

1679

April 21 Sampson Winckworth, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Alfrey, of St Bartholomew's, London, Spr, abt 23; with her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

April 21 William Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Hon. Anne Fitzgerald, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her aunt & guardian Dame [*blank*] Clinton, her parents dead; at St Giles afsd, or St Margts, Westmr.

April 21 Peter Yalden, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Atterbury, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her parents; at St Benet Fink, Lond.

April 22 John Dynes, of St Martin Outwich, London, Oilman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Meadowe, of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 25; with her mother's consent; at Saxmundham afsd.

April 23 William Cade, of Cassington, co. Oxford, Master of Arts, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Pearce, of Annen Corner, London, Widow, abt 35; at All Hallows Barking, London.

April 24 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Crispe, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Giles in the Fields, St Pancras, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

April 25 George Raynsford, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ayliffe Elliott, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Gorges *alias* Elliott; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Lawrence Jewry, London. [Married 27 May 1679 at St Lawrence Jewry.]

April 28 Samuel Woodrove, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sara Thompson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Hampsted, co. Midx.

April 28 Jenkin Fluellin, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of same, Spr, abt 17; with consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Bristow, wife of Mr John Bristow; at Walthamstow, co. Essex.

April 30 Robert Townesend, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Goodman, of Lombard Street, London, Spr, above 21; with her father's consent; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 30 Sigismond Trafford, of Dunton Hall in Tidd St Mary's, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Susanna Orme, of Dorston in par. Hackney, co. Middx., Widow, abt 36; at St Bride's, London.

May 1 Thomas Wilkinson, of Lindrich, co. Worcester, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Morley, of Bayton, sd co., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at Lindrich or Claynes, or St Michael in Bedwardine, co. Worcester.

May 1 John Cleeve, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Rebeccah Smith, of same, Spr, abt 22; with her father's consent; at Lambeth afsd.

May 3 Henry Clarke, of Broad Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, about 30, & Mrs Levina Avery, of Whichester Street, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Greenwich in Kent or Marybone in Middlesex.

May 3 John Buttler, of Alton, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Pinck, of Winslade, sd co., Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Pincke, Widow; at Alton, Winslade, or Ilsfield, sd co. Southampton.

May 3 James Cotter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, abt 40; alleged by Gerrett Cotter, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

1679

May 3 Thomas Harris, of Weston under Lizyard, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

May 5 Peter Wilson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Thompson, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 5 John Mould, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Brigginshaw, of Heese, co. Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 28; in the Charter House Chapel or [*blank*].

May 6 Edward Godfrey, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of Northfleet, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Poultry, London.

May 6 Thomas Rawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s^{d} co.; with consent of her father & mother; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 8 Thomas Dickenson, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Lyford, Widow, above 50; alleged by Thomas Lyford, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

May 8 Thomas Holland, of Netherhaven, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Grace Gunter, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; with her mother's consent; at Netherhaven afs^{d}.

May 9 John Head, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Dawes, of St Margaret Pattens, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father Mr John Dawes; at St Peter's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 12 Theophilus Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Vaughan, of Ipswich, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Middlesex.

May 12 Edward Martin, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Johnson, of the City of London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Theodore Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, Clerk [see preceding entry]; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

May 12 Charles Bernard, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Gardner, of St Sepulchre, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16; with consent of her guardians the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

May 12 John Carr, of Carleton, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hester Peachie, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Augustine's, London.

May 13 Charles Lane, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Purchus, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 20; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 13 Thomas Wearg, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Fletcher, of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, about 19; with consent of her grandfather, her father dead; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

May 14 John Garland, of St Martin Outwich, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachell Younger, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 15 Richard Taverner, of Crutched Friars, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebecca Jones, of St Trinity, Minories, Midx., Widow, ab^{t} 22; at Reddrith or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford in Kent.

May 16 Philip Caldecott, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Henrietta Eyre, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with her father's consent); at St Bride's afs^{d}.

1679

May 17 John Bridgland, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Knight, of Cowden, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; with her father's consent; at Ockfield, co. Sussex.

May 20 Edward Gwyn, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dame Frances Frockmorton [? Throckmorton], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey.

May 20 Francis Barham, J^{r}, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Foe, of St Swithin, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

May 21 Thomas Bard, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susanna Crew, of Broad Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

May 21 William Abington, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catharine Leeke, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with her mother's consent; at par. church or Chapel of the Temple, London, or [*blank*].

May 21 Hugh Chappington, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Sarah Moncke, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. [This entry not signed nor attested in the margin.]

May 22 William Stafford, of Chelsey, co. Midx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Emerentiana Lane, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Bride's, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.

May 22 Obadiah Budd, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Withers, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her guardian Mr John Hill, of same, her parents dead; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 22 John Keate, of Hagborne, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Greenway, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; with her father's consent; at St Bride's, London.

May 22 Richard Sanders, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Speight, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Bride's, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

May 24 Francis Vero, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Alicia Southwell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

May 27 William Cox, of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Margaret Barry, late of the Isle of Ely, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 27 Benjamin Wilkes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Reeves, of Hackney, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with her father's consent; at All Hallows Staining, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].

May 27 Charles Catterall, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Durant, of Bushy, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Somerset, London.

May 28 John Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., ab^{t} 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Susanna Cresser, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with her father's consent); at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 30 Thomas Hartley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan in the West or St Bride's, London.

May 31 John Berriman, of Rotchford, co. Essex, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Gutteridge, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her grand-

1679

mother & guardian Mary Monck, her parents dead; at Rotchford afs^{d}.

June 2 Francis Rawlins, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs William [*sic*] Hunt, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 3 John Walker, of St Christopher's, London, Bachelor, about 23, son of Joshua Walker, Yeoman (who alleges), & Mrs Sarah Dacres, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; with consent of her father Mr James Dacres; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

June 4 William Phipps, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, co. Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 29; at St Mary le Bow, London, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or [*blank*].

June 4 John Love, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Chadwick, of Iremonger Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17; with consent of the Mayor & Court of Aldermen of London, of her mother, & of her uncle Daniel Chadwick, of Arne Hall, co. Notts, Clerk, Ex'ors of the Will of her father, late dec^{d}; at Epsom, co. Surrey.

June 4 John Randall, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Crispe, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 4 Thomas Mundy, of St Gregory's, London, Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Meade, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with her mother's consent; at All Hallows afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 5 Edward Bennett, J^{r}, of Oxsted, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Causton, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by John Causton, of same, Gent.; at Chittingley or Wadhurst, co. Sussex.

June 6 Nicholas Adams, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mealman, aged 23 & upwards, & Jane Crosfeild, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 20; with consent of her father James Launce; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

June 6 Sir Philip Skippon, Kt., of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Barnardiston, of London, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her father & mother being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 9 Arthur Herris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; with her father's consent; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 9 Robert Yalden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Lewis, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15; with consent of her father Mr Charles Lewis; at St Benet Fink, Lond.

June 9 Jeremiah Powell, of the City of London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Katherine Barrington, of Iremonger Lane, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; with consent of her father Mr Robert Barrington, of same; at Epson, co. Surrey, St Botolph, Aldgate, The Temple Chapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 10 Edmund Butt, Rector of Gothurst, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hannah Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, 24 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows Barking, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 12 Ambrose Radford, of Chawley, co. [*blank*], Gent., Bach^{r}, & Ellianor Newcombe, of Bundle, co. [*blank*], Sp^{r}; with her father's consent; at Bundle afs^{d}. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

June 14 Edward Sholer, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., & Susanne Tyllott, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Sp^{r}; at Stoke Newington afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

1679

June 14 John Sherbret, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Slater, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, sd co., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

June 16 John Betton, Rector of East Lavant, co. Sussex, Bachr, abt 38, & Susanna Heron, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, abt 34; at St Martin's afsd.

June 16 Richard Jeffreys, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Luce Powell, of same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Clement's afsd or Temple Chapel.

June 17 John Hawkins, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall in Barking, co. Essex, Spr, abt 15; with her father's consent; at St Cath. Coleman, London, or [*blank*].

June 17 Thomas Haselwrigge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Haselwrigge, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Robert Strong, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

June 17 Baldwyn Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Dame Mary May, of Raymare, co. Sussex, Widow, abt 31; at Cathedral Church of Canterbury. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

June 20 Philip Gurdon, of Assington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Rachel Abdy, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Spr, abt 36, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 23 John Burrington, Esq., of Crediton, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Southcote, of the City of Oxford, Spr, somewhat upwards of 21; with consent of her father in law Doctor Arthur Bury, Rector of Exeter College, with whom she lives; in Chapel of Exeter College, or at Kidlington or Bampton, co. Oxford.

June 23 Christopher Browne, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of Avening, sd co., Spr, abt 23; with consent of her father William Hall, of same, Clerk; at Rodmerton, co. Gloucester.

June 24 George Mason, of the City of Bristol, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Crumpe, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father Richard Crumpe, Alderman, of Bristol afsd; at Christ Church, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

June 25 Samuel Bucknall, of Bromley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, about 28, & Anne Fisher, of the City of Rochester, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Fisher, Widow; at St Nicholas in Rochester afsd.

June 30 John Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Munday, of St Martin's, Ludgate, sd City, Widow, about 40; at Lambeth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Sepulchre's or St Bride's, London.

July 1 John Miller, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Catharine Harris, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 21; with consent of her father John Harris, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

July 2 Henry Boteler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Jane Hampton, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Dunstan afsd, or St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

July 2 Edward Gourney, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Clerk of Clothworkers' Hall, Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Conyers, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 4 Abraham Vivian, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Ward, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Dunstan's afsd.

1679

July 7 William Warner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Dr in Physick, Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Mary Robins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, abt 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

July 7 William Bryce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Squibb, of St Martin in the Fields, sd co., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Martin's or St Paul's aforesaid.

July 7 John Munt, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Kendall, Spr, abt 23; with consent of her father Thomas Kendall, of Branford, co. Middx., Gent.; at New Branford, Thistleworth, or Eling, co. Middx.

July 9 Francis Simkins, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Sailesman, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Scott, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, abt 20; "with consent of her father, Gent."; at Hitching, Herts.

July 9 Charles Pepys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Butler, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her mother Joane Newton *alias* Butler; in par. church or Chapel of Guildhall, London, or St Lawrence afsd.

July 9 Thomas Gwyn, of Abercrave, co. Brecon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Thomas, of Llanspithitt, sd co., Widow, abt 30; at St Mary's in the town of Brecon, Llanspithill aforesaid, or Devynnock, or Ystradneltey.

July 10 John Digby, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Draper, Bachr, abt 34, & Hester Cox, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, Spr, abt 19; with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Cox, of same, Widow; at Great Coggeshall afsd.

July 12 Richard Gosfright, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, abt 27, & Margaret Braughton, Spr, abt 18; with consent of her aunt Dame Margaret Craven, of Drury Lane, St Clement Danes, sd co., Widow, with whom she lives & being under her government, her father being dead & her mother living in Ireland; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 12 William Tracy,* of Todington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances Devreux, of Hollow Park, co. Worcester, Spr, abt 20; with consent of the Ex'ors of her father's Will; at St Bride's, London.†

July 15 Alexander Lee, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Maulster, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Terrey, of Bentley, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20; with her father's consent; at Bentley, Dockingfield, or Crundall, co. Southton.

* He became fourth Viscount Tracy in 1687.

† Alleged by "Thos Pury, of City of Gloucester, Gent."

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 16, 173, 208; George, 105; Hannah, 174; Henry, 77; Margaret, 182; Martha, 55; Mary, 105, 263; Morris, 263; Nicholas, 174; Ursula, 77; William, 16.
Abdy, Christopher, 92; Dorothy, 92; Mary, 244; Rachel, 301.
Abelson, Anne, 31; Ellen, 29; Rev. Richard, 29, 31.
Abercromie, —, 36.
Abington, Catherine, 299; William, 299.
Abney, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Abrahall, Gilbert, 117; Rebecca, 117.
Abraham, Dorcas, 45; Henry, 8; Margaret, 8.
Aburne, John, 57; Rachel, 57.
Acland, Lady Ann, 226; Sir Hugh, 226.
Acton, Dorothy, 81; Jane, 64; Mabel, 65; Mary, 64; Thomas, 65, 81.
Acworth, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Adams, Anne, 43, 104, 284; Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 57, 291, 294; Francis, 10; Jane, 67, 300; John, 197, 278; Leonard, 43; Magdalen, 3; Mary, 10, 60, 143, 223, 249, 290; Nicholas, 300; Philippa, 197; Rev. Richard, 284; Sarah, 296; Susan, 278; Thomas, 67, 104; William, 290, 294, 296.
Adamson, Grace, 208; Rev. John, 86; Martha, 130; Mary, 86, 220; Rev. Timothy, 130.
Addams, Alice, 214; Ellen *alias* Ellenor, 172; Thomas, 172.
Adderley, Sir Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 119; Lady Frances, 79; Jane, 127; William, 119.
Addis, John, 215.
Addison, Jane, 179; Rev. Lancelot, 179.
Addy, Anne, 246; Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
Adey, Jane, 217.
Adlington, Avis, 129; Walter, 129.
Adrian, John, 87; Judith, 227.
Ady, Leah, 106; Rosamond, 181.
Adye, Agnes, 7; Elizabeth, 211; Jane, 183; John, 211; Mary, 199; Roger, 199; Thomas, 199.
Agar, Elizabeth, 272; William, 272.
Ager, Elizabeth, 232.
Aggas, Rev. Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
Agge, Elizabeth, 169.
Ailmer, Anne, 37; Edward, 37.
Ainge, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
Ainsworth, Anne, 135.
Aisgill, Hester, 32; Joshua, 32.
Aishdone, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
Aishe, Christopher, 223; Frances, 204; John, 204; Penelope, 223.
Akers, Anne, 25.
Alablaster, Sibilla, 207.
Alanson, Dorothy, 252; Francis, 252; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
Alban, Mary, 274.
Albery, Joane, 99.
Alborne, Margaret, 139.
Alchorne, Anne, 293.
Alcocke, Elizabeth, 33.
Alden, Lucy, 42.
Alderne, Ellinor, 245; Thomas, 245.
Aldersey, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Margaret, 14.
Alderson, Anne, 284; Samuel, 284.
Aldred, Elizabeth, 33; Richard, 33.
Aldridge, Dorothy, 207; Samuel, 207.
Aldrington, Alice, 37.
Aldwin, Philip, 294; Susanna, 294.
Aldworth, Mary, 287.
Alexander, Alice, 38; Anne, 84, 216; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 153; Joane, 84; Magdalen, 239; Paul, 38; Peter, 153; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 104.
Aleyn, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 90; Sir Thomas, 90, 185.
Alford, John, 142; Sarah, 142.
Alfrey, Mary, 297.
Alie, Lucy, 84; Richard, 84.
Alington, Anna, 118; Jane, 118.
Alkin, Mary, 251.
Allaby, Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 83.
Allam, Bridget, 195; Elizabeth, 70; Robert, 70; William, 195.
Allen, Anne, 11, 94, 281; Arabella, 170; Dr. Blaze, 170; Bridget, 75; Catherine, 75; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 42, 109, 166; Lady Frances, 245; Frances, 34, 121; Hester, 28; Hugh, 28; James, 139; John, 245; Judith, 177; Luce, 139; Lucretia, 139; Margaret, 46; Martha, 121; Mary, 36, 73, 120, 210, 213, 295; Penelope, 281; Peter, 121; Ralph, 73; Robert, 34; Sir Thomas, 166; Thomas, 11, 120, 139, 210, 295; William, 46, 109; Winefred, 3.
Allenson, Anne, 188; Constance, 55, 154; George, 55; Gilbert, 188.
Allestry, Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 157; Paul, 230; Ruth, 279; William, 157.
Allett, Bennett, 61.
Alleyn, John, 1, 75; Katherine, 10; Rebecca, 75.
Alleyne, Anne, 40.
Allibond, Mary, 201; Pompey, 201.
Alliffe, Elizabeth, 6.
Allington, Anne, 61; Hugh, 192; Jane, 192.
Allison, Alice, 146; John, 146.
Almond, Elizabeth, 220.
Alphrey, Mary, 117; Mickepher, 117.
Alsop, Joanna, 193; Martha, 136; Rev. Nathaniel, 193.
Alsopp, Mary, 147; Russell, 147; Thomas, 147.
Alston, Anne, 227; Isaac, 207; John, 196; Mary, 196, 207; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 128; Thomas, 227.
Alstone, Sir Edward, 58; Katherine, 58.
Altham, Anne, 277; Michael, 277.
Alvason *alias* Aldersey, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Alvatus, or Natus, Alexander, 68; Frances, 68.
Alvie, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.

Aly, Abel, 252; Ellinor, 252.
Ambler, Anne, 179; Humphrey, 179.
Amcotts, Rhoda, 205.
Ames, Henry, 45; Joanna, 45.
Amherst, Annabella, 272; Elizabeth, 234; Lady Jane, 158; John, 158, 272; Mary, 282.
Amideus, Rev. Alexander, 68; Priscilla, 68.
Amory, Prudence, 233.
Amps, Joane, 235.
Ampthill, Fidocia, 15.
Amy, Elianor, 75; Elizabeth, 223; Mary, 118; Samuel, 118, 223.
Amyas, Frances, 209.
Anderson, Anne, 41; Edmund, 30; Elizabeth, 40, 63; John, 40; Lady Judith, 214; Mary, 30; Sir Stephen, 214; William, 30.
Anderton, Mary, 117; Thomas, 117.
Andrew, Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 247; Mary, 93; Thomas, 247.
Andrewes, Alice, 265; Anne, 81, 249, 261, 268; Benjamin, 261; Catherine, 271; Col. Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 285; Jane, 45; Joanna, 266; John, 81; Margaret, 60; Mary, 262; William, 45.
Andrews, Anne, 183; Benjamin, 133; Dorothy, 100; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 133, 134, 229, 284; John, 39; Magdalen, 39, 40; Rebecca, 15; Robert, 23; Rose, 23; Sarah, 46; Walter, 284.
Angell, Frances, 143; John, 143; Susanna, 120.
Angier, Anne, 138; Bernard, 249; Jane, 249; John, 249.
Angle, Frances, 263.
Ankers, Dinah, 222; John, 222.
Anlaby, Katherine, 204.
Anneley, Jane, 11; William, 11.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 107; Catherine, Countess of Anglesey, 47; Catherine, 84; Lady Frances, 107; James, Earl of Anglesey, 47; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; —, Viscountess of Valentia, 84.
Ansell, Anne, 66; Mary, 44; Nowell, 44; Thomas, 66.
Anselme, Mary, 297.
Anstey, Mary, 29.
Anstruther, Jane, 69.
Anthill, Frances, 179.
Anthony, Elizabeth, 222.
Anton, Alice, 46.
Antrobus, Anna, 53; Anne, 205; Frances, 73; George, 53; Huddleston, 205; John, 282; Mary, 282; Robert, 73.
Antunn, Ursula, 21.
Aorden, Jane, 2.
Ap Harry, Joanna, 17.
Ap Hugh, Anne, 22; Jevan, 18; Katherine, 18; Richard, 22.
Appleton, Christopher, 14; Sir Henry, 240; Martha, 166; Lady Mary, 187, 240; Mary, 14.
Appleyard, Grace, 33; Jane, 35; Jonathan, 267; Mawde, 267.
Ap Price, Mary, 114; Maximilian, 114.
Apprice, Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 237; Thomas, 269.
Ap Roberts, John, 8; Katherine, 8.
Apsley, Cordelia, 254; Henry, 254.
Ap Thomas, Margaret, 16.
Archbold, Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 136; Henry, 97; Mary, 97.
Archbould, Mary, 214; William, 214.
Archer, Anna, 231; Anne, 79, 234; Barbara, 76; Cecilia, 144; Eleanora, 280; Elizabeth, 154; Hannah, 246; Hester, 223; Sir John, 280; John, 154, 223, 275; Margaret, 288; Mary, 163, 275, 292; Robert, 234; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 76; William, 167.
Arcul, Isabella, 135.
Arden, Agnes, 2; Dorothy, 38; Henry, 101; John, 38; Mary, 101; Robert, 2.
Ardrene, Alice, 114; William, 114.
Argall, Anne, 245.
Aris, Mary, 100; Richard, 100.
Arkell, Ellinor, 260.
Arkenstall, Giles, 8; Katherine, 8.
Armefield, Elizabeth, 39.
Armesby, Martha, 42.
Armestead, Alice, 25.
Armestrong, Elizabeth, 171.
Armitage, Mary, 78.
Armstead, Elizabeth, 196.
Armstrong, Hester, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 18; Thomas, 18.
Armyen, Frances, 174.
Arneway, Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9.
Arnold, Abigail, 53; Anne, 127, 273, 287; Anthony, 287; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 244; Gideon Sarah, 261; Lydia, 43; Mary, 46, 63; Michael, 226; Robert, 63; Stoughton, 53; Thomas, 127.
Arris, Elizabeth, 89.
Arrowsmith, Peter, 106; Rose, 106.
Arthur, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 239; Richard, 180.
Arton, Bartholomew, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 23; Richard, 23.
Artson, Anne, 59.
Arundell, Ann, 56, 131; Sarah, 56.
Ash, Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Sir Joseph, 222; Mary, 69, 94, 222.
Ashby, Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 233; Joanna, 19; Martha, 34; Mary, 292; Robert, 10; Sarah, 72; Stephen, 34.
Ashe, Anne, 180; Benjamin, 178; Elizabeth, 178; William, 180.
Ashen, Frances, 163; Mary, 192; Thomas, 163.
Ashenhurst, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 222; Penelope, 226.
Asherst, Alexander, 29; Cicely, 29.
Ashfield, Mary, 274, 282; Richard, 274.
Ashford, Arthur, 81; Elizabeth, 81.
Ashhurst, Elizabeth, 177; Martha, 53; Samuel, 53, 177.
Ashley, Alice, 249; Anthony, Lord, 168; Anthony, 168; Lady Dorothy, 168; Elianor, 226; Francis, 132, 179; Henry, 249; Martha, 172; Mary, 199; Miriam, 132; William, 199.
Ashmole, Elias, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
Ashton, Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 54, 148; Thomas, 54; Walter, 148; William, 221.
Ashurst, Diana, 176; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 143, 176; Judith, 143; William, 155; —, 203.
Ashwell, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.
Askam, Sarah, 8.
Aske, Mary, 293; Robert, 293.
Askew, Anne, 184; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 34; John, 9, 34.
Asmall, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.
Aspinwall, Gilbert, 202; Mary, 202.
Asser, Philippa, 197.
Assheton, Sir Ralph, 229.
Asson, Avice, 22; James, 22.
Astle, Anne, 243.
Astley, Anne, 28; Rev. Richard, 28.
Aston, Cordelia, 14; David, 252; Edmund, 295; Elizabeth, 295; Lord, 187; Mary, 241, 252; Richard, 24; Sir Roger, 14; Susanna, 24; Rev. William, 241.
Atfend, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285.
Atford, John, 45; Mary, 45.
Atherton, Christian, 42.
Athy, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87, 251; Mary, 251.
Atkins, Agnes, 263; Edward, 263; Elizabeth, 63; Herman, 127; James, 33; Jane, 127; Jonathan, 63; Lovise, 166; Mary, 33; Sir Richard, 263; Sir Robert, 166; Sarah, 46; Susan, 134, 266; Thomas, 134; William, 46.

Atkinson, Alice, 13; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 176; John, 176; Margaret, 110; Sarah, 157, 282; Thomas, 110; William, 13.
Atkyns, Bridget, 14; Edward, 261, 263; Elizabeth, 261; William, 14.
Atterbury, Elizabeth, 65, 297; Lawrence, 65.
Attfield, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
Atwell, Edward, 44; John, 44.
Atwood, Catherine, 208; Elizabeth, 258; Godman, 185; Mary, 293; Susanna, 185; William, 293.
Auborn, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Aubrey, Frideswid, 47.
Audley, Alice, 238; Francis, 238, 259; Matthew, 238; Rose, 259.
Audrey, Alice, 26; William, 26.
Augier, Susanna, 120.
August, Francis, 93; Mary, 93.
Austen, Ann, 268; Anna, 240; Frances, 62; Katherine, 2, 240; Leonard, 268; Samuel, 62.
Austin, Alice, 23; Anne, 244; Arabella, 221; Elizabeth, 167, 271; Henry, 181; Martha, 82; Mary, 181; Matthew, 167; Thomas, 221; William, 82.
Avenell, John, 150; Margaret, 150.
Averley, Martha, 284; Thomas, 284.
Avery, Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 228; Henry, 228; Joane, 40; Joyce, 26; Levina, 297; Utrisia, 196; William, 146.
Awbrey, Sir John, 294; Lady Margaret, 294; Patience, 272; Samuel, 272.
Awdrey, Joane, 165.
Awnsham, Margaret, 102; Mary, 202; Nicholas, 102.
Awseter, Margaret, 102; Robert, 102.
Awsiter, Sarah, 177.
Axdell, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.
Axelby, Ellen, 24.
Ayers, Anne, 122; Philip, 122.
Ayerst, John, 292; Martha, 292.
Aykroyd, Susanna, 179.
Aylesbury, Anne, 36; Frances, 34; Robert, Earl of, 267; Sir Thomas, 34.
Aylett, Bennett, 170; Joane, 293; John, 170; Margaret, 101, 294; Robert, 101.
Ayliffe, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 53, 140; Jane, 185; Sir William, 27.
Aylmer, Anthony, 65; Brabazon, 285; Elizabeth, 65; Temperance, 285.
Aylwey, Frances, 162.
Aylworth, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
Aylwyn, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Aynscombe, Jane, 139.
Ayray, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
Ayres, Jane, 37; John, 55; Sarah, 55.
Ayscoughe, Isabella, 296.

B

Babb, Anne, 38; Thomas, 38.
Babington, Elizabeth, 276; Jacob, 193; Margaret, 193; Mary, 199.
Bacchus, Anne, 9.
Bach, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36.
Backett, John, 45; Rebecca, 45.
Backhouse, Flower, 79; Francis, 199; Sarah, 199; Sir William, 79.
Backwell, Anne, 176.
Bacon, Anne, 1; Charles, 104; Lady Elizabeth, 175; Elizabeth, 146; George, 1; Jane, 104; Martha, 247; Thomas, 147.
Badd, Amy, 134; Sir Thomas, 134.
Badger, Allen, 170, 232; Mary, 232.
Badiley, Elizabeth, 234; Samuel, 234.
Badshaw. *See* Bradshaw.
Baggott, Joyce, 296.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Bagnold, Elizabeth, 163; Ralph, 163.
Bagot, Arden, 253; Jane, 180; Lewis, 180; Mary, 253; Walter, 180.
Bagshawe, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 141; Martha, 142.
Bagwell, Elizabeth, 26.
Bailey, Abraham, 234; Alice, 210; Frances, 103; Grace, 110; Joyce, 234; Sarah, 38.
Baily, Elizabeth, 196, 229, 239; Ralph, 151; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 269.
Bainard, Susanna, 41.
Bainbrigg, Elizabeth, 205.
Baines, Elizabeth, 280.
Baker, Alice, 25, 45; Amy, 197; Anne, 4, 24, 26, 29, 38, 204; Bartholomew, 204; Benjamin, 38; Dorothy, 25, 32; Elizabeth, 78, 92, 117, 146, 213, 262; Lady Frances, 68; Frances, 68; Hannah, 108; Jane, 126, 187; Jeffrey, 29; John, 29, 92; Joseph, 204; Katherine, 16, 76, 149; Martha, 158; Mary, 5, 170, 204, 262; Nicholas, 262; Robert, 5; Sampson, 187; Samuel, 56; Susanna, 115, 130; Thomas, 115, 262; William, 158.
Bakewell, Anne, 215.
Baldero, Elizabeth, 272.
Baldwin, Anne, 76; Blanch, 136; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 246; John, 76, 255; Margaret, 39, 55; Mary, 164; Richard, 134, 164; Susanna, 255; William, 103, 246.
Baldwyn, Martha, 280; Rose Mary, 222; William, 222.
Bale, Elizabeth, 172; Gyfford, 61; Joane, 61; William, 172.
Bales, Elizabeth, 233.
Ball, Andrew, 126; Anne, 39, 283; David, 39; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 126, 129; Henry, 129; Johan, 24; John, 283; Mary, 149, 152, 292; Nathaniel, 292; William, 152.
Ballard, Annie, 14; Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 14; William, 3.
Ballett, Anne, 201; Charles, 167, 201, 212; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 167, 212; John, 191; Mary, 189, 194; Richard, 52; Rose, 191.
Ballinger, Audrey, 45.
Ballowe, Daniel, 285; Frances, 285; William, 285.
Balston, Judith, 109; Mary, 230.
Bamford, Mary, 284.
Bampfeild, Sir Coppleston, 232; Jane, 232.
Bampford, Margaret, 284; Patrick, 284.
Banbury, Henry, 13.
Banckes, Jane, 5.
Bancks, Elizabeth, 110; John, 38; Pleasant, 38.
Banester, Elizabeth, 58; George, 59.
Banford, Joyce, 166.
Banister, Elizabeth, 25, 35; Jeffery, 87; John, 35; Katherine, 87; Mary, 133.
Bankes, Elizabeth, 182; Henry, 42; John, 16; Margaret, 16; Susanna, 42; William, 182.
Bannatine, Avarina, 144.
Bannister, Burgh, 36; Margaret, 36.
Baq[ku]uley, Margaret, 189.
Barbar, Jane 122; Robert, 122.
Barbé, Abigail, 294.
Barber, Anne, 156; Mary, 32; —, 45.
Barbon, Epiphania, 254; James, 164, 242, 280; Jane, 242; Rev. John, 254; Margaret, 174; Mary, 164; Dr. Nicholas, 174; Susan, 280.
Barbone, Dorothy, 35; Nicholas, 35.
Barbor, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
Barcroft, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 258; Robert, 258.
Bard, Susanna, 299; Thomas, 299.
Bare, Christian, 18; Edward, 18.
Barebone, Martha, 92.
Barefoot, Henry, 47; Sarah, 47.

Barestowe, Edmund, 129; Mary, 129.
Barham, Anne, 249; Francis, 299; Mary, 299.
Barker, Anne, 93, 127, 129, 160; Borlase, 206; Dorothy, 35; Rev. Dr. Edmund, 67; Elizabeth, 80, 134, 159; Frances, 121, 151, 225, 293; Henry, 127; Hugh, 225; Isabel, 67; Jane, 55, 198; John, 55; Joseph, 160; Mary, 19, 110, 206, 213, 224; Matthew, 19, 129; Samuel, 80; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41, 134; William, 151; Lady Winifred, 111.
Barkham, Anne, 198.
Barley, Haynes, 86, 97; Margaret, 97; Mary, 86.
Barlow, John, 91; Timothea, 91.
Barnaby, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 184; Sarah, 177; Susan, 54; Thomas, 177.
Barnard, Alice, 250; Dinah, 184; Elizabeth, 111, 153; Henry, 287; John, 111, 153; Martha, 287; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 250; William, 184.
Barnardiston, Abigail, 161; Anne, 300; Catherine, 85; Lydia, 249; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.
Barne, Hester, 123.
Barneby, Isabella, 279; Richard, 279.
Barneham, Martin, 16; Una, 16.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 221; Gabriel, 233; Jane, 149; John, 60, 221; Margaret, 207; Margery, 71; Martha, 126; Mary, 19, 105; Prudence, 233; Sarah, 42; William, 71, 105.
Barnesley, Agrapina, 75; Gilbert, 75; Philippa, 30.
Barnet, Martha, 268.
Barnett, Andrea, 144; Mary, 45.
Barnewell, Thomasine, 25.
Barney, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
Barnham, Anne, 139, 161; Francis, 139; Robert, 139.
Barnslowe, Bridget, 235.
Baron, Apsley, 198; Jane, 198.
Baronsby, or Barensby, Isabel, 81; William, 81.
Barre, Charles, 211; Mary, 211.
Barret, Ellenor, 26; John, 26, 106; Lettice, 90; Mary, 106; Richard, 90.
Barrett, Diana, 257; Elizabeth, 206; Grace, 166; James, 73; Joane, 265; Margaret, 149; Mary, 73; Peter, 132; Sarah, 132; William, 265.
Barrington, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 141; Katherine, 300; Mark, 141; Robert, 300.
Barroclough, Alice, 129; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 143.
Baron, Mary, 5; Paul, 5.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 69; Richard, 69; Sarah, 219.
Barrwell, Anne, 160.
Barry, Adrian, 168; Elizabeth, 52; Hester, 270; Sir James, 52; Margaret, 299; Richard, 52.
Bartilmewe, Frances, 7.
Bartless, Barbara, 80; John, 80.
Bartlett, Anne, 152, 168; Isabella, 9; James, 9; John, 279; Katherine, 278; Mary, 279; Philip, 266; Susanna, 40, 266; Thomas, 278; William, 152.
Barton, Amy, 134; Andrew, 24; Anne, 271; Catherine, 292; Emanuel, 134; Francis, 154; Hannah, 140; John, 104, 154, 292; Marcia, 24; Richard, 140; Robert, 265; Roger, 271; Sarah, 265; Ursula, 104, 105, 154.
Barwick, Sarah, 230; Susanna, 24.
Bash, Anne, 193; Edward, 193.
Basill, Elizabeth, 46.
Baskerfeild, Mary, 53; Walter, 53.
Baskitt, Elizabeth, 135.
Basnett, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Bassano, Bridget, 204.
Bassett, Bridget, 218; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 186; John, 186.
Bastard, Joane, 168; Otho, 168.
Basyne, Mary, 36.
Batailhey, Ellinor, 102; Joseph, 102.
Batcheler, Mary, 204.
Batchelor, John, 245; Sarah, 245.
Batchildar, Elizabeth, 271.
Bate, Ann, 56, 66; Dr. George, 56; Mary, 104, 191; Rev. Matthew, 191; Robert, 104.
Bateman, Agnes, 80; Alice, 191, 222; Avelin, 66; Deborah, 246; Elizabeth, 64, 177, 190; Joas, 264; John, 64, 134; Judith, 264; Lydia, 277; Lady Mary, 88; Matthew, 135; Randall, 80; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 222; Robert, 191; Sarah, 119, 135; Sir William, 88.
Bates, Honor, 163; Mary, 271, 291.
Bath, Barbara, 34; Rachel, Countess of, 149; Robert, 34; —, Earl of, 278.
Bathurst, Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 209; Mary, 161.
Batt, Elizabeth, 190; John, 14; Margaret, 14.
Batte, Amy, 41; John, 41.
Battely, Catherine, 237; John, 237.
Battishill, Elizabeth, 283; William, 283.
Bauchiere, Margaret, 280; Richard, 280.
Bavyne, Jane, 12.
Bawdon, John, 176; Letitia, 176.
Bawme, John, 37; Sarah, 37.
Baxter, Ann, 131; Rev. Edward, 261; Margaret, 69; Mary, 40; Mercy, 261; Rev. Richard, 69; Robert, 131.
Bayes, Mary, 256.
Bayley, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 114; Priscilla, 41.
Baylie, Agnes, 16; Elizabeth, 271; John, 32; Lettice, 32; Lewis, Bp. of Bangor, 28; Mary, 28, 220; Richard, 271; Simon, 220; William, 220.
Bayliffe, Anne, 7; Henry, 7.
Bayly, Alexander, 26; Alice, 36; Edy, 120; Elizabeth, 284; Eva, 13; Faith, 26; Jeremiah, 284; Martha, 113; Thomas, 113; Walter, 120; William, 36.
Baynard, Rev. Dr. Adiell, 53; Damaris, 53; Judith, 222; Thomas, 222.
Baynbrigg, Mary, 134.
Baynbrigge, Elizabeth, 38.
Baynes, Anne, 179; Frances, 222; Isabel, 31; John, 31, 250; Lucy, 250; Mary, 31.
Baynham, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Bayntun, Sir Edward, 59; Lady Stuart, 59.
Beach, Alice, 148; Joane, 214; John, 214.
Beacon, or Becon, Agnes, 16; John, 16; Katherine, 27; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 27.
Beale, Joane, 94, 96; John, 96, 204; Margaret, 204; Martha, 278; Mary, 89, 227; William, 89.
Beane, Mary, 199; Richard, 199.
Beard, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 65, 256; Joanna, 257; Sampson, 65; Winifred, 272.
Beardsley, Theodosia, 183.
Beare, Dorothy, 32; George, 245; Grace, 245; Hugh, 32.
Beaste, John, 3.
Beaufoy, Charlotte, 254; Henry, 254; Hercules, 250; Mary, 162, 241, 250.
Beaumond, Mary, 61; William, 61.
Beaumont, Alice, 203; Anne, 157; Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 244, 246; Jane, 281; Joseph, 203; Lydia, 226; Susan, 144; William, 281.
Beauvoir, Barker, 187; Charles, 187.
Beaver, Rev. Edward, 249; Ellinor, 249.

Becher, Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; Oliver, 185, 192 ; Sarah, 185.
Bechinoe, Conyers, 91 ; Rebecca, 91.
Beck, Anne, 217 ; Elizabeth, 182, 217 ; Jane, 23 ; Mary, 109 ; Timothy, 109 ; William, 23.
Becket, Johanna, 24.
Beckett, Bridget, 22 ; Elizabeth, 21.
Beckford, Elizabeth, 244 ; Jane, 145 ; Richard, 145, 244.
Beckingham, Anne, 117 ; Sarah, 55 ; Stephen, 55.
Beckley, Mary, 68 ; Simon, 68.
Bedford, Edy, 35 ; John, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Thomas, 35.
Bedingfield, Anne, 89, 102 ; Hannah, 64 ; Henry, 89 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 181 ; Dr. Thomas, 181 ; Thomas, 64.
Bedle, Rev. Joseph, 286.
Bedmonton, Elizabeth, 180.
Bee, Barbara, 19 ; Isabel, 207.
Beeby, Hannah, 282 ; Thomas, 282.
Beele, Anne, 41.
Beere, Ann, 292 ; John, 292 ; Mary, 29 ; William, 29.
Beese, Dorothy, 115.
Beesly, Harry, 247 ; Martha, 247.
Beeston, Margery, 137, 151.
Beheathland, Mary, 244.
Belchamber, Merrian, 265.
Belche, Anne, 33.
Beldon, Sarah, 55.
Belke, Elizabeth, 291 ; Gabriel, 291.
Bell, Anne, 103 ; Benjamin, 203 ; Christopher, 45 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Frances, 45 ; Johanna, 19 ; John, 10 ; Margaret, 288 ; Mary, 58, 110, 203 ; Patrick, 85 ; Rachel, 19 ; Rowland, 19 ; William, 103, 288.
Bellamy, Grace, 59 ; Jane, 37 ; Mary, 59, 105 ; William, 37.
Bellas, Frances, 198 ; Richard, 198.
Bellasyse, Hon. Barbara, 174.
Bellew, Isabella, 286.
Bellingham, Dorothy, 229 ; James, 229.
Bellney, Elizabeth, 38.
Bellwood, Grace, 292 ; Mary, 285, 292.
Belton, William, 3.
Benbow, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Bence, Rachel, 192.
Bendish, Anne, 101 ; Barbara, 203 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Thomas, 101.
Bendyshe, Anne, 94 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Frances, 227 ; John, 136 ; Robert, 227 ; Sir Thomas, 94, 136.
Benfeild, Alice, 12,
Bening, Ambrose, 196 ; Barbara, 196.
Benn, Mary, 188 ; Rebecca, 78.
Bennell, Edward, 33 ; Joanna, 33 ; Martha, 36.
Bennet, Lady Elizabeth, 55 ; Sir Humphrey, 55 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 41.
Bennett, Edward, 300 ; Elizabeth, 148, 198, 228 ; Frances, 300 ; James, 165, 251 ; Jane, 95, 165 ; Johanna, 3, 39, 57 ; John, 61 ; Joyce, 237 ; Margaret, 183 ; Martha, 61 ; Simon, 228 ; Susanna, 220, 251 ; Dr. Thomas, 37 ; Thomas, 198 ; Thomasine, 37.
Bennyon, Elizabeth, 43 ; George, 43.
Bense, Elizabeth, 96 ; John, 96.
Benson, Anne, 167 ; Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Frances, 30 ; Rev. John, 271 ; John, 30 ; Katherine, 60 ; Margaret, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Bent, Elizabeth, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Bentham, Elizabeth, 131 ; Ruth, 279 ; Rev. Samuel, 131 ; Samuel, 279.
Bentley, Thomas, 30 ; Winifred, 30.
Benton, Edward, 156 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Sarah, 156.
Benyon, Elizabeth, 141 ; Sir George, 57 ; Rebecca, 57.
Beresford, Catherine, 84 ; Gartrude, 95 ; Mary, 247 ; Randolph, 84 ; Tristram, 95.
Beriffe, Damaris, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Berisford, Anne, 259 ; Rebecca, 47 ; William, 259.
Berkeley, Sir Charles, 270 ; Lady Elizabeth, 270 ; George, Lord, 270.
Berkitt, Elizabeth, 173.
Berkley, Lady Elizabeth, 149 ; Elizabeth, 181.
Berks, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Howard.
Bernard, Anne, 178 ; Charles, 298 ; Rev. Edward, 251 ; Elizabeth, 164, 209 ; Emma, 143 ; Frances, 264 ; Henry, 143 ; Jane, 295 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 63 ; Richard, 209 ; Sarah, 239 ; Susanna, 298 ; William, 295 ; —, 238.
Berners, Anne, 184 ; Bridget, 203 ; Hatton, 203.
Berriman, John, 299 ; Mary, 299.
Berrisford, Barbara, 187 ; Matthew, 187.
Berrow, Elizabeth, 68 ; Rev. John, 68, 225 ; Mary, 225.
Berry, Anne, 233 ; John, 233.
Berrysford, Edward, 180 ; Victory, 180.
Besbeech, Mary, 197.
Besouth, Rebecca, 270.
Bessana, or Bezana, Dorothy, 84 ; John, 84.
Bessey, Dorothy, 29, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Best, Elizabeth, 229, 293 ; Francis, 229 ; Joseph, 136 ; Rebecca, 136 ; Richard, 229 ; William, 45.
Bethell, Frances, 222 ; Walter, 222.
Bett, Anne, 99 ; John, 99.
Betterton, Frances, 242 ; Mary, 81 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Robert, 14 ; Thomas, 81.
Bettes, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Bettesworth, Arthur, 224 ; Barbara, 196 ; Christopher, 234 ; Elizabeth, 174, 224, 234 ; Katherine, 105 ; Peter, 105, 174.
Bettily. *See* Battely.
Betton, Rev. John, 301 ; Susanna, 301.
Betty, John, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Beuchampe, Rebecca, 27 ; Stephen, 27.
Beverley, Anne, 236 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; James, 236 ; John, 291 ; Thomas, 236.
Beversham, Martha, 166.
Bevis, Elizabeth, 296 ; Mary, 277 ; Peter, 277 ; Samuel, 296.
Bew, Edward, 222 ; Mary, 222.
Bewicke, Susanna, 28.
Bewly, Alice, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Bickerton, Elizabeth, 67.
Bickley, Gartrude, 95 ; John, 95 ; Philadelphia, 92.
Biddulph, Susan, 186.
Bidgood, Alice, 15 ; Nicholas, 15.
Bigford, Elizabeth, 86 ; Sampson, 86.
Bigg, Anne, 14 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Frances, 172 ; John, 157 ; Katherine, 157 ; Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 110, 248.
Biggs, Agnes, 20 ; Dousabell, 118 ; Hannah, 181 ; Isabella, 24 ; Johanna, 24 ; Sarah, 118 ; Thomas, 89.
Bignall, Anne, 39.
Billedge, Susanna, 130.
Billers, Susanna, 182.
Billesby, Frances, 13 ; William, 13.
Billett, Theophila, 236.
Billey, Anne, 25, 40 ; Mary, 157 ; William, 25.
Billing, Anne, 97 ; John, 97.
Billingsley, Anne, 97 ; Margery, 29 ; Sarah, 294 ; William, 97.
Billington, Mary, 171.
Bilson, Susanna, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Biltcliffe, Anne, 153.
Binckes, Anne, 7 ; Simon, 7.
Bincks, —, 154.
Binding, Henry, 108 ; Sarah, 108.
Bindon, Hannah, 295.
Bing, George, 160 ; Mary, 160, 162 ; William, 162.

Binge, Catherine, 292 ; John, 292.
Bingham, Lady Ann, 59 ; Sir George, 59, 64 ; Lady Rebecca, 64.
Bingley, Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Binskin, Martha, 158.
Birch, Jane, 162.
Birchall, Agnes, 2.
Birchett, Mary, 162.
Bird, Abigail, 31 ; Anne, 187 ; Constance, 40 ; Elizabeth, 16, 138 ; Henry, 31 ; Joanna, 38 ; John, 187 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary, 108 ; Rebecca, 45 ; Robert, 138 ; Susanna, 178 ; Thomas, 37, 178.
Birkeld, George, 160 ; Mary, 160.
Birkhened, Ellen, 61 ; Henry, 61.
Biscop, Samuel, 285 ; Sarah, 285.
Bishop, Anne, 252 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Emma, 261 ; John, 17, 25 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 252 ; Thomasine, 25.
Bishopp, Anne, 88 ; Dorothy, 20 ; Elizabeth, 22, 26 ; Ephraim, 202 ; Flower, 79 ; George, 197 ; Mary, 197, 202 ; Sampson, 22 ; William, 20.
Bispham, Frances, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Bisse, Robert, 164 ; Susanna, 164.
Bissell, Charles, 85 ; Margaret, 85.
Blackall, Sarah, 264 ; Thomas, 264.
Blackbourne, Alice, 214 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Josias, 214 ; Robert, 8.
Blackerby, Sarah, 228.
Blackett, Isabella, 206 ; William, 206.
Blackham, Benjamin, 164 ; Ellinor, 164.
Blackhurst, Dorothy, 151.
Blackleach, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Blackleeche, Alice, 12 ; William, 12.
Blackman, Amy, 41 ; Anne, 74, 287 ; Lucie, 287 ; William, 74.
Blackmore, Ann, 269 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 235.
Blackston, Dorothy, 215 ; John, 215.
Blackwall, Dorothy, 168.
Blackwell, Alice, 129, 250 ; Andrew, 159 ; Anne, 9 ; Mary, 43, 159, 168, 285 ; Peter, 168, 250 ; Rebecca, 117 ; Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 129.
Blagdon, Anthony, 84 ; Susanna, 84.
Blagge, Mary, 228, 289.
Blagrave, Hester, 102 ; Jane, 273, 295 ; John, 102 ; Lydia, 115 ; Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 273.
Blagrove, Thamor, 81.
Blake, Elizabeth, 279, 288 ; George, 72 ; Hannah, 278 ; Isaac, 279 ; John, 278 ; Mary, 72, 233 ; Thomas, 288.
Blaklaw, Elison, 159.
Blanchard, Martha, 195, 197.
Bland, Anne, 220 ; Catherine, 265 ; Margaret, 209, 236 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 236 ; Thomas, 220, 265.
Blandford, Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Blandy, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
Blanks, Elizabeth, 253.
Blaney, Mary, 41 ; Rebecca, 138 ; Robert, 138.
Blaynie, James, 37 ; John, 36 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 36 ; —, 36.
Bleake, George, 27 ; Isabel, 27.
Blechynden, Mary, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Blemell, Martha, 113.
Blennerhassatt, Frances, 200 ; William, 200.
Bletchenden, Anne, 62.
Blewet, Johanna, 5.
Blinckoe, Barbara, 76.
Blisse, Alice, 163.
Blithman, Jane, 136.
Blizard, Hannah, 124.
Blofeild, Jane, 158.
Blomfeild, Awdry, 162 ; Henry, 162.
Bloodworth, Lady Mary, 188 ; Sir Thomas, 188.
Bloss, Sarah, 114.
Blount, Anna, 243, 247 ; Jane, 166 ; Lady Mary, 243 ; Thomas Pope, 166.
Blow, Elizabeth, 232 ; John, 232.
Blower, Alice, 35 ; Mary, 236 ; Richard, 236.
Bludder, Anne, 230 ; Katherine, 8 ; Marmaduke, 230.
Bludworth, Mary, 216.
Blunt, Anne, 28, 184 ; Charles, 184 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Frances, 92 ; John, 28 ; Martha, 172 ; Rebecca, 53 ; Sarah, 257 ; Theresa Elizabeth, 175 ; Thomas, 172 ; Walter, 175 ; William, 240, 257.
Board, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225.
Boate, Benjamin, 57 ; Rebecca, 57.
Boden, Bryan, 68 ; Deborah, 68.
Bodenham, Beaumont, 90 ; Mary, 229 ; Philip, 229 ; Ursula, 90.
Bodingham, Margaret, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Bodington, Elizabeth, 115 ; George, 115.
Bodleidge, Anne, 260.
Boeve, Ann, 95.
Bogg, Mary, 158 ; Robert, 158.
Boise, Elizabeth, 39 ; Mary, 166.
Boldrey, Audrey, 16 ; Christopher, 16.
Boles, Isabella, 12.
Bolles, Catherine, 168 ; Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Sir John, 99 ; Lady Mary, 168.
Bolt, Elizabeth, 118, 274 ; John, 275.
Bolton, Ann, 13 ; Edward, 13, 107 ; Elizabeth, 60, 107 ; Grace, 205 ; Honoria, 207 ; Mary, 195 ; Stephen, 205.
Bomfrey, Roger, 34 ; Susanna, 34.
Bond, Barbara, 151 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Henry, 40 ; John, 39 ; Martha, 34 ; Mary, 39, 242 ; Mary Charlotte, 251 ; Nathaniel, 242 ; Patience, 256 ; Sarah, 245, 267 ; Sir Thomas, 251.
Bonfant, Mary, 19.
Bonfoy, Alice, 293 ; Mary, 187, 293 ; Sir Nicholson, 187 ; Susan, 208.
Bonham, Anne, 16 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Bonnell, Andrew, 185 ; Anne, 185 ; David, 266 ; Mary, 266.
Bonnes, Adam, 212 ; Mary, 212.
Bonnick, Jane, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Bonny, Francis, 276.
Bonwicke, Benjamin, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Boone, Hannah, 102 ; Robert, 102.
Boosey, Frances, 156 ; Mary, 101 ; Thomas, 156.
Booth, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Hannah, 212 ; John, 126 ; Judith, 143 ; Martha, 126 ; Robert, 143.
Boraston, Elizabeth, 86 ; Frances, 210 ; Rev. George, 86 ; Richard, 210.
Bord, Elizabeth, 15.
Boreman, Mary, 158.
Borlase, Anne, 255.
Borne, Mary, 96.
Bornford, Mary, 237.
Borradale, Anne, 261.
Boscawen, Anne, 297 ; William, 297.
Boseley, Margaret, 4.
Bosevile, Lady Jane, 161 ; Lennard, 161.
Bosher, James, 290 ; Mary, 290.
Bosman, Mary, 292 ; William, 292.
Bosse, Amy, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Bostock, Arthur, 135 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Jane, 191 ; Katherine, 73, 135 ; Thomas, 191.
Bosvile, Elizabeth, 53 ; Francis, 63 ; Mary, 63 ; Sir Thomas, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Boteler, Sir Francis, 100 ; Henry, 301 ; Isabella, 100 ; James, 254 ; Jane, 301 ; Judith, 254 ; Mary, 156 ; Ursula, 154 ; William, 156.

Botsford, Edward, 123; Margaret, 123; Susanna, 123.
Bottelsham, Barbara, 4.
Bouchee, Mary, 281.
Boucher, Fanstone, 28; Joanna, 28.
Boughton, Mary, 225.
Boult, Anne, 44; John, 44.
Boulton, Ann, 67; Jane, 199; Margaret, 42; Thomas, 67.
Bound, Isabel, 207; William, 207.
Bounty, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89.
Bourchier, Anne, 112; Brereton, 275; Lady Dorothy, 41; Henry, 112; Mary, 241; Paul, 241.
Boureman, Ellinor, 209.
Bourne, Ann, 276; Anna, 269; Ellinor, 188; Frances, 35; Dr. John, 188; John, 35, 163; Martha, 176; Mary, 163; Richard, 176, 269.
Boush, Maximilian, 295; Rebecca, 295.
Boutcher, Deborah, 260.
Bowater, Margaret, 65; Susanna, 207.
Bowcocke, Mary, 133; Richard, 133.
Bowden, Diana, 257; Mary, 21; Nicholas, 257.
Bowdler, Elizabeth, 101; Samuel, 101.
Bowdon, George, 235; Sarah, 235.
Bowell, Elizabeth, 97; Nicholas, 97.
Bower, Anne, 21; Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 120; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 120; William, 209.
Bowers, Anne, 273; Jane, 190.
Bowes, Frances, 149.
Bowle, Sir Charles, 65; Lady Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 87; William, 87.
Bowles, Cornelia, 160; Elizabeth, 129, 194, 214; Frances, 91; Giles, 89; John, 248; Katherine, 248; Margaret, 89, 209; Mary, 170; Sir William, 194; William, 91.
Bowman, Jane, 162.
Bowshe, Mary, 120.
Bowtell, Anne, 23; William, 23.
Bowton, Margaret, 157; Dr. Stephen, 157.
Bowyear, or Bowyer, Marmaduke, 167; Rebecca, 167.
Bowyer, Anthony, 212; Cornelia, 63; Dorothy, 293; Sir Edmund, 186, 236; Elizabeth, 293; Frances, 30, 178; Lady Jane, 205; Joanna, 292; Sir John, 205; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 236; Lady Martha, 186; Mary, 151, 291; Rebecca, 31; Thomas, 292.
Box, Mary, 19.
Boylston, Anne, 188; Ellinor, 120; Thomas, 120.
Boyman, Susannah, 80.
Boynton, Isabella, 232.
Boys, Cordelia, 254; Lady Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth, 117, 264; Jane, 117, 295; John, 295; Samuel, 254; William, 264.
Boyse, Anne, 75; John, 75.
Boyton, Anne, 211; Hubbard, 211.
Brabant, Catherine, 175; Margaret, 200.
Brace, Joane, 235; Thomas, 235.
Bracher, John, 123; Mary, 123.
Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 215.
Brackley, Rev. John, 197; Sarah, 197.
Bradbourne, Catherine, 267.
Bradbury, Anne, 219; John, 219.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 66, 223; Jane, 65; John, 38, 65; Mary, 38.
Bradgett, Elizabeth, 264.
Bradie, Elizabeth, 32.
Bradley, Elizabeth, 23, 186; Francis, 247; Henry, 274; Jane, 247; John, 18; Martha, 274; Mary, 18, 238; Richard, 23; Thomas, 186.
Bradocke, Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
Bradshaw, Anne, 117; Arabella, 39; Bridget, 190; Cornewell, 120; Henry, 152; Johanna, 5; Mary, 101, 120; Nicholas, 190; Theodora, 152; William, 5, 117, 120; —, 112.
Braemes, Mary, 87; Walter, 87.
Bragg, Elizabeth, 92; George, 67; Katherine, 67.
Bragstone, Mary, 217.
Braham, Lady Jane, 86; Sir Richard, 86.
Brailsford, Mary, 116; Theophilus, 116.
Brakes, Flora, 195; John, 195.
Bramham, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
Brampton, Catherine, 268; Millicent, 211.
Branch, Prudence, 36; Reinold, 36.
Brand, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Johanna, 11; John, 11, 19; Mary, 19, 226; Susan, 257.
Brandler, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.
Brandling, Anne, 181; Dorothy, 150; Robert, 150; Samuel, 181.
Brandsby, Frances, 192.
Branling, Abigail, 221.
Bransby, Ann, 288; John, 288.
Brasbie, Rachel, 25.
Brasebridge, Elizabeth, 3.
Brasswell, George, 18; Margaret, 18.
Braughton, Margaret, 302.
Braunch, John, 16; Katherine, 16.
Brawne, Anne, 135; Richard, 135; Susanna, 75; Lady Theodosia, 54, 75; Theodosia, 54.
Bray, Anne, 210; Catherine, 42; Sir Edmund, 66; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 66; John, 8; Jonas, 256; Mary, 8, 256; Rebecca, 162; Reynald, 66; Samuel, 210; Stephen, 210.
Braylesford, Anne, 285.
Brayne, Hannah, 78.
Breach, Anne, 248; Margaret, 89; Mary, 187; William, 89.
Breake, Mary, 100.
Breames, or Bruems, Sybilla, 70; Walter, 70.
Breedon, Bridget, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
Brent, Edward, 200; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 204; Judith, 200; Katherine, 278.
Brereton, Amy, 263; Mary, 78; Randolph, 275; Rebecca, 275; Thomas, 263.
Brett, Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 40, 93, 234, 280; Martha, 189; Mary, 116, 225, 241; Nathaniel, 280; Rebecca, 189.
Brettfeild, Mary, 5; Robert, 5.
Brewer, Anne, 115, 278; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 37; John, 263; Judith, 16; Mary, 127, 263; Richard, 127; Sarah, 20; Rev. Stephen, 115; Stephen, 16; Thomas, 278; William, 113.
Brewster, Amy, 162; Francis, 162; Jane, 121; Thomas, 121.
Brian, Mary, 87; Rev. Thomas, 87.
Briant, George, 278; Mary, 278.
Bricc, Barbara, 27; Sarah, 269; Rev. Thomas, 269.
Brickenden, John, 51; Mary, 51.
Bricknell, Mary, 5.
Brickwood, Elizabeth, 229; Samuel, 229.
Bridgeman, Frances, 83.
Bridger, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270; James, 57; Rebecca, 57.
Bridges, Beaty, 139; Elizabeth, 131, 201, 231, 233; Frances, 237; Isabella, 206; Hon. Margaret, 152; Mary, 66; Shem, 206; William, 66, 237; —, Lord Shandoys, 152.
Bridgewater, Earl of, 171, 264.
Bridgland, Anne, 299; John, 299.
Bridgman, Dorothy, 290; Edward, 290.
Bridgmon, Jane, 26.

Bridle, Patience, 272.
Brigginshaw, Mary, 298.
Briggs, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 291.
Brigham, Anne, 36; John, 36.
Brighouse, Anne, 40.
Bright, Catherine, 189; George, 3; Jane, 217; Mary, 70; Rev. Thomas, 189; Dr. William, 217.
Brigstock, Frances, 33; George, 99; Joane, 124; John, 33; Margaret, 99; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Brinley, Elizabeth, 71.
Brinton, Elizabeth, 140; Johanna, 26; William, 26.
Briscoe, Anne, 184; Edward, 149, 172; Elizabeth, 142, 149, 261; Felix, 185; George, 220; Joanna, 220; John, 261; Judith, 83; Margaret, 177; Ralph, 184, 185; Rev. Samuel, 83; Theophania, 172; William, 177.
Brisc, Elizabeth, 95; Shadrach, 95.
Bristall, Elizabeth, 165; Robert, 165.
Bristoe, Jane, 119.
Bristol, George, Earl of. *See* Digby.
Bristow, John, 297; Katherine, 297.
Brittain, Mary, 263.
Brittayne, Elenor, 12.
Britteridge, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
Britton, Elizabeth, 267.
Broad, Anne, 147; Henry, 147; Martha, 54; Samuel, 147; William, 54.
Brock, Anne, 122; Ellen, 29; Ellenor, 38; Mary, 167; Robert, 122; Susanna, 179; Tobias, 38.
Brockelsbie, Margaret, 4.
Brockett, Mary, 275, 292; Thomas, 292.
Brockhurst, Keseiah, 138.
Brogdane, Anne, 43.
Brograve, Lady Grace, 83; Sir Thomas, 83.
Brome, Anne, 97, 270; Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 199; Margaret, 255; Martha, 156; Thomas, 199.
Bromeham, Martha, 18; Richard, 18.
Bromfield, Lady Anne, 155, 296; Anne, 210; Charles, 145; Diana, 107; Sir Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 205; George, 205; Henry, 10, 229; Jane, 2; Jeffrey, 107; Sir John, 155; Joyce, 296; Margaret, 153; Mary, 96, 145, 229; Richard, 2.
Bromley, Alice, 15; Anne, 234; Beatrice, 222; Frances, 222; George, 15; John, 222; Lewis, 52; Thomasine, 52.
Brooke, Andrew, 39; Elizabeth, 31, 140; Dr. Humphrey, 140; Johanna, 8, 39; John, 31; Mary, 194; Thomas, 8; William, 194.
Brooker, Frances, 118; Henry, 30; Jane, 30; Thomas, 118.
Brookes, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 142, 221; James, 78, 158; Katherine, 158; Leonard, 19; Margaret, 43; Martha, 261; Mary, 78; Roger, 142; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 221; Sir —, 43.
Broome, Elizabeth, 197; Ellen, 40; Gabriel, 40; John, 98; Lawrence, 197; Martha, 130, 156; Sarah, 98.
Brotherton, Joanna, 29; Michael, 29.
Brough, Anne, 160; Rev. Dr., 160.
Broughton, Ann, 279; Barbara, 186; Sir Bryan, 205; Dorothy, 144; Edward, 102, 239; Elizabeth, 102, 239; George, 102; John, 219; Mary, 257; Rhoda, 205; Sampson Shelton, 257; Thomas, 205; William, 279.
Brouncker, Catherine, 184; Christopher, 184.
Brown, Joseph, 129, 239; Martha, 239; Sarah, 129.
Browne, Agnes, 5; Alexander, 256; Alice, 14, 15; Anne, 123, 185; Anthony, 46; Audrey, 46; Barbara, 4; Christian, 140; Rev. Christopher, 301; Deborah, 256; Dorothy, 110; Edith, 46; Dr. Edward, 202; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 33, 75, 112, 126, 160, 190, 217, 253, 301; Ellen, 25, 41; Frances, 102; George, 173; Hannah, 38; Henrietta Susanna, 202; Hester, 270; Jane, 27, 32, 35, 38, 39, 173, 294; Lady Jemima, 146; Joanna, 100; John, 30, 31, 33, 38, 39, 131, 158, 251; Judith, 111; Katherine, 2, 30; Lettice, 158; Margaret, 31; Martha, 131, 158, 251; Mary, 5, 52, 104, 157, 188, 242, 269; Matthew, 111, 240; Mun, 188; Pernell, 237; Rev. Philip, 253; Philippa, 114; Richard, 2, 75, 269; Robert, 27, 32; Rupert, 144; Ruth, 179; Sarah, 295; Susanna, 29, 100; Sybell, 144; Thomas, 4, 270, 272, 283; Ursula, 283; Willoughby, 122; Winifred, 272; —, 85.
Brownick, Lavina, 220.
Browning, Joanna, 46; Rebecca, 167; William, 3.
Brownlow, Lady Alice, 46; Sir John, 46.
Brownlowe, Andrie, 86; Margaret, 152; Sir William, 86; William, 152.
Broxon, Anne, 70; Samuel, 70.
Bruce, Lady Christiana, 267; Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 173, 240; Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, 267; Robert, 47; Thomas, 173.
Bruere, George, 215; Mary, 215.
Bruges, Prudence, 33; Rebecca, 260.
Brumham, John, 81; Mary, 81.
Bruntnall, Margaret, 44; William, 44.
Bruse, Frideswid, 9.
Bruster, Susanna, 101.
Brutnell, Frances, 160.
Bryan, Ann, 62, 204; Honor, 84; Jane, 29; John, 29, 84.
Bryant, Benjamin, 129; Margery, 205; Mary, 129.
Bryce, Judith, 302; William, 302.
Buchanan, John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Buchanen, Jane, 38; John, 38.
Buck, Elizabeth, 168, 229; John, 168; Mary, 238.
Buckby, Hannah, 104; Ursula, 104.
Bucke, Anne, 200; Rebecca, 212; Thomas, 212.
Buckenham, Damaris, 72.
Buckeridge, Anne, 41; Edward, 41; Mary, 247.
Buckingham, Mary, 236; Rev. Samuel, 236.
Buckle, Catherina, 71; Christopher, 71, 273; Judith, 216; Lewis, 273; Mary, 273.
Buckley, Anne, 210; Elizabeth, 65, 226; John, 226; Mary, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 65.
Bucknall, Anne, 301; Richard, 38; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 38.
Bucknell, Anne, 125; Jonathan, 125.
Buckworth, Annie Fillis, 105; Ester or Elter, 66; Hester, 195; John, 66; Dr. Theophilus, 105.
Budd, Anne, 299; Obadiah, 299.
Buddle, Adam, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Budgen, Elizabeth, 270.
Bugby, Jane, 246.
Buggin, Anne, 221; Mary, 241; William, 221.
Bulbrooke, Margaret, 151.
Buley, Rose, 33.
Bulkle, Elizabeth, 139; Rev. John, 139.
Bull, Alice, 16; Anthony, 15; Charles, 167; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 15, 135; John, 11; Josias, 65; Judith, 177; Margaret, 11; Mary, 65, 132, 159; Miles, 132; Richard, 16, 159.

Bullard, Anne, 38 ; Ralph, 38.
Bullcock, Elizabeth, 194.
Buller, Agnes, 7 ; Hester, 96 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 7.
Bullfinch, John, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Bullock, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60 ; Giles, 124 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Susan, 124.
Bullos, Mary, 95.
Bulmer, Anne, 221 ; Mary, 221, 238 ; William, 238.
Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 241 ; Whitlock, 241.
Bulteel, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Bunce, Ann, 119 ; Dorothy, 64 ; James, 64.
Buncher, John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Bungay, Agnes, 161 ; Benjamin, 161.
Bunston, Margaret, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Bunting, Francis, 122 ; Margaret, 122.
Bunworth, Helena, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Bunyon, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.
Burbadge, Elizabeth, 26.
Burbery, Elizabeth, 80 ; Solomon, 80.
Burched, Anne, 39.
Burchett, Cecilia, 3 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 258.
Burchise, George, 3 ; Johanna, 3.
Burcombe, Daniel, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Burdett, Anne, 194 ; Mary, 167, 265 ; Richard, 167.
Burges, Abraham, 290 ; Deane, 100 ; Edward, 254 ; Elizabeth, 100, 123, 140 ; Margaret, 145 ; Obadiah, 196 ; Rebecca, 290 ; Sarah, 254 ; Susanna, 38, 196 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 38, 123, 145.
Burgesse, Grace, 173 ; William, 173.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 248 ; Robert, 248 ; Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Burgis, Catherine, 2 ; John, 201, 294 ; Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 2.
Burley, Elizabeth, 34.
Burman, Elizabeth, 156.
Burnaby, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Burnet, Mary, 78 ; William, 78.
Burnett, Anne, 284.
Burrard, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.
Burrell, Anne, 66 ; Elianore, 130 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Jane, 74 ; Joane, 165 ; Lancelot, 66 ; Redmayne, 74 ; Samuel, 165.
Burrhus, Mary, 227.
Burrill, Jane, 36 ; Richard, 36.
Burrington, John, 301 ; Mary, 301.
Burrish, George, 67 ; Katherine, 67.
Burroll, Rebecca, 163.
Burrough, Elizabeth, 72 ; William, 72.
Burroughs, Jane, 245 ; Katherine, 245.
Burrowes, Gilbert, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Bursey, Elizabeth, 290 ; William, 290.
Burston, Sarah, 20.
Burt, Andrew, 117 ; Anne, 117, 160 ; Audrey, 45 ; Edmund, 45 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18 ; Katherine, 58.
Burtford, Deborah, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Burth, Frances, 24.
Burton, Alice, 150 ; Anne, 185, 199, 238 ; Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 85, 221, 261, 278 ; Godly, 38 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 129, 238 ; Margaret, 112 ; Philip, 221 ; Richard, 185 ; Rose, 129 ; Sarah, 156.
Burwell, Elizabeth, 262 ; Jane, 53 ; Sir Jeffrey, 188 ; Mary, 179, 188 ; Nicholas, 179 ; Rebecca, 177.
Bury, Rev. Dr. Arthur, 301 ; George, 117 ; Joane, 117.
Busby, Abigail, 209 ; Anne, 251 ; Christopher, 118 ; Edward, 55 ; Frances, 118 ; Grace, 83 ; Sir John, 77 ; Margaret, 22, 55 ; Lady Mary, 77 ; Robert, 83 ; William, 251.
Bush, Anne, 34.
Bushell, Edward, 202, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Mary, 202 ; Richard, 204 ; Susan, 204.
Bussy, Jane, 260.
Buswell, Lady Catherine, 164.
Butcher, Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth, 157, 158 ; Joanna, 12 ; John, 12, 40, 157, 158 ; William, 157.
Butler, Adriana, 37 ; Alica, 35 ; Amy, 40 ; Anne, 199 ; Catherine, 297 ; Deborah, 202 ; Elizabeth, 105, 170, 233, 271 ; Ellenor, 34 ; Francis, 37 ; George, 233 ; Joane, 302 ; John, 297 ; Julius, 40 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 34, 225, 270, 302 ; Nicholas, 41 ; Peter, 105 ; Samuel, 225 ; Thomas, 35, 199 ; Walter, 271.
Butt, Rev. Edmund, 300 ; Hannah, 300.
Buttell, Millicent, 5.
Butterfield, Grace, 170 ; Joane, 85 ; John, 155 ; Sarah, 126.
Butterwicke, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Buttery, Cassandra, 178.
Button, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Buttris, Ellenor, 111.
Butts, Sybilla, 70.
Byde, Anna, 240 ; Mary, 249, 267 ; Skynner, 240, 267 ; Sir Thomas, 240, 249 ; —, 60.
Byfeld, Anne, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Byfield, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 269 ; Rev. Richard, 68 ; Sarah, 269.
Byne, Elizabeth, 94 ; Frances, 94 ; Susanna, 267.
Bynion, Damaris, 76.
Bynkes, Elizabeth, 39.
Byrom, Mary, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Byron, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.
Byrt, Edward, 154 ; Margaret, 154.
Byrton, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Bysshe, Anne, 130 ; George, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
Bywater, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43.

C

Cabell, Sibilla, 183.
Cabourne, Elizabeth, 180.
Cachmayde, Alice, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Cade, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; William, 297.
Caen, Catherine, 187.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, 208 ; Jane, 166 ; Lady Susan, 208.
Cage, Anne, 21 ; Mary, 172 ; Tobias, 172.
Cain, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.
Calamy, Anne, 220 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Rebecca, 271.
Caldecott, Henrietta, 298 ; Philip, 298.
Calderwood, Elizabeth, 155 ; Katherine, 95 ; Rev. Oliver, 95 ; William, 155.
Cale, Anne, 245.
Callant, Elizabeth, 72.
Callopp, Margaret, 169.
Callow, Richard, 54 ; Susan, 54.
Calloway, Alice, 46 ; Mary, 214 ; Richard, 46.
Calthorp, Jane, 289.
Calthropp, Elizabeth, 193 ; Susanna, 5.
Calverd, Honor, 163 ; Peter, 163.
Calverley, Anne, 136 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Hugh, 136 ; Susanna, 173.
Calvert, John, 100 ; Susan, 100.
Calvile, Catherine, 26.
Cam, Elizabeth, 76.
Cambell, Hester, 39 ; Rachel, 144.
Came, Rebecca, 231.
Camm, Anne, 123 ; Francis, 123.
Camocke, Susan, 191.

Campden, Baptist, Viscount. *See* Noel.
Campion, Rev. Andrew. 85; Anne. 85; Barbara, 3; Edward, 78; Frances, 78; William, 78.
Campleshon, Henry, 237; Susan, 237.
Cane, Edward, 277; John, 276; Mary, 276, 277.
Canham, Emolian, 145; Gascoigne. 145; John, 129; Mary, 129, 133; Thomas, 129.
Canning. Mary, 130; Katherine, 60.
Cannon, Bridget, 248; Grace, 9; James, 9.
Canon, Anne, 96; Jane, 84, 110, 205; John, 96.
Cant. Richard, 77; Susan, 77.
Capell, Anne, 242; Elianor, 226; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 295; George, 201; Richard, 131; Sicille, 133; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 226.
Caper, Nicholas, 3.
Capon, Judith, 240.
Capper, Mary, 162; Philip, 3.
Cardonnel. *See* De Cardonnel.
Cardrowe, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
Careles, Emlin, 19; William, 19.
Carew, Alice, 116; Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 86, 214; George, 116; Henry, 214; Lady Martha, 143, 204; Sir Thomas, 204, 214.
Carey, Mary, 197.
Carill, Hannah, 236; Margaret, 193; Prudence, 236.
Carington, Mary, 227; Robert, 227.
Carleton, Anne, 141; Edward, 141.
Carlile, Lawson, 238; Mary, 238.
Carlill, Margery, 12.
Carlisle, Margaret, Countess of, 137.
Carlton, Guy, Bishop of Bristol, 241; Hester, 241; Martha, 88.
Carnaby, Amy, 272; Samuel, 272.
Carne, Carolina, 212; Richard, 212.
Carnes, Andrew, 81; Ursula, 81.
Carnwath, Katherine, Countess of, 83.
Carpender, Hannah, 223; Richard, 223.
Carpenter, Anne, 43; Bethiah, 68; Charles, 43; Dorothy, 111; Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 15, 280; Grace, 262; Hannah, 198; Henry, 68; Jane, 288; John, 111, 282; Katherine, 132; Margaret, 102; Mary, 199, 282; Rev. Richard, 262; Theodocia, 267; Thomas, 15; William, 102, 132.
Carper, Elizabeth, 32.
Carr, Elizabeth, 18, 277; Hester, 298; John, 298; Robert, 159; Rev. Thomas, 277.
Carre, Elizabeth, 261.
Carrutherers, Jane, 23.
Carscewell, Frances, 206.
Carter, Agnes, 233; Alice, 250; Andrew, 86; Anne, 42, 47, 86; Charles, 224, 285; Edward. 181; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 163; Francis, 123; Hannah, 175; Jane, 145; Johanua, 19; John, 88, 233; Katherine, 158; Lawrence, 243; Mary, 17, 157, 181, 192, 224, 243, 276; Nathaniel, 276; Rebecca, 14; Richard, 192; Samuel. 19; Sarah, 88, 123; Susan, 285; William, 42.
Carterett. *See* De Carterett.
Cartrett, Benjamin, 188; Dorothy, 188.
Cartwright, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 30, 76, 136; Jervaise, 186; Mary, 23, 101, 109; Richard, 109; Thomas, 76; Timothy, 23; Ursula, 166; William, 30, 166.
Carvill, Mary, 186.
Carwardine, Grace, 129.
Cary, Amy, 257; Benjamin, 257; Damaris, 257, 273; Deborah, 231; Elizabeth, 20, 292; Frances, 25; Grace, 83; Sir Henry, 83; John, 20; Mary, 200, 257; Thomas, 200, 231, 292.
Caryl, Rev. Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Caryll, Paul, 257; Susan, 257.
Case, Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 184; John, 174; Susan, 174.
Cash, Lawrence, 71; Margery, 71.
Cason, Alice, 37.
Casson, Anne, 114; Jonathan, 114.
Castell, Martha, 268; Mary, 203; Thomas, 203.
Castillon, Rev. Dr. John, 128; Margaret, 128.
Castle, Alice, 237; Dorothy, 182; Susan, 137, 274; Thomas, 237.
Catesby, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178; Katherine, 60; Thomas, 60.
Cathan, Mary, 129.
Catherton, Elenor, 36.
Catterall, Charles, 299; Elizabeth, 299.
Caulier, Sarah, 266.
Causton, Frances, 300; John, 300.
Cave, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 155; John, 54; Lady Martha, 251; Sir Roger, 251; Theodosia, 54.
Cavendish, Lady Elizabeth, 172; —, Earl of Ogle, 172.
Cawdry, Rev. Daniel, 92; Sarah, 92.
Cawley, Francis, 121; Mary, 121.
Cawood, Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96.
Cawton, Anne, 148; Elizabeth, 115; Jemima, 115; Martha, 273; Mary, 252; Rev. Thomas, 148.
Cayley, Sir Arthur, 169; Mary, 169.
Chadwick, Rev. Daniel, 300; Sarah, 300.
Chaffing, George, 121; Margaret, 121.
Chalkhill, Judith, 273.
Challinor, Francis, 115; Hannah, 115.
Challoner, or Chaloner, Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 80.
Chamberlain, Jane, 246; Katherine, 95; Robert, 95.
Chamberlaine, Anne, 147; Dorothy, 288; Edward, 100; Katherine, 100; Thomas, 100.
Chamberlane, Christian, 56; Thomas, 56.
Chamberlayne, Cave, 259; Ellinor, 259; Flora, 195; Frances, 275; Robert, 195.
Chamberlin, Anne, 279; Thomas, 279.
Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 173; Humphrey, 173.
Chambers, Abraham, 74; Anne, 259; Florence, 94; Henry, 285; Jane, 74; Joanna, 38; Martha, 138; Mary, 74, 285; Michael, 38; Monnox, 138; Patrick, 94; Robert, 259.
Chambrelan, Catherine, 258; Charles, 214; Rachel, 214.
Champ, Mary, 113.
Champante, Henry, 231; John, 52; Mary, 52; Susanna, 231; Thomas, 231.
Champion, Anne, 180.
Chandler, Anne, 249; Bridget, 45; Daniel, 249; Hannah, 81; John, 81; Mary, 161; Richard, 77, 161; Robert, 161; Sarah, 40; Winifred, 77.
Change, Mary, 217.
Chaplin, Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 276; John, 276.
Chaplyn, Robert, 10; Susanna, 10.
Chapman, Alexander, 152; Amy, 209; Anne, 35, 152; Charles, 198; Christopher, 243; Edmund, 173; Elizabeth, 13, 24, 177, 193, 208; Hannah, 93; Jane, 38; Jeremiah, 60; John, 177; Katherine, 60, 91, 297; Lucretia, 198; Margaret, 40;

Mary, 173, 243, 282, 297; Oliver, 40; Robert, 93; William, 209, 282.
Chappell, Catherine, 295; Frances, 207; John, 207; Mary, 104; William, 295.
Chappington, Hugh, 299; Sarah, 299.
Chard, Edward, 211; Priscilla, 211.
Charles, Dorothy, 35; Isabel, 37; Mary, 235; Richard, 37.
Charleton, Margaret, 69; Mary, 241.
Charlton, Elizabeth, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Charlwood, Mary, 206.
Charnock, Anne, 26; George, 26; Hellen, 183; John, 183.
Charrett, Elizabeth, 173.
Charter, Mary, 70; Richard, 70.
Charters, Elizabeth, 43.
Chaukell, Joanna, 26.
Chauncey, Bridget, 148; Dorcas, 148; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 225; Henry, 225; Isaac, 245; John, 98; Sarah, 245; Tobit, 112.
Chaundler, Anne, 56.
Chaworth, Elizabeth, 52.
Chaytor, Anne, 295.
Cheeke, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 193; John, 193; Mary, 7; Thomas, 159.
Cheeseman, Susanna, 27.
Cheife, Mary, 35.
Cheney, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
Cherington, Jone, 167; Nicholas, 167.
Cherry, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 111; Johanna, 20; Simon, 20.
Chester, Anne, 142; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 262; Judith, 61; Mary, 142, 212, 213, 225; William, 225.
Chettell, Constance, 260; Dorothy, 215; Thomas, 260.
Cheyney, Anne, 211; Elizabeth, 248; Ellen, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 248.
Chickeley, Sarah, 202.
Chickering, Margaret, 14.
Child, Anne, 102, 160, 189; Elizabeth, 153, 195, 254; Francis, 195; John, 102; Martha, 215; Mary, 77; Nathaniel, 77; Robert, 153; Thomas, 160; William, 189.
Childe, Anne, 70.
Childes, Beatrice, 19.
Childrey, Elizabeth, 104; Rev. Joshua, 104.
Chillcot, Anne, 61; William, 61.
Chilman, Elizabeth, 280.
Chinge, Christopher, 26; Rachel, 26.
Chinnery, George, 242; Susan, 242.
Chipp, Allin, 183; Anne, 183.
Chishorne, Jane, 42.
Chislett, Elizabeth, 289.
Chiswicke, John, 13; Winifred, 13.
Chitham, Charles, 149; Margaret, 149.
Chitty, Elizabeth, 28; George, 138; Henry, 28; Margery, 138.
Chiver, Mary, 199.
Chivrme, John, 6; Mary, 6.
Choate, Edward, 37; Jane, 37.
Chokke, Alexander, 189; Anne, 189.
Cholmley, Elizabeth, 165, 184; Margaret, 255; Nicholas, 165; Rebecca, 52.
Choppington, Anne, 160.
Chowne, Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Chrislett, Ellen, 24; George, 24.
Christian, Edward, 276; Evan, 276; Mary, 276.
Chudleigh, George, 225; Mary, 225.
Chudley, Jane, 145; William, 145.
Church, Elizabeth, 72, 125; John, 72; Mary, 94.
Churchill, George, 292; John, 242; Martha, 292; Susanna, 242.
Churchman, Margaret, 230.
Chute, Elizabeth, 258; Ellina, 258; George, 52; Margaret, 52.
Chyverton, Elizabeth, 199; Sir Richard, 199.
Cibber, Caius Gabriel, 184; Jane, 184.
Cicell, or Cicill, Lucy, 9; Mildred, 9; Sir Thomas, 9.
Cisley, Elizabeth, 111.
Clagett, Elizabeth, 269; Richard, 269.
Clapham, Luke, 131; Sir Ralph, 83; Susan, 131.
Clare, Jane, 27; Margaret, 176; Lady Penelope, 133; Thomas, 27.
Clare, Gilbert, Earl of. *See* Hollis.
Claridge, Beatrice, 16; William, 16.
Clark, Anne, 118; Cornelia, 287; Hannah, 131; Margery, 128; Mary, 79, 93, 140; Robert, 131; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 93; William, 79.
Clarke, Agnes, 22; Alice, 40, 41; Anne, 63, 141, 170, 207, 298; Audrey, 46; Lady Barbara, 191; Barbara, 239; Blaze, 282; Cary, 80; Discipline, 91; Doddington, 80; Dorothy, 258; Edmund, 262; Lady Elizabeth, 144, 185; Elizabeth, 45, 65, 85, 97, 194; Frances, 236; Sir Francis, 144, 185; Francis, 65; George, 132, 192; Sir Gilbert, 191; Giles, 207; Grace, 115, 230; Hannah, 102; Henry, 115, 297; Hester, 42; Humphrey, 126; Jane, 80, 282; Sir John, 80; Katherine, 126; Levina, 297; Lydia, 58; Margaret, 85; Mary, 79, 132, 192, 262, 286; Matthew, 91, 102; Rachel, 286; Rebecca, 207; Sarah, 45; Susanna, 56, 74, 247; Thomas, 79, 97; Ursula, 182; William, 42.
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 87; Johanna, 111; William, 111.
Clarviato, Blandina, 168; Colonel, 168.
Claver, Anne, 243; Arthur, 239; Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 177; William, 243.
Clay, Edmund, 62, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Jane, 62.
Claydon, Margaret, 33.
Clayton, Elizabeth, 92, 98, 266; Frances, 237; James, 266; John, 226; Margaret, 102, 253; Richard, 253; Sir Thomas, 266; Thomasine, 226; William, 92, 98.
Claytor, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
Cleare, Anne, 86; Rev. Richard, 86.
Cleaver, Sir Charles, 262; Dorothy, 264; Lady Frances, 262; Margaret, 137, 284; William, 264.
Cleaves, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
Cleere, Henry, 82; Hester, 82.
Cleeve, John, 297; Rebecca, 297.
Clegg, Dorothy, 32; John, 32.
Clements, John, 62, 76; Mary, 62.
Clent, Anne, 111, 260; Elizabeth, 44; William, 260.
Clerk, Alice, 237; Barbara, 191; Constantia, 292; Daniel, 8; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 18; Johanna, 5, 20; Juliana, 8; Katherine, 8, 292; Leonard, 18; Richard, 8; William, 237.
Clerke, Abigail, 161; Anne, 246; Edward, 76; Felix, 72; Frances, 76; Francis, 196; Dr. Josiah, 161; Margaret, 21; Mary, 234; Nicholas, 275; Prudence, 275; Richard, 21; Sarah, 72, 196.
Cliffe, Alderman, 135; Allen, 140, 177; Anne, 162; Hester, 155; Mary, 140; Robert, 38; Sarah, 38.
Clifford, Christian, 54; Edmund, 54; Hon. Elizabeth, 214; Elizabeth, 8, 206; Thomas, Lord, 214; William, 8.
Clifton, Bridget, 195; Elizabeth, 172; Sir Gervase, 104; Henry, 168; Jane, 36, 104; Mary, 168.

Clinton, Anne, 228; Lady, 297; Lord, 3.
Chippendell, Elizabeth. 114.
Clithero, Jane, 206; Martha, 178; Thomas, 206.
Clitheroe, Christian, 286; Mary, 286.
Clitterie, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
Clopton, Elizabeth, 59, 273; Isaac, 151; Martha, 151.
Cloterbuck, Anne, 123.
Cloudeslee, Elizabeth, 184.
Clouser, Sarah, 202.
Clout, Katherine, 56; Simon Pool Vander, 56.
Clover, Mary, 133.
Clow, Susan, 83.
Clowe, Anne, 119.
Clowes, Anne, 171; Thomas, 171.
Clungeon, Jane, 176.
Clutterbook, Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 204; James, 204.
Clutterbuck, Anne, 11; Richard, 11.
Clutterbucke, Elizabeth, 227; William, 227.
Clynton, Lady Dorothy, 181; Robert, 181.
Coale, Elizabeth, 148, 256; James, 256; Winifred, 122.
Coall, Deborah, 208; Richard, 208.
Coates, John, 40; Mary, 40, 281.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 57; Robert, 57.
Cobbey, Diana, 277.
Cobham, Jane, 131.
Cobson, Anne, 39; Richard, 39.
Cock, George, 177; Mary, 177.
Cockayne, Thomas, 67.
Cocke, Lady Anne, 233; Anne, 202; John, 232, 233; Mary, 232; Robert, 233; Stephen, 1.
Cocker, Mary, 182.
Cockerham, Katherine, 150; William, 150.
Cockes, Alice, 4; Christopher, 4.
Cockeshutte, Clemence, 7; John, 7.
Cockett, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111, 152; Thomas, 111.
Cockitt, John, 126; Martha, 126.
Cockroft, Martha, 284.
Cocks, Anne, 18; Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 278; James, 18; John, 148; Martha, 92; Mary, 289; Thomas, 92, 278.
Codd, Anthony, 74; Jane, 74.
Codrington, Alice, 261; Ann, 68; John, 68.
Coell, Anne, 116; Sir John, 116.
Coger, Freezwith, 32.
Cogger, Alice, 27; George, 27.
Coitmore, Frances, 265.
Cokayne, Edward, 78; Mary, 78.
Coke, Agnes, 1; Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 226, 271; Ellinor, 252; Hannah, 165; Robert, 271; Thomas, 165; William, 245. *See* Cocke.
Coker, Elizabeth, 58.
Colborne, Ellinor, 191.
Colbourne, Elizabeth, 227; Rebecca, 134.
Colbrand, Rev. Dr. Richard, 52.
Colclough, Adam, 289; Mary, 289.
Colcock, Bithia, 285; John, 285.
Coldham, Elizabeth, 250; Richard, 250.
Cole, Agnes, 13; Anne, 183, 226, 259; Barbara, 19; Elizabeth, 3, 89; Ellenor, 34; Francis, 97; Hannah, 290; Jane, 73, 83, 97; John, 19; Judith, 36, 69; Martha, 70; Mary, 53, 94, 135, 260; Nicholas, 3; Richard, 34, 75; Robert, 83; Solomon, 69; Thomas, 13, 36, 69, 259, 283, 290; William, 290.
Coleman, Abigail, 187; Anne, 73; Barbara, 34; Edmond, 129; John, 73, 147; Mary, 129, 147.
Colepepyr, Lady Alicia, 100; Lady Helen, 100; Sir Thomas, 100.
Coles, Benjamin, 44; Christopher, 224; Elizabeth, 224, 273; Rev. John, 81; Margaret, 45, 52; Mary, 43, 44; Nicholas, 43.
Coleshill, Sarah, 258.
Collcell, Rebecca, 14.
Coller, Martha, 19; Robert, 19.
Colles, Katherine, 41; Michael, 41.
Collet, Prudence, 217; Richard, 217.
Collett, Elizabeth, 172; Ellen, 209; John, 190; Livea, 190.
Colley, Jane, 184.
Collier, Rev. Benjamin, 272; Martha, 272.
Colling, Benjamin, 93; Katherine, 93.
Collings, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 231; Roger, 139; William, 231.
Collins, Alice, 203; Lady Anne, 155; Anne, 93, 210; Anthony, 155; Dorothy, 210; Elinor, 125; Elizabeth, 26, 39, 41, 133; Frances, 190; Francis, 39; Henry, 246; Hugh, 35; Jane, 127; John, 21, 82, 93; Katherine, 83; Martha, 35, 82; Mary, 36, 217, 246, 286; Nicholas, 125; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 133; Dr. Samuel, 83; Samuel, 127; Sibilla, 21; William, 203, 286.
Colly, Emolian, 145; Margaret, 22; William, 22.
Collyns *alias* Deane, Elizabeth, 10; Richard, 10.
Colman, Charles, 206; Edith, 31; Elizabeth, 95, 206; William, 95.
Colrene, Lady, 179.
Colson, Agnes, 20; Frances, 44; John, 20, 44.
Colstock, Gilman, 15; Thomas, 15.
Colt, Elizabeth, 114, 179; Jentilis, 175; John, 175; Margaret, 35; Rev. Robert, 114.
Colvile, Dorothy, 212.
Colwall, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Colwell, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Combe, Benjamin, 223; Lady Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 40; Hannah, 223; Sir Richard, 210; William, 40.
Comerlon, Amy, 18; Charles, 18.
Comins, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 238; Robert, 238; William, 132.
Compart, John, 82.
Compton, Elizabeth, 42; Johanna, 23.
Comyns, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.
Conant, Sarah, 103.
Coney, Dorcas, 67; George, 67.
Conham, Gertrude, 5.
Coningsby, Henry, 39; Hester, 39; Marthagnes, 67.
Conisby, Theophania, 172.
Conn, Dorothy, 289.
Conningesby, Barbara, 237; Lettice, 237; Thomas, 237.
Connis, Anne, 68; John, 68.
Conquest, Katherine, 63; Richard, 63.
Constable, Abigail, 225; Dorothy, 123; Richard, 123.
Constantine, Henry, 161; Mary, 161.
Cony, George, 249; Mary, 249.
Conyers, Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 143; Emanuel, 135; John, 247; Margaret, 162, 301; Mary, 247; Sarah, 84, 135; Rev. Tobias, 84; William, 162.
Coode, Margaret, 144; William, 144.
Cooke, Abigail, 40, 221; Agnes, 1; Anne, 12, 93, 241; Audita, 38; Blitha, 10; Cicilia, 3; Douglas, 108; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 33, 85, 262, 289; Hugh, 33; James, 41, 289; Jane, 41, 62, 163, 185, 276; Jeffrey, 40; John, 185; Margaret, 139, 220; Martha, 40; Mary, 30, 115, 241, 257, 280; Michael, 163; Richard, 289; Robert, 33; Rosamond, 33; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 289; Rev. Thomas, 139; Thomas, 40; William, 2, 10, 108, 221, 280.
Cookes. *See* Croke.
Cooks, Mary, 249.
Cooly, Mary, 212.

Cooper, Agnes, 2; Amy, 242; Cecily, 11; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 32, 123, 254, 263; Frances, 210; George, 210; Hannah, 212; Henry, 32; Jane, 38; John, 212; Joyce, 184; Judith, 153; Martha, 242; Mary, 40; Rebecca, 46; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 134; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 2, 263; William, 40.
Cooth, Alice, 242.
Cope, Alice, 33; Lady Elizabeth, 107; Elizabeth, 36, 107; Hannah, 54; John, 33; Robert, 36.
Copley, Anne, 34; John, 19, 34; Rebecca, 19.
Coppin, Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 62; John, 42; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 62.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, 192.
Copson, Dorothy, 35; Richard, 35.
Coquin, Agnes, 5.
Corbett, Alice, 145; Anne, 46; Bromfield, 236; Catherine, 208; Charles, 194; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 208, 263; Elizabeth, 54, 72, 194; Henry, 54; Lawrence, 240; Lettice, 90; Margaret, 173; Martha, 240; Mary, 275; Robert, 90; Sarah, 236; Simon, 72; Vincent, 46.
Cordell, Lawde, 45; Mary, 45.
Corderoy, Mary, 80.
Cordwell, Elizabeth, 22.
Corfeild, Alice, 146.
Corham, Dorothy, 17.
Corker, Elizabeth, 186.
Corne, Elizabeth, 152.
Cornelius, Dionysia, 36; Elizabeth, 33; Peter, 33, 36.
Cornewall, Dorothy, 63; Edith, 153; Robert, 153.
Cornewallis, Edith, 153.
Cornewell, Gilbert, 259; Margaret, 259.
Cornish, Anne, 40; Emma, 32.
Cornwall, Anne, 274.
Coryton, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
Cosier, Alice, 45; Mark, 45.
Coster, Arthur, 235; Frances, 235.
Coston, John, 69; Philadelphia, 107; Sarah, 69; Simon, 107.
Cote, Isabella, 24; William, 24.
Cotes, Jane, 30.
Cotten, Mary, 99.
Cotter, Elizabeth, 123, 270; Garrett, 123, 297; James, 270, 297; Mary, 297; Maurice, 270.
Cottereau, Martha, 179; Peter, 179.
Cotterell, Alice, 37; Grace, 44; Joanna, 35; Thomas, 44.
Cottey, Elizabeth, 45; George, 45.
Cottingham, Catherine, 75; George, 75.
Cottle, Anne, 83; Mark, 83, 98; Ursula, 98.
Cotton, Alice, 119; Anne, 264; Dionisia or Dennis, 2; Dorothy, 264; Mary, 79; Sir Thomas, 119; Thomas, 79.
Cottrell, Charles Lodowick, 262; Elizabeth, 262; John, 116; Rebecca, 116.
Couch, Elizabeth, 156; Rev. —, 156.
Couchman, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Martha, 296.
Country, Ann, 34; Nicholas, 34.
Courbridge, Sarah, 104.
Courne, Phillis, 40.
Court, Alice, 263; William, 263.
Courtan, Margaret, 250.
Courtenay, Mary, 279; Peter, 279.
Courthopp, Anne, 73, 230; Eleanor, 57, 109; Elizabeth, 124, 192; George, 57, 230; John, 73, 157; Mercy, 157; Peter, 62.
Cousens, Elizabeth, 275.
Coventry, Lady Elizabeth, 112; Elizabeth, 71; Rt. Hon. Francis, 71; Francis, 112.
Cover, Jane, 236; Richard, 236.
Covert, Anne, 198; Sir John, 198; Susanna, 69.
Cowdrey, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Cowell, Mary, 85; William, 85.
Cowles, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Cowley, Magdalen, 32; Peter, 32.
Cowse, Anne, 281.
Cox, Alice, 156; Anne, 281, 302; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 146, 194; Frances, 77; Hester, 223, 302; John, 145, 169; Margaret, 299; Mary, 43, 78, 120, 125, 129, 139, 169, 174, 255, 283; Richard, 283; Robina, 145; Susan, 145; Thomas, 54, 120; Rev. William, 299; William, 77, 156, 255.
Coxe, Katherine, 100; Priscilla, 29; Stephen, 29; Rev. William, 100.
Coxedd, Francis, 287; Susanna, 287.
Coxen, Francis, 189; Rebecca, 189.
Coxeter, Letitia, 186.
Crabb, Elizabeth, 79; John, 78; Mary, 78; Matthias, 79.
Cracherode, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 289; Mary, 132; Mordant, 289.
Cracroft, Bridget, 199; Margaret, 121.
Craddock, Matthew, 161; Unton, 161.
Cradock, Grace, 176; Henrietta, 222; Rev. Thomas, 222; Thomas, 176.
Craft, Edward, 19; Jane, 19.
Cragg, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 186; Francis, 186; Isabel, 44; James, 44.
Crake, Deborah, 257; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 43, 257.
Cramphorne, Frances, 274; Joseph, 274; Mary, 296; Sarah, 296.
Crane, Mary, 132.
Cranidge, Elizabeth, 101; Gabriel, 101.
Cranmer, Dennis, 36; Dorothy, 211, 228; Joanna, 36; Thomas, 228.
Cranstown, Anne, 159; Lord, 159.
Crapon, Frances, 258.
Crascombe, Anne, 187.
Cratford, Christopher, 261.
Crathorne, Anne, 17; Thomas, 17.
Craven, Lady Margaret, 302.
Crawford, David, 175; Katherine, 175.
Crawley, Andrew, 177; Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 177, 200; Francis, 138; Henry, 178; Joane, 91; John, 178, 200; Mary, 138, 178, 193, 200, 266; Dr. Robert, 91; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 200, 266.
Crayford, Anne, 33; William, 33.
Creede, Jane, 170.
Cremer, Edmund, 209; Elizabeth, 209.
Cressener, Oriana, 69; Robert, 69.
Cresser, Susanna, 299.
Cressett, Elizabeth, 82, 261; John, 261; Zephaniah, 82.
Cressey, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 254; Everingham, 254.
Cresswell, Ellinor, 147.
Crew, Arthur, 182; Jane, 182; Susanna, 185, 299; Walgrave, 185.
Criche, Samuel, 208; Susanna, 208.
Crimes, Mary, 69.
Cripps, Alice, 81; Anne, 98; Grace, 121; James, 98; John, 81, 173; Leah, 173; Mary, 85; Sarah, 125.
Crips, Mary, 118; William, 118.
Cripse, Alice, 68; Jane, 68.
Crisp, Dorothea, 270; John, 130; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 270.
Crispe, Abigail, 153; Lady Anne, 153; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 297; Frances, 101; John, 135; Lady Judith, 227; Katherine, 63; Margaret, 163; Mary, 57, 135, 282, 300; Sir Nicholas, 227; Phebe, 116; Roger, 282;

Samuel, 57, 63, 266; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 116, 163; William, 266.
Crispin, Ephraim, 34; Martha, 34.
Croft, Frances, 156, 281; Owen, 281.
Crofts, Alice, 128.
Croke, Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 17, 255; Sir George, 255; John, 17.
Croker, Frances, 116.
Crompe, John, 122; Margaret, 122; Mary, 3.
Crompton, Henry, 17; Jane, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 173; Mary, 17; William, 173.
Cromwell, Sir Henry, 12; Joane, 57; John, 57; Mary, 12.
Crooke, Bridget, 128.
Cropley, Ann, 243; Sir John, 243; John, 264; Luke, 155; Lady Martha, 186; Martha, 264; Mary, 155.
Cropper, Henry, 191; Mary, 191.
Crosby, Elizabeth, 42; John, 157; Susan, 157.
Crosfeild, Cecilia, 254; Jane, 300; William, 254.
Cross, John, 274; Margaret, 87; Mary, 274.
Crosse, Aune, 131; Dorothy, 293; Elizabeth, 223, 253, 261; Ellinor, 39; Grace, 35; Henry, 89; James, 223; John, 253, 293; Leonard, 35; Mary, 89; Nicholas, 39; Rhoda, 15; Thomas, 89, 261.
Crosthwaite, Anne, 225; Thomas, 225.
Crowch, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
Crowe, Anne, 89, 279; Henry, 29; Joanna, 29; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 195; William, 89, 280.
Crowle, Mary, 142; William, 142.
Crowther, John, 73, 213; Margaret, 73; Mary, 213; Ralph, 76; Sarah, 76.
Croxton, Mary, 53; Walter, 53.
Croydon, Anne, 45.
Crump, Susan, 280; Timothy, 280.
Crumpe, Richard, 301; Sarah, 301.
Crutchfeild, Martha, 131.
Cryer, Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 62; Samuel, 169.
Cubit, Elizabeth, 101.
Cuddon, Robert, 179; Susanna, 179.
Cudworth, Jane, 9; Rebecca, 258.
Cullen, Katherine, 279.
Cullern, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216.
Culliford, Elizabeth, 199.
Culme, Elizabeth, 251.
Culpeper, Mary, 159.
Culpepper, Amey, 57; Edmund, 57.
Culting, John, 215; Martha, 215.
Cumber, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 259; John, 196; Mary, 182.
Cumbridge, Elizabeth, 71.
Cumming, Ellen, 41; Henry, 41.
Cummyns, Robert, 156; Susannah, 156.
Cundall, Clement, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
Cunde, Abraham, 93; Joane, 93.
Cuningham, Elizabeth, 155.
Cunliffe, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Cunningham, Jane, 33.
Cupper, John, 262; Mary, 262.
Curll, Edward, 295; Frances, 225; Joanna, 295; William, 225.
Currand, Elizabeth, 6.
Currant, Christian, 38; John, 38.
Curre, Anne, 256; John, 256.
Curson, Elizabeth, 22; Nathaniel, 192; Sarah, 192.
Curteis, Elizabeth, 193; Francis, 278; John, 193; Martha, 278.
Curtis, Anne, 31, 107; Derricke, 31; Elizabeth, 267; Ellenor, 38; Frances, 7; John, 7, 38; Martha, 210; Mary, 123; Samuel, 210; Susan, 194; Theophilus, 123; Ursula, 42; William, 194.
Curwin, Henry, 103; Jane, 103.
Cust, Pury, 283; Ursula, 283.
Cusumes, Mary, 150.
Cutler, Audrey, 37; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 272; Jane, 37; Katherine, 19; Thomas, 37.
Cutlove, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
Cutts, Anne, 15; Mary, 146; Robert, 146.

D

Dabridgcourt, Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25.
Dacre, Honor, 84.
Dacres, Lady Elizabeth, 189; James, 300; Lady Margaret, 154; Margaret, 154; Sarah, 300.
Dae, Ursula, 21.
Dafforne, Isaac, 165; Prudence, 165.
Dakehowse, Johanna, 8.
Dakins, Anne, 155; Edward, 155; Dr. Policharpus, 155.
Dale, Abigail, 38; Elizabeth, 23, 69; John, 23.
Dallafield, David, 57; Sarah, 57.
Dallow, Edward, 225; Lydia, 225; Susan, 134.
Dallyson, Lady Alice, 265; Sir Robert, 265.
Dalton, Lady Barbara, 263; Margaret, 37, 278; Sir Marmaduke, 263; Mary, 45, 225; Richard, 278.
Dam, Ellinor, 120; George, 120.
Damford, Margaret, 30.
Dampier, Joane, 280.
Damport, or Davenport, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
Danby, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Osborne.
Dance, Edward, 147; Mary, 147; Sarah, 117.
Dancer, John, 178; Sarah, 178.
Dancey, Elizabeth, 203; William, 203.
Danckes, Joanna, 31.
Dand, Joane, 116.
Dandy, Edmund, 18; Mary, 18.
Daniell, Ann, 226; Hugh, 130; Jane, 69; Jeffrey, 187, 208; Joyce, 130; Rachel, 187; Susanna, 96, 208; Sir Thomas, 226; Thomas, 69.
Dankester, Arabella, 39; Richard, 39.
Dannett, Diana, 240; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
Dansey, Mary, 131.
Dansie, Ann, 152; John, 152.
Danson, Anne, 286; John, 286, 291.
Danver, Beaty, 139; Samuel, 139.
Danvers, Abigail, 53; Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 279; Jane, 263; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 263.
D'Anvers, Charles, 78; Hannah, 78.
Daphin, Elizabeth, 98.
Darby, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
Darcy, Elizabeth, 283; Lady Jane, 83; Sir Thomas, 83.
Darell, Anne, 194; Edward, 194; Henrietta, 208; Henry, 98; Sir Marmaduke, 23; Mary, 23, 98; Rebecca, 167; Sampson, 167.
Darknall, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.
Darlaston, Anne, 186; Thomas, 186.
Darlington, Sarah, 33.
Darnley, Lady Catherine, 47.
Darrack, Enoch, 81.
Darrell, Mary, 191.
Darrwin, Anne, 288.
Dashwood, Abraham, 228, 238; Anne, 228, 229; Deborah, 277; Henry, 229; Mary, 220; Rachel, 238; Sarah, 187; William, 187, 220, 277.

Date, Mary, 186.
Dauncer, Katherine. 116; Mary, 115; Peter, 116; Robert, 115.
Daunt, Anne, 196.
Dauson, Margaret, 89.
Dave, Mary, 27.
Davenant, Anne, 47; Edward, 83; John, 47; Margaret, 83.
Davenport, James, 94; Jane, 94; —, 13. *See* Damport.
Davian, Experientia, 110; Peter, 110.
Davies, Anne, 4, 39, 99; Beatrice, 37; Catherine, 2, 8, 16, 200; Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 23, 32, 100, 279; George, 37; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 289; Dr. John, 4; John, 23, 279; Lewis. 39; Margaret, 59; Mary, 34, 38, 89; Robert, 289; Susanna, 41, 194; Thomas, 89; William, 15. *See* Hatton.
Davis, Anne, 43, 82; Edith, 286; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 98, 183, 255; Isaac, 43; Joanna, 45; John, 206; Katherine, 253; Margaret, 206; Mary, 112, 260; Sarah, 206, 217; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 45, 183.
Davison, Ellen, 29; George, 146; Mary, 69; Rebecca, 146; Rowland, 29; Thomas, 69; William, 69.
Davy, Dorothy, 20; Elianor, 113.
Davyes, Anne, 248; Edward, 35; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 248.
Davys, Jane, 221; Matthew, 221.
Dawes, Anne, 30, 94, 273, 298; Lady Christian, 281; Honor, 273; John, 298; Jonathan, 94.
Dawgs, Elizabeth, 120, 289; Mary, 203; Robert, 120, 160; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 289; William, 289.
Dawling, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 174; Stephen, 174.
Dawson. Agnes, 80; Ellinor, 188; Jane, 8; Rev. John, 268; Joseph, 243; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 8.
Dawtrey, Amy, 260; Anne, 142; William, 142.
Day, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 130, 172, 292; Hannah, 216; Howard, 130; Joseph, 216; Katherine, 41; Thomas, 172; William, 41, 53.
Dayrell, Elizabeth, 160; Marmaduke, 278; Mary, 278; Paul, 160.
Deacken, Sarah, 40.
Deacon, Elizabeth, 202; Katherine, 11; Martha, 125; Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
Deakins, Ambrose, 47; Anne, 47.
Deames, Frances, 26.
Deane, Anne, 11, 64, 116, 117; Sir Anthony, 281; Lady Christian, 281; Clutterbuck, 250; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 28, 116, 250; Jane, 177; John, 116; Mary, 206; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 116; William, 64. *See* Collyns.
Dearing, Elizabeth, 35.
De Cardonnel, Margaret, 168; Mary, 181.
De Carterett, Lady Carolina, 91; Lady Elizabeth. 252; Sir George, 91, 166; Lovise, 166; Sir Phillippe, 252.
Dee, John, 45; Margaret, 45.
Deeble, Jane, 244.
Deely, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Deere, Joanna. 6; John, 6.
De Garrancieres, Mary, 171.
De la Barre, Susanna, 178.
De La Chambre, John, 165; Thomasine, 165.
De la Grange, Charlotte Amalie, 276.
Delahay, Henry, 99; Jane, 260; Margaret, 99; Thomas, 260.
De la Haye, Anne, 211; Elianor, 142; Elizabeth, 96; Peter, 142.
De Lamain, Alexander, 283; Anne, 283.
Delaune, Lady Dorcas, 168.
De Lawne, Anne, 217.
Deligne, Elizabeth, 196.
De Ligne, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 55; William, 55.
Dell, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 207; Mercy, 261; William, 207.
Delonge, Genieve, 44; Maximilian, 44.
Delves, Anne, 8; George, 8; Jane, 231; Nicholas, 290; Sarah. 290; Thomas, 231.
Demeraude, Frances, 182; John. 182.
De Mongion, Lady Charlotte Amalie, 276; Sir Henri de Cordon, 276.
Dencher, James, 191; Susan, 191.
Denham, Edward. 149; Elizabeth, 149, 242; Hellen, 159; Sir John, 43; Lady Margaret, 43; Susannah, 156.
Denis, Elizabeth, 149; Matthew, 149.
Denn, Sarah, 266.
Dennett, Jane, 270; John, 205; Priscilla, 205.
Dennier, Dorothy, 67.
Dennis, Anne, 268; Catherine, 42; Grace, 44; John, 42; Robert, 268.
Dent, Anne. 134; John, 39, 134; Mary, 39.
Denton, Christiana, 233; Elizabeth. 8, 140; Judith, 160; Mary, 22; Matthew, 233; Penelope, 196.
De Pree, James, 6.
Derby, Earl of, 7.
Derham, Dorothy, 292; Henry, 292.
Derick, Hesther, 274; Peter, 274.
Dering, Christopher, 88; Lady Dorcas, 168; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 88.
Dernig, Frances, 80.
Derville, Elizabeth, 226.
Desfall. Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103.
Dessiplen, Bennett, 18.
Dethicke, Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 65, 140; Thomasine, 37.
Detton, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Deve, Oliver, 211.
Devenish, Elizabeth, 163; Robert, 163.
Devereux, Damaris, 76; Price, 76.
Devreux, Frances, 302.
Dew, Mary, 144.
Dewehurst, Barnard, 11; Catherine, 11.
De Wherry, Mary, 235.
Dewxell, Frances, 146; Richard, 146.
Dewy, Anne, 248; George, 248.
Dey, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Dr. Joseph, 69; Margaret, 69; Sibilla, 15; William, 15.
Diaper, Ellinor, 39.
Dicer, Lady Dorothy, 162; Dorothy, 119; Judith, 116; Katherine, 287; Sir Robert, 119; Robert, 116.
Dichfeild. Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 259; Thomas, 100.
Dickenson, Ellenor, 26; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 26.
Dickeson, Elizabeth, 45; George, 44; Martha, 44.
Dickett, John, 100; Mary, 100.
Dickins, Anne, 169; Jane, 183; Sarah, 169; William, 183.
Dickinson, Easter, 161; Elizabeth, 107; Rev. John, 107.
Dickman, Rev. Robert, 242; Susan, 242.
Diconson, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Digby, Lady Ann, 107; George, Earl of Bristol, 107; George, 54; Hester, 302; Jane, 54; John, 302.
Diggs, Margaret, 128.
Dilke, Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 137; Fisher, 106; Francis, 137; William, 137.
Dillian, Anne, 78.
Dillington, Lady Hannah, 279; Mary, 161; Sir Robert, 279.
Dillon, Isabella, 232; Wentworth, 232.
Dimblebee, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 143.

Dineley, Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary, 246.
Dingley, Hellen, 291.
Dippar, Jane, 126 ; Samuel. 126.
Dirking. Mary. 90.
Disbrow, Anne, 238 ; Benjamin, 196 ; Elizabeth, 196.
Dison, Charles, 191 ; Susan, 191.
Ditchfeild, John, 44 ; Mary, 44.
Diton, Elizabeth, 47 ; William, 47.
Dix, Elizabeth, 294 ; Rev. John, 11 ; Samuel, 294 ; Susanna, 11.
Dixon, Anne, 22, 169 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; George, 117 ; Judith. 9 ; Margaret, 117 ; Martha, 81 ; Rev. Robert, 214.
Dixwell, Elizabeth, 56 ; William, 56.
Dobbins, Bennett, 170 ; Ursula, 98.
Dobbs, Mary, 53 ; Robert, 53.
Dobson, Catherine, 197 ; Jane, 283 ; John, 197.
Dobyns, Alice, 222 ; Catherine. 175 ; Daniel, 200, 222 ; Margaret, 200, 278 ; Richard, 175, 222 ; Robert, 201 ; William, 278.
Docminique, Anne, 142 ; Paul, 142.
Docwra, Anne, 216 ; Dorothy, 195 ; St. John, 216 ; Thomas, 195.
Dod, Elizabeth, 214 ; Timothy, 214.
Dodd, Elizabeth, 215 ; Frances, 225 ; Rev. John, 225 ; Richard, 1 ; William, 215.
Doddridge, Judith, 111.
Dodington, Edith, 271 ; William, 271.
Dodson, Alice, 57 ; Astrabold, 268 ; Blanch, 268 ; Elizabeth, 52, 142, 194 ; George, 194 ; John, 57, 261 ; Margaret, 36 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 142.
Dodsworth, Mary, 186 ; Matthew, 186.
Dodwell, Elizabeth, 64; Paul, 64.
Doe, George, 197 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 197, 209.
Doget, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198.
Doggett, Elizabeth, 126.
Doliver, Anthony, 24 ; Letitia, 24.
Dolten, Elizabeth, 167 ; Henry, 167.
Done, Barbara, 102.
Donelon, John, 256 ; Martha, 256.
Donnyng, Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Dorington, John, 122 ; Priscilla, 122.
Dormer, Sir John, 75 ; John, 77, 133 ; Katherine, 133 ; Mary, 77 ; Lady Susanna, 75.
Dorrell, Alice, 20, 140 ; Anne, 23 ; Nathaniel, 140.
Dorrington, Jane, 191 ; John, 192.
Dorvell. Christian, 78.
Dory, Dorothy, 6.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 17, 18 ; Jane, 246 ; Mary, 188 ; Roger, 18 ; Rev. Thomas, 246 ; Thomas, 188.
Douglas, Elizabeth, 287 ; Lady Frances, 193 ; John, 160 ; Sir Joseph, 193 ; Joseph, 129 ; Mary, 160 ; Dr. Thomas, 287.
Doull, Frances, 146 ; William, 146.
Dove, Dovue, or Dovur, Elianor, 91 ; Rev. Timothy, 91.
Dover. Elianor, 179 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 230 ; Magdalen, 230 ; William, 179.
Dowe, Mary, 95 ; William, 95.
Dowighte, Alice, 12 ; Robert, 12.
Dowling. Hester. 218 ; John, 218.
Downes, Christian, 193 ; Dr. John, 193 ; Sarah, 150.
Downham, Elizabeth, 198.
Downing, Frances, 193 ; Sir George, 264 ; Philadelphia, 264.
Dowse, Jane, 83, 265 ; Richard, 83.
Dowton, Mary, 43.
Doyly, Mary, 281.
Drake, Ann, 224 ; Easter, 89 ; Elizabeth. 142 ; Francis, 224 ; George, 271 ; Jane, 155, 165, 229 ; John, 155 ; Margaret, 17, 73, 120 ; Roger, 73, 89 ; Rev. Thomas, 120 ; Thomasine, 277 ; —, 142.
Dranfield, Isabel, 260.
Draper, Barbara, 186 ; Catherine, 73 ; Cresheld, 114 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Frances, 26 ; Joseph, 162 ; Martha, 38, 43 ; Rebecca, 162 ; Richard, 38, 152 ; Samuel. 232 ; Sarah, 89, 114 ; Sibilla, 152 ; Thomas, 26 ; William, 43, 89.
Drax, Dorothy, 193 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Henry, 122, 193 ; Meliora, 243 ; Phalatias, 194 ; William, 122.
Drew, Anne, 271 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Johanna, 3 ; Joyce, 296 ; Michael, 72 ; Richard, 296.
Drift, Katherine, 118 ; Matthew, 118.
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 174.
Driver, Elizabeth, 250.
Droyt, Magdalen, 32.
Drury, Anne, 33 ; Sarah, 153.
Dryden, Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Elizabeth, 89, 138 ; Erasmus, 138 ; Frances, 151 ; Henry, 115, 246 ; Jemima, 115 ; John, 89, 99.
Dryewood. Catharine, 11 ; William, 11.
Dubers, Sarah, 188 ; Simon, 188.
Duck, Alice, 20 ; Hannah, 284 ; John, 284 ; William, 20.
Ducke, Martha, 204 ; Phebe, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Dudeny, Barbara, 190.
Dudgen, Margery, 29.
Dudgeon, Margery, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
Dudley, Edy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Dudson, Martha, 108.
Duffell, Edward, 37 ; Frances, 37.
Duffield, Edward, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151, 174 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Dugdale, Ann, 70 ; Elizabeth, 17, 157 ; Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Duhamell, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Duke, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 211, 259 ; George, 90, 199 ; Martha, 199 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 259.
Dukeson, Anne, 210.
Dulbeere, John, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Dumaresq, Deborah, 204 ; Philip, 204.
Dun, Elizabeth, 188.
Dunch, Catherine, 265 ; Dulcibella, 218 ; Edmund, 12 ; Hungerford, 265 ; Mary, 12 ; William, 12.
Duncombe, Anne, 173, 236 ; Bridget, 131 ; Charles, 283 ; John, 88, 131 ; Mary, 89, 154, 241, 283 ; Roger, 173 ; Sarah, 178 ; Susan, 88 ; Ursula, 283.
Dungey, Margaret, 150 ; Simon, 150.
Dunkin, Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 197 ; Michael, 197 ; Richard, 14.
Dunne, Christopher, 8 ; Katherine. 8 ; Mary, 43.
Dunning, Alice, 37 ; John, 37.
Dunstall, Jane, 65.
Durant, Elizabeth, 299.
Durbin, Anthony, 174 ; Sarah, 174.
Durham, Jane, 9.
Durrant, Elizabeth, 295 ; Rev. John, 295.
Dury, Rev. John, 154 ; Katherina, 154.
Dutton, Bartholomew, 207 ; Charles, 81 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Hannah, 81 ; Honoria, 207 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 47 ; William, 67.
Dux, Jane, 17.
Dyas, Olive, 199 ; William, 199.
Dycer. *See* Dicer.
Dycke, Mary, 183.
Dye, Anna, 182.
Dyer, Annah, 221 ; Anne, 47 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 20 ; Lawrence, 152 ; Margaret,

20, 27, 30; Roger, 30; Susanna, 196.
Dyett, Mary, 291.
Dyke, Samuel, 78, 83, 143; Sarah, 150; Sir Thomas, 150.
Dymoke, Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 218.
Dymond, Mary, 216.
Dynes, John, 297; Mary, 297.
Dyose, Benjamin, 290; Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 282; Joseph, 282; Susan, 290; Thomas, 264.
Dysart, Elizabeth, Countess of, 199.
Dyson, Elizabeth, 59; James, 59; Thomas, 3.

E

Eagle, Joane, 93; William, 93.
Eagles, Ambrose, 122; Anne, 122.
Eales, Elizabeth, 25; Nicholas, 25.
Eames, Alice, 37; Edward, 37.
Earle, Daniel, 255; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 40; John, 40, 259; Lady Margaret, 259; Margaret, 255; Susanna, 251.
Earning, Anthony, 61; Susanna, 61.
Earsby, John, 139; Martha, 139.
East, Clement, 28; Juliana, 28.
Eastbrooke, Mary, 238.
Eastland, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 133; James, 133, 160; Mildred, 247.
Eastmead, Rebecca, 295.
Eastmond, John, 40; Susanna, 40.
Easton, Alexander, 74; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 122.
Easty, Susan, 167.
Eaton, Henry, 124; Joane, 124; John, 157; Sarah, 194.
Eddowes, Cecilia, 144; Robert, 144.
Eden, Anne, 44, 222; Elizabeth, 256; Henry, 44; John, 222.
Edgecombe, Catherine, 172.
Edglin, Elizabeth, 199.
Ediall, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
Edlett, Anne, 9; Daniel, 9.
Edlin, Grace, 208; Henry, 208; John, 125; Mary, 125.
Edmonds, Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 171; Henry, 133; Joseph, 212; Mary, 212.
Edolph, Charles, 85; Mary, 85.
Edwards, Alice, 101; Ann, 34, 134, 212, 229, 255; Arthur, 101; Barbara, 261; Benjamin, 261; Bridget, 70; Catherine, 39, 85; Edith, 239, 274; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 162; Joane, 106, 171; John, 9; Lettice, 268; Lilia, 9; Margaret, 184; Mary, 29; Matthew, 29; Michael, 184; Penelope, 180; Richard, 42, 194; Sarah, 194, 254; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 116, 162; Ursula, 42; William, 34, 239.
Eede, Alice, 137; Edmund, 166; Francis, 166; Mary, 166; William, 137.
Eedes, Jane, 159; Margaret, 16; Richard, 159.
Egborough, Martha, 35.
Egerton, Ralph, 154; Susanna, 154.
Eggerton, Lady Honora, 234; Sir William, 234.
Egglestone, Hannah, 183; Thomas, 183.
Egle, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.
Egleston, Agnes, 17; John, 17.
Egleton, Anne, 145; Christopher, 145; Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282.
Eglinton, Alexander, Earl of, 47; Catherine, Countess of, 47.
Eightshillings, Jeremiah, 120; Susanna, 120.
Elcock, George, 181; Rosamond, 181.
Eldershawe, Henry, 35; Margaret, 35.
Eldred, Martha, 149; Thomas, 149.
Elers, Anna, 227.
Eley, Eleanor, 262.
Elford, Mary, 220; Matthew, 220.
Elfred, George, 140; Hester, 140.
Elie, Martha, 12.
Eliot, Edward, 173; Eliaabeth, 173; Judith, 120; Dr. Paul, 120.
Eliott, Jonathan, 284; Mary, 284.
Elkin, Elizabeth, 35; George, 35.
Ellerker, Francis, 139; Jane, 139.
Elliot, James, 61; Ursula, 61.
Elliott, Ayliffe, 297; Elizabeth, 206; Grissell, 62; Henry, 145; Jane, 36; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 206; Ralph, 239; Richard, 126; Roger, 36; Sarah, 126; Susan, 145, 227, 239, 297.
Ellis, Anne, 186, 245; Barnaby, 33; Cecill, 213; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 33; Grace, 230; Jacob, 190; Jane, 37, 97; Johanna, 20; John, 33, 141; Katherine, 141, 190, 219; Mary, 33, 37, 131; Peter, 230; Thomas, 37; Rev. Tobias, 219; William, 37, 186.
Elliston, Elizabeth, 197; Hannah, 278; Martha, 151; Mary, 278; Rev. Matthew, 151.
Ellsmore, Alice, 77; Amy, 77.
Ellwes, Amy, 272; Sir Jervais, 272.
Ellwood, Harriet, 203.
Elmar, Luke, 98; Mary, 98.
Elsbie, Elizabeth, 87.
Elsden, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Elstoe, Mary, 38.
Elton, Sarah, 110.
Ely, Martha, 286; Thomas, 286.
Elye, Dymock, 237; Pernell, 237.
Emerson, Eva, 13; John, 13; Lucy, 42; Lydia, 174; William, 42.
Emerton, Mary, 277.
Emertson, Mary, 213.
Emily, Jane, 216; Maximilian, 216.
Emmett, Althea, 153.
Empson, Charles, 137; Edward, 128; Margaret, 137; Mary, 128.
England, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 42.
English, Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 228, 256, 275; John, 275.
Ennyver, Edward, 155; Mary, 155.
Enos, Anne, 294; Susan, 294.
Erford, Judith, 44; Nicholas, 44.
Ericke, Anne, 138; Robert, 138.
Erle, Alice, 5; Giles, 5; Robert, 268; Susanna, 268.
Ernle, Anne, 180; Edward, 180; Sir John, 272; Susanna, 272.
Ernly, Philadelphia, 280.
Escott, Katherine, 63.
Esgote, Martha, 64.
Esley, Anne, 8.
Essex, Jane, 245; William, 245.
Essington, Martha, 192; Thomas, 192.
Estcot, Rev. Daniel, 113; Mary, 113.
Estcourt, Elizabeth, 107; Lady Mary, 275; Sir Thomas, 275; Thomas, 107.
Estwick, Adrian, 86; Mary, 86.
Estwicke, Joanna, 188; Thomas, 188.
Etheridge, Keturah, 234; Thomas, 234.
Ethersey, Frances, 63; John, 63.
Etkins, Ann, 168.
Eton, Margaret, 29; William, 29.
Eustace, Margaret, 44.
Evans, Agnes, 8, 39; Alice, 23; Alicia, 8; Amie, 88; Anne, 6, 9, 21, 88, 119; Charles, 119; Dorothy, 25, 296; Eli-

zabeth, 34; Ellen, 246; Francis, 35; Humphrey, 246; James, 296; Joanna, 17; John, 3. 90; Judith, 90; Lewis, 21; Mary, 35. 136; Morgan, 3; Owen, 34; Robert, 88; Thomas, 9, 23; William, 6.
Eve, Elizabeth, 57; Rebecca, 152; Sarah, 107; Susanna, 282; Thomas, 107, 282.
Eveling, Anne, 180; Lady, 141; Sophia, 141.
Evelyn, Catherine, 143; George, 143, 216; Margaret, 216.
Everard, Anne, 65, 114; Francis, 65; Joanna, 237; John, 146; Samuel Beaumont, 242; Sibella, 146; Susanna, 242.
Everett, Elena, 20; William, 20.
Eversen, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 291.
Eversfield, Edward, 127; Frances, 127; John, 106; Mary, 106.
Evershead, Susanna, 109.
Eves, Mary, 23.
Evett, Mary, 166.
Evington, Elizabeth, 33.
Eviseede, Ellenor, 30; Samuel, 30.
Ewell, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 57.
Ewen, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 143.
Ewer, Deborah, 170; Elizabeth, 193; Isaac, 170, 193; John, 109; Mary, 205; Susanna, 109; Thomas, 205.
Ewre, Dorothy, 88; Edward, 88.
Ewster, Joane, 74; Thomas, 74.
Exton, Elizabeth, 65; Everard, 65; Frances, 134.
Eyans, Anthony, 87; Dorothy, 87.
Eyers, Adrian, 32; Ellen, 32.
Eyre, Dorothy, 79; Giles, 79; Henrietta, 298; John, 160; Mary, 169, 244; Penelope, 183; Sarah, 160; William, 183, 244.
Eyston, Alice, 105; George, 105.
Eyton, Dorothy, 112; Edward, 112.

F

Fabian, Agnes, 13; John, 13.
Facon, Jane, 192.
Fairbanck, Jane, 276.
Fairbarne, Martha, 158; Thomas, 158.
Fairchild, Anne, 224; Robert, 224.
Fairebeard, Anne, 164.
Fairefield, Bithya, 110.
Fairfax, Brian, 119; Lady Catherine, 171; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, Viscountess, 171; Frances, 74, 119; Francis, 74; George, 76; Rev. Henry, 166; Lady Rhoda, 205; Ursula, 166; William, Viscount, 171; Lady —, 166.
Fairway, Mary, 77.
Faith, Mary, 65.
Falconer, Alice, 23; Dorothy, 76; Thomas, 23.
Fall, Mary, 259; William, 259.
Fancourt, Anna, 231; Anne, 284; John, 284; Richard, 231.
Fane, Lady Elizabeth, 149; Sir Henry, 149.
Fanne, Margaret, 36.
Fanshawe, Anne, 218.
Fant Le Roy, Martha, 197.
Farding, Sarah, 237.
Farewell, Anne, 155.
Farey, Anne, 272.
Farmer, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 218; Lady Jane, 198; John, 218; Mary, 254; Richard, 60; Thomas, 144; Sir William, 198.
Farmery, Lucy, 219.
Farnaby, Francis, 82; Judith, 82.
Farnham, Clement, 105; Katherine, 105.
Farr, Jane, 213; John, 291; Mary, 274; William, 213.
Farra, Ellenor, 34; John, 34.
Farrant, Jeffrey, 16; Mary, 16.
Farrell, Anne, 275; Edmund, 275; Fergus, 275.
Farrer, Hellen, 261; John, 230; Rebecca, 230.
Farrington, Anthony, 129; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 188, 210; Mary, 97; Richard, 188; Ruth, 38; Sarah, 129; Solomon, 210; Thomas, 97; William, 38.
Faryan, Mary, 86; William, 86.
Fashen, Anne, 103; Joseph, 103.
Fashion, Avis, 256; Joseph, 256.
Fauconberge, Anne, 44; Edward, 44.
Faunce, Margaret, 161; Martha, 264.
Faunte, Elizabeth, 58; Richard, 54; Robert, 58.
Fawcett, Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 8, 164; John, 164.
Fawkes, Mary, 274; Thomas, 274.
Fayerciffe, Anne, 36; Humphrey, 36.
Fayerman, Robert, 1.
Fayrelace, Margaret, 40.
Fayting, Elizabeth, 203; Rev. George, 203; Nicholas, 203.
Feake, Frances, 263; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 113.
Fearne, John, 216; Margaret, 216; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
Fearnes, Katherine, 63; Mary, 63.
Febb, Elinor, 16; Thomas, 16.
Feild. *See* Field.
Feildes, Elizabeth, 107.
Feilding. *See* Fielding.
Feist, Mary, 173.
Feldy, Katherine, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 8.
Felgate, Elizabeth, 157; Robert, 157.
Fellowe, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291.
Fellowes, Anne, 218.
Felstead, Ann, 57.
Feltham, Anne, 213; Judith, 97; Martha, 130; Thomas, 213.
Felton, Abigail, 219; Ann, 138; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 262; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 262; Timothy, 70.
Fenley, Anne, 118.
Fenn, Hannah, 140; Margaret, 162.
Fennell, Joanna, 22; John, 22.
Fentham, Anne, 28, 35; Henry, 28; Roger, 28.
Fenwicke, Dorothy, 231; Edward, 183; Mary, 183.
Feriman, Bartholomew, 141, 179; Sarah, 141.
Ferne, Henrietta Susanna, 202; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
Fernly, Anne, 119; Edmund, 119.
Ferrell *alias* Ferrand, Winifred, 30.
Ferrers, Charles, 137; Diana, 47; John, 47; Sarah, 137.
Ferris, Agnes, 8; Alicia, 8; Avis, 11; Henry, 8; Jane, 134; John, 134; Richard, 9; Thomasine, 9.
Ferrour, Edmond, 165; Jane, 165.
Fesey, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.
Fessey, Mary, 134; William, 134.
Festeau, Mary, 171; Paul, 171.
Fetsall, Anne, 47; James, 47.
Fetter, Elizabeth, 141; Erasmus, 141.
Fettiplace, Anne, 93; Catherine, 45; Charles, 93; Elizabeth, 249; Rachel, 187; Thomas, 187.
Fickett, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Field, Edmund, 249; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 28, 115, 249; Henry, 115, 116; Isabella, 9; James, 38; Jane, 17; Joane, 116; Mary, 38, 249; Thomas, 249.
Fielder, John, 61, 206; Mary, 206; Priscilla, 61.
Fielding, Basil, 213, 249; Christopher, 75; Frances, 213; Katherine, 75; Mary, 249.

Susan, 234 ; Thomas, 74, 227 ; Rev. William, 258.
Holwell, Elizabeth, 169 ; Robert, 169.
Homer, Sarah, 195.
Homes, Edward, 167 ; Frances, 167 ; James, 36 ; Margaret, 36.
Homewood, Edward, 81 ; Thamor, 81.
Homfray, Elizabeth, 143 ; Pharo, 143.
Honeyman, Edward, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Honiwood, Sir William, 46.
Honnour, John, 201 ; Margaret, 201.
Honnylove, Sarah, 212.
Hood, Alice, 23.
Hooke, Anne, 298 ; Martha, 103 ; Rev. Theodore, 298 ; Rev. Theophilus, 298.
Hooker, Anne, 102 ; Dorothy, 102 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Harry, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Sir William, 133.
Hookes, Margaret, 124.
Hoope, —, 6.
Hooper, Anne, 214 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Jane, 34 ; Lady Katherine, 239 ; Robert, 34 ; Susanna, 158 ; William, 76.
Hooton, Daniel, 263 ; Frances, 263.
Hope, Dorothy, 191 ; Elizabeth, 7, 141 ; Fowke, 191 ; Katherine, 82 ; Robert, 82 ; Thomasine, 35 ; William, 7.
Hopegood, Elizabeth, 215.
Hoper, Priscilla, 122.
Hopkin, Juliana, 8.
Hopkins, Anne, 38 ; Catherine, 32, 35 ; Elizabeth, 45, 77, 140 ; Experientia, 110 ; Hellen, 97 ; James, 45 ; Rev. Marmaduke, 278 ; William, 140.
Hopkinson, Jeffrey, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 40 ; Martha, 154 ; Simon, 154.
Hoppey, Elizabeth, 46 ; Joseph, 46.
Hopping, Mary, 169.
Hopton, Constance, 100 ; Deborah, 87 ; Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 28, 76 ; Sir Robert, 6 ; Thomas, 28 ; William, 76.
Hopwood, Dorothy, 171 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Thomas, 171.
Hord, Elizabeth, 275 ; Hastings, 275 ; John, 166 ; Joyce, 166.
Horde, Barbara, 66.
Horden, Helena, 10.
Hording, Elizabeth, 100 ; Mary, 101.
Horlocke, Anne, 41.
Horne, Elizabeth, 42, 108 ; John, 275 ; Mary, 275 ; Rev. Samuel, 108 ; Thomas, 42.
Horneby, Joseph, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Horneck, Rev. Anthony, 199 ; Jane, 199.
Horner, Rev. Benjamin, 219 ; Esther, 219 ; Samuel, 219.
Hornett, Emblen, 38.
Horrell, Amy, 18 ; Elizabeth, 14.
Horseman, Elizabeth, 193.
Horsley, Richard, 154.
Horsman, Dulcibella, 218 ; Robert, 218.
Horsmonden, Anthony, 137 ; John, 137 ; Katherine, 137.
Horsnaile, Avis, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Horsnell, George, 157 ; Mary, 157.
Horton, Anne, 253 ; Dorothy, 293 ; Ellinor, 198 ; Jane, 260, 282 ; Judith, 293 ; Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 12.
Hoskins, Anne, 125 ; Lady Elizabeth, 112, 125 ; Jane, 194 ; John, 171, 194 ; Margaret, 171 ; Mary, 212 ; William, 212.
Hoste, Anne, 61, 286 ; Theodorus, 61.
Hotchkis, Richard, 74 ; Susan, 74.
Hother, Rebecca, 27.
Hothersall, Elizabeth, 146.
Houghton, Diana, 97 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Thomas, 87, 97.
Houlden, Edward, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Houlet, Katherine, 116 ; Robert, 116.
Hourd, John, 103 ; Martha, 103.
Hovell, Hugh, 289 ; Mary, 289.
Hovenden, Robert, 140 ; Rose, 140.
Hovener, Abraham, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146.
How, Anne, 138, 186 ; Barnaby, 138 ; Dorothy, 294 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Jarvis, 259 ; Mary, 259 ; Nathaniel, 186 ; Richard, 279 ; Sir Richard Grubham, 266 ; Sarah, 265, 279 ; Susanna, 242.
Howard, Abigail, 206 ; Alice, 163, 237 ; Anna, 273 ; Charles, Lord, 10 ; Charles, 107 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Lady Elizabeth, 99 ; Elizabeth, 98, 107 ; Essex, 43 ; Faith, 271 ; Lady Frances, 255 ; George, 163 ; Hannah, 300 ; Jane, 255 ; Joane, 248 ; Margaret, 10 ; Obadiah, 248 ; Thomas, Earl of Berks, 99.
Howe, Alice, 15 ; Anne, 200 ; Dorothy, 33 ; Edmund, 41 ; Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Frances, 41 ; Grace, 164 ; John, 169, 196 ; Margaret, 36, 169 ; Mary, 219 ; Richard, 219 ; Thomas, 164.
Howell, Elizabeth, 32 ; Frances, 42 ; Johanna, 8 ; Joseph, 32 ; Margaret, 137 ; Mary, 282 ; Rev. William, 137 ; Dr. William, 282 ; William, 8.
Howes, John, 62 ; Martha, 62.
Howland, Elizabeth, 183 ; Jeffery, 169 ; John, 183 ; Mary, 169.
Howman, Anne, 245 ; William, 245.
Howse, Frances, 230 ; Thomasine, 7.
Howseman, Elizabeth, 145 ; James, 145.
Howson, Elinor, 143.
Hubbard, Anne, 185 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Henry, 185.
Hubberd, Mary, 25 ; William, 25.
Hubbert, Abraham, 117 ; Margaret, 117 ; Sarah, 144 ; Susanna, 185.
Hubland, or Hubbard, Elizabeth, 45 ; Stephen, 45.
Huckle, Margaret, 108.
Hucks, Elizabeth, 296 ; John, 296.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 174 ; Grace, 170 ; James, 111 ; Lucy, 111 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mary, 255, 272 ; Sarah, 42, 46 ; Thomas, 170.
Huffam, Mary, 262.
Hugesson, Dorothy, 64 ; Sir William, 64.
Huggesson, Christian, 223 ; Martha, 223 ; Lady Sarah, 223 ; Sir William, 223.
Hughes, Anna, 213 ; Anne, 12, 37, 125 ; Catherine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 6, 88, 118 ; Rev. George, 118 ; George, 155 ; Griffin, 12 ; Hester, 155 ; Jane, 105, 181 ; John, 4, 6, 28 ; Philip, 39 ; Richard, 31 ; Susanna, 28 ; Tabitha, 31. *See* Ap Hugh.
Huitson, John, 91, 242 ; Martha, 242 ; Sarah, 91.
Hulke, Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 111.
Hull, Agnes, 17 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 255 ; Marian, 33, 40 ; Mary, 35, 53 ; Thomas, 33, 296.
Hullock, Prudence, 275.
Hulse, Frances, 73.
Humbar, Dorothy, 103.
Humbarston, Mary, 60, 76.
Humfrey, Anne, 142 ; Dorothy, 210 ; Edmund, 206 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Frances, 51, 206 ; John, 51 ; Raphael, 210 ; Toby, 142.
Humfreyes, Constance, 203 ; Robert, 203.
Humfrie, Richard, 39 ; Sarah, 39.
Humfries, John, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Humphreys, Agrapina, 75 ; Anne, 273 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Magdalen, 176 ; Mary, 38 ; Richard, 38 ; William, 273.
Hungerford, Anthony, 46 ; Diana, 191 ; Edmund, 292 ;

Elizabeth, 141, 292; John, 270, 278; Lady, 141; Mary, 46, 270, 278; Rachel, 191.
Hunlock, George, 207; Sibilla, 207.
Hunscott, Mary, 43.
Hunt, Alice, 189; Anne, 196, 213; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 13, 41, 106; Jane, 41; Joanna, 37; John, 41, 125, 234, 287; Joseph, 207; Lucy, 24, 28; Martha, 138; Mary, 125, 200, 204, 234, 250, 287, 296; Rachel, 138; Rowland, 106; Sarah, 200; Susanna, 41, 268; Thomas, 189, 200; William, 24, 28, 300.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 10, 181; Hester, 31; Katherine, 27; Matthias, 181; Thomas, 10.
Huntingdon, Lucy, Countess of, 79.
Huntingford, John, 272; Mary, 272.
Huntington, Lady Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 214; Robert, 162, 214.
Huntley, Jane, 252.
Hurdis, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.
Hurdman, Barbara, 272; Richard, 272.
Hurlestone, Nicholas, 72; Rebecca, 72.
Hurrell, Sarah, 183.
Hurst, Anne, 66; Rev. Henry, 66.
Husbands, Charles, 99; Mary, 99.
Husee, George, 90; Judith, 90.
Hussee, Henry, 154; Mary, 154.
Hussey, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 157; John, 157, 276; Mary, 63, 152; Peter, 63; Rebecca, 167.
Hustewayte, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
Hustwhat, Elizabeth, 54.
Husy, Edward, 8; Katherine, 8.
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 45; Harriet, 203; Henry, 203; Thomas, 45.
Hutchinson, Anne, 231; Barbara, 154; Charles, 100, 243; Easter, 75; Elizabeth, 192; Isabella, 100; Jane, 192; John, 75; Joseph, 192; Judith, 95; Margaret, 254; Martha, 288; Lady Mary, 243; Mary, 132, 174; Ralph, 95; Richard, 288; Rev. Thomas, 288; William, 254.
Hutton, Anthony, 133; Christian, 8; Dorothy, 133; Edmund, 132; James, 8; Katherine, 118; Rebecca, 132; Sarah, 92.
Huxley, Anne, 273; Elizabeth, 232; Jane, 212; Samuel, 232; William, 273.
Hyde, Agnes, 12; Anne, 230; Elizabeth, 42, 101; John, 12; Lady Mary, 107; Richard, 230.
Hyett, Mary, 33; William, 33.
Hylliard, Mary, 144; Robert, 144.
Hynde, John, 75; Rebecca, 75.
Hyne, Edward, 250; Margaret, 250; Martha, 113; Samuel, 113.

I

I'Anson, Thomas, 217; Mary, 217.
Ibbott, Rev. Edmund, 58; Elizabeth, 58.
Idle, John, 119; Lucy, 119.
Iles, Johanna, 23.
Iley, Anne, 64; Thomas, 64.
Iliffe, Anne, 248; William, 248.
Illman, Margaret, 86; William, 86.
Ince, Anne, 211; John, 211.
Ingam, Dorothy, 33; John, 33.
Inglish, Edmund, 11; Jasper, 45; Margaret, 11; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 3.
Inglosse, Elizabeth, 3.
Ingram, Anne, 240; Jane, 34, 223; Mary, 118; Ralph, 223, 240; Richard, 118.
Inman, Phœbe, 36.
Inworth, Sarah, 73.
Ippenbury, John, 33; Margaret, 33.
Ireland, Anne, 11, 33; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 15; Faith, 271; Helenor, 6; John, 11; Mary, 106; Richard, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 271; William, 19.
Iremonger, Ann, 227.
Ireson, Bridget, 177; Thomas, 177.
Ireton, John, 76.
Irons, Anne, 97; Christopher, 72; Mary, 72, 262; Samuel, 97.
Ironside, Anne, 234; Mary, 147.
Irton, Grace, 205.
Isaac, Florence, 160; Robert, 160.
Isaackson, Ellinor, 165.
Isackson, Elizabeth, 95; Randall, 96.
Isam, Frances, 26; Thomas, 26.
Isham, Mary, 278.
Isles, Susan, 285.
Isley, Una, 16.
Israell, John, 193; Mary, 193.
Ivatt, Mary, 283, William, 283.
Ivery, Susanna, 34.
Ives, Rebecca, 31; William, 31.
Izack, Elizabeth, 283.
Izacson, Ellenor, 141; John, 141.
Izard, Anthony, 63; Katherine, 22; Miriam, 63. *See* Shillingford.
Izatt, Rachel, 119.
Izodd, Anne, 152; Helena, 70; Henry, 152.

J

Jackman, Anne, 82; David, 82; Mary, 192; William, 192.
Jackson, Agnes, 5; Anne, 34, 68, 138; Bridget, 235; Christopher, 14; Constance, 14; Elizabeth, 136; Frances, 33; George, 136, 235; Hester, 181; Jane, 14, 117; Joanna, 41; John, 5, 14; Lodowicke, 69; Margaret, 44, 258; Martha, 232; Mary, 69, 256; Philip, 142; Rachel, 192; Ralph, 44; Sarah, 142; Stephen, 192, 201; Susanna, 201; Rev. Thomas, 258; Thomas, 14; William, 34, 68, 232, 256.
Jacob, Abraham, 149; Anne, 266; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 163, 293; Sir John, 87; Lady, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 87; Philip, 293.
Jacomb, Amy, 265; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 265.
Jacques, Joane, 135; Robert, 135.
Jaggard, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 71.
Jagger, Elizabeth, 51.
James, Alexander, 56; Ann, 56; Demetrius, 56; Elizabeth, 230, 291; Jane, 67; John, 19; Judith, 19; Katherine, 23; Mary, 187; Richard, 187; William, 230.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 245.
Jaquis, Rebecca, 130.
Jarrett, Alice, 17; Anne, 19; William, 17.
Jarsey, Elizabeth, 37, 38; Thomas, 37.
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 256; Maurice, 256.
Jason, Lady Ann, 227; Sir Robert, 227.
Jeenes, Mary, 90.
Jefferies, Ellinor, 249; Frances, 258; George, 175; Martha, 103; Mary, 175; Robert, 103; Stephen, 258.
Jefferson, Mary, 225.
Jeffery, John, 63; Sarah, 63.
Jefferyes, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
Jeffes, Elizabeth, 35; Olive, 199; William, 3.
Jefford, Andrew, 38, 40; Jane, 40; Mary, 38.
Jeffreys, Anne, 252; Edward, 190; Hannah, 131; Henry, 122; Luce, 301; Mary, 190; Richard, 301; Winifred, 122.

Jeffries, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197.
Jegon, Anne, 220.
Jekyll, Elizabeth, 178, 182.
Jemmatt, Avelin, 66; Samuel, 66.
Jemmett, Margaret, 248; Mary, 157; René, 224; Sarah, 224; Warham, 157; William, 157.
Jenings, Anne, 9; Frances, 3; John, 3.
Jenken, Catherine, 163; Rev. Robert, 163.
Jenkes, Francis, 116; Sarah, 116.
Jenkins, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107; John, 299; Margaret, 99; Susanna, 299.
Jenkinson, —, 243.
Jenkyns, Anthonina, 180.
Jenner, Susanna, 109; William, 109.
Jennery, Elizabeth, 52; Rose, 52.
Jenney, Rev. John, 128; Lady Mary, 150; Mary, 128.
Jennings, Anne, 251; Barbara, 214; Elizabeth, 39, 257; Ellen, 29; Jane, 247; John, 8, 58; Katherine, 8, 58.
Jennings *alias* Fowler, Dionisia, 9; Gabriel, 9.
Jenour, Anne, 7; Anthony, 7.
Jerard, Barbara, 102; Stephen, 102.
Jerman, Hannah, 216.
Jermyn, John, 106; Rose, 106.
Jerome, Elizabeth, 21.
Jernegan, Anna, 243; Francis, 243.
Jervoise, Winifred, 77.
Jesopp, Elizabeth, 20.
Jesson, Anne, 59; Carew, 139; Frances, 79; Jacob, 288; John, 59; Mary, 24, 288; Matthew, 24; Thomas, 139.
Jesup, Elizabeth, 90; William, 90.
Jether, Joane, 111.
Jeve, Anne, 178; John, 178.
Jevon, Christian, 147; Henry, 147.
Jewers, or Jeners, Frances, 94; William, 94.
Jewkes, Anne, 193.
Jhones, Anne, 275; Mary, 275.
Jiggons, Arabella, 132; Robert, 133.
Jinckson, Johanna, 6.
Job, Jane, 206.
Jobson, Alice, 4; Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; William, 247.
Jodrell, Jane, 224; Paul, 224.
Johnson, Adam, 3; Angel, 17; Anne, 39, 158, 162, 191, 244; Barbara, 80; Benjamin, 80; Christian, 151; Daniel, 226; Deborah, 260; Dennis, 39; Dorothy, 276, 290; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 40, 42, 44, 46, 66, 80, 100, 125, 133, 163, 171, 220, 226; Ellen, 250; Esther, 135; Frances, 187; Francis, 44; Frideswid, 17; George, 34, 158, 229, 260; Henry, 187, 276; Jane, 103, 176, 179; Jeremy, 66, 187; Joanna, 256, 295, 298; John, 33, 220, 250, 256; Luce, 139; Lucretia, 139; Margaret, 80, 257; Mary, 11, 34, 44, 116, 134, 154, 158, 164, 229, 296; Matthew, 257; Nicholas, 176; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 57, 113, 242; Spencer, 125; Susan, 185; Rev. Thomas, 171; Thomas, 113, 135, 244, 296.
Johnston, Anne, 21; Hector, 21; Mary, 173, 235; Robert, 235; Thomas, 173.
Jolliffe, Edith, 179.
Jolly, Ann, 62; Bridget, 76; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 121, 247; Frances, 64; Susanna, 201; William, 62.
Jones, Alice, 33; Anna, 273; Anne, 9, 28, 32, 33, 63, 110, 123, 161; Anthony, 29; Barbara, 144; Catherine, 24, 200; Christian, 38, 270; Clemence, 7; David, 24; Edmund, 33; Dr. Edward, 278; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 24, 34, 39, 99, 183, 194, 261, 278, 283; Ellis, 44; Evan, 266; Griffith, 273; Henry, 145, 179; Hugh, 9; James, 12; Jane, 18, 29, 34; Joanna, 3, 266; Rev. Joel, 183; John, 53, 63, 155, 187, 216, 269, 271; Lewis, 24; Margaret, 41; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 110, 124, 135, 177, 206, 216; Owen, 29; Penelope, 224; Rebecca, 53, 298; Richard, 3, 18, 39, 135, 144; Robert, 110; Roger, 142; Rowland, 283; Ruth, 179; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 142, 145, 155, 187; Susan, 160; Sir Thomas, 224; Thomas, 28, 44, 200; Urenia, 269; William, 34.
Jonson, Grace, 8; Richard, 8.
Jordan, Alice, 107; Anna, 89; Anne, 85, 178; Barbara, 43; Elizabeth, 177; Joane, 258; John, 89, 107; Mary, 112; Robert, 85; Thomas, 112, 177, 178; William, 248.
Jordane, Margaret, 80.
Jorden, Anne, 33; Edmond, 161; John, 33; Mary, 161.
Jorey, Mary, 36.
Joscelyne, Amy, 197; Nathaniel, 197.
Joseph, Mary, 133; Richard, 133.
Josselin, Joyce, 95; Sir Robert, 95.
Josselyn, Amy, 225.
Jourden, Elena, 20.
Jowles, Henry, 75; Rebecca, 75.
Jowsey, Jane, 24.
Joyce, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 198; John, 17.
Joyliffe, Katherine, 248.
Joyner, Avis, 129; Frances, 54; Margaret, 38.
Joynes, Elizabeth, 242.
Joyse, Susanna, 15; William, 15.
Jucks, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38.
Judge, Mary, 245.
Juice, Dorothy, 158.
Juxon, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 62, 287; George, 116; Hannah, 116; Thomas, 62.

K

Kaly, Christopher, 295; Sarah, 295.
Katesby, Mary, 169.
Kay, Lady Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.
Keable, Sarah, 147.
Keame, Anne, 82.
Keare, Edward, 11; Margaret, 11.
Kearsly, Elizabeth, 221.
Keate, Annie Fillis, 105; John, 299; Sir Jonathan, 238; Mary, 299; Lady Susan, 238; William, 105.
Keble, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Keck, Catherine, 255; Macrina, 247; Samuel, 255.
Kedermister, Catherine, 169.
Keeble, Martha, 61; Nathaniel, 61.
Keech, John, 226; Mary, 226.
Keele, Dorothy, 93; Elianor, 93.
Keeling, Elizabeth, 18; Sir John, 154; John, 195; Mary, 195; Ralph, 18.
Keene, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 203, 282.
Keepe, Philadelphia, 178.
Keer, Catherine, 102.
Keighley, Margaret, 69.
Keightly, Elizabeth, 260.
Keling, Dorothy, 134.
Kellet, Johanna, 1.
Kelley, Ferdinando, 136; Mary, 136.
Kellie, Mary, 174.
Kemp, Alice, 137; Anne, 59; Henry, 59; John, 201; Lettice, 201.
Kempe, Anne, 11, 276; Elizabeth, 4, 88; Grace, 18; Henry, 276; Ralph, 18; Thomas, 88.
Kempsall, Elizabeth, 231.
Kempson, Rebecca, 91; Richard, 91.
Kempton, Edmund, 26; Joanna, 26.

Kendall, Elizabeth, 244, 302; Frances, 263; Johanna, 8; Thomas, 302; William, 244.
Kendrick, Beatrice, 222; Daniel, 222; Ursula, 81.
Kennett, Dorothy, 258; Jane, 44; John, 44, 258.
Kent, Anthony, Earl of, 42; Bridget, 112; Christopher, 203; George, 106; Lucy, 120; Mary, Countess of, 42; Mary, 198, 203; Mary Anne, 222; Richard, 112; Rose Mary, 222; Susanna, 20, 46, 106; Thomas, 198; Walter, 20.
Kentish, Mary, 3; Sarah, 94; William, 94.
Kenton, Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 39.
Kerington, Ellen, 181.
Kerle, Elizabeth, 197.
Kerr, or Kerrer, Sir Edward, 200; Lady Elizabeth, 200.
Kerrey, Christian, 5.
Kerridge, Mary, 214; Samuel, 214.
Ketelby, Francis, 30; Mary, 30.
Kettle, Dorcas, 31; Elizabeth, 44; Randall, 44; Richard, 31.
Kettlewell, Anne, 259; Tabitha, 259.
Key, Bridget, 39; Robert, 39.
Keyt, Elizabeth, 71; Sir John, 159; Margaret, 159; William, 71.
Kidd, Edward, 195; Katherine, 195; Mary, 125; William, 125.
Kiddall, Petronella, 15; William, 15.
Kiddell, John, 283; Mary, 283.
Kiddus, Martha, 240.
Kiffdell, Joane, 178.
Kiffen, Rebecca, 195.
Kiffin, Henry, 238; Rachel, 238.
Kilburne, Anne, 278.
Kilbey, Lawrence, 161; Sarah, 151, 161.
Kilk, Mary, 183; Nicholas, 183.
Killigrew, Charles, 208; Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 208.
Killingworth, Frances, 187; Newton, 187.
Kimpton, John, 228; Sarah, 228.
Kinaston, Bridget, 204; Edward, 204; Joanna, 74; Tabitha, 31.
King, Abigail, 153; Anne, 33, 43, 64, 148, 230, 263; Beatrice, 19; Cave, 259; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 22, 33, 45, 182, 262, 284, 286, 289; Ellinor, 216, 259, 282; Rev. Ezechias, 95; Frances, 290; Francis, 289; Giles, 44; Gregory, 230; Hannah, 282; James, 277; John, 19, 64, 260; Joseph, 26, 229; Katherine, 204; Lucy, 120; Magdalen, 277; Martha, 176; Mary, 67, 246, 284; Nicholas, 283; Peter, 64; Rebecca, 163, 260; Richard, 22, 153; Robert, 43, 165; Roger, 120, 238; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 26, 92, 95; Susan, 10, 238; Thomas, 67, 259.
Kingdon, Lemewell, 267; Theodocia, 267.
Kingsmell, Catherine, 287; John, 287.
Kingsmill, Abigail, 209; Constance, 100; Daniel, 209.
Kingston, Bridget, 276; Katherine, 16; Richard, 16.
Kinkedd, David, 41; Mary, 41.
Kinkid, Pearcie, 181; Ursula, 181.
Kinnard, John, 198; Mary, 198.
Kinne, Anne, 36.
Kinnersley, Mary, 259; Thomas, 259.
Kinsman, Francis, 185; Martha, 127; Mary, 185; Richard, 127.
Kirby, Amey, 57.
Kirk, or Kirke, Anne, 211; Edmund, 143; Gresham, 251; John, 211; Margaret, 45; Martha, 38; Prudence, 36; Sarah, 143, 217, 296; Thomas, 296.
Kirkham, Constance, 40; Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 40,
Kirkley, Mary, 39; Robert, 39.
Kirton, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
Kitchingman, Ester, 61.
Kitchinman, Anne, 123; Thomas, 123.
Kite, Anne, 43; Catherine, 41; John, 41.
Kitson, Elizabeth, 239.
Kitter, Anne, 75; Richard, 75.
Klee, Elizabeth, 234; Dr. Henry, 234.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 71; Nicholas, 71.
Knashe, Alice, 34.
Knatchbull, Lady Dorothy, 80; Sir Norton, 80.
Knevet, Alice, 25; Henry, 25.
Knifton, Sir Andrew, 69.
Knight, Alexander, 2; Anne, 22, 299; Catherine, 2, 163; Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 43, 253, 274, 280; Francis, 66; George, 83; Hester, 263; John, 274; Judith, 150; Mary, 66, 150; Peter, 263; Rachel, 83; Richard, 242; Roger, 43; Sarah, 242; Sibilla, 58; Valentine, 150; William, 252.
Knightley, Lady Ann, 231; Jane, 231; Katherine, 68; Lucy, 260; Mary, 260.
Knollys, Elizabeth, 190; Francis, 190.
Knott, Elizabeth, 107, 232; William, 232.
Knowles, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 8, 64; Frances, 217; Henry, 8; Hester, 42; John, 43; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 64.
Kynaston, Jane, 162; John, 115; Mary, 115; Roger, 115; Thomas, 162.
Kynneire, Dorothy, 39; James, 39.
Kynnier, James, 125.
Kyte. *See* Keyt.

L

Lacey, Anne, 204; Dorothy, 44; John, 44; Mary, 142.
Lacy, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 36; John, 241; Priscilla, 170; William, 36.
Ladd, Amy, 288; Thomas, 288.
Ladds, Anne, 127; Thomas, 127.
Lake, Rev. Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 273; Hugh, 113; Judith, 111; Margaret, 176; Martha, 113, 133; Mary, 91, 149; Rebecca, 120; Rev. Richard, 273; Thomas, 91, 111, 120.
Lambard, Isabella, 233; Magdalen, 176; William, 176.
Lambe, Agnes, 20; Ann, 290; Edmund, 290; Elizabeth, 63, 215, 227; Henry, 63, 290; Rev. John, 215; Marian, 40; Sarah, 150; Rev. Seth, 227; William, 40.
Lambert, Anne, 139, 274; Christopher, 160; Elizabeth, 209; James, 274; Jane, 98, 268; Jeffrey, 268; Mary, 263; Roger, 209, 263; Sarah, 79; William, 79.
Lamburne, James, 166; Margaret, 87; Sarah, 166.
Lamont, Archibald, 195; Margaret, 195.
Lamport, Anne, 127; Thomas, 127.
Lancashire, Elizabeth, 130.
Lancastell, Mary, 21.
Lancaster, Anne, 79; Catherine, 287; Dinah, 222; Mary, 181; Samuel, 79.
Landon, Humphrey, 40; Mary, 40.
Lane, Lady Abigail, 138, 244; Anne, 16, 118; Charles, 298; Charlotte, 254; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 228; Emerentiana, 299; Rev. Francis, 261; John, 26, 69, 146, 148, 188; Dr. Josiah, 119; Judith, 119; Lucretia, 123; Mary, 26, 69, 148, 176, 298; Richard, 16; Thomas, 138, 244.
Laney, Anne, 21.

Fiennes, Lady Cecil, 290 ; William, 290.
Fife, Mary, 132 ; Robert, 132.
Fifield, Anne, 112 ; Richard, 112.
Filding, Mary, 279 ; Robert, 279.
Filmer, Anne, 24 ; Robert, 24.
Finch, Hon. Daniel, 229 ; Daniel, 45 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Lady Essex, 229 ; John, 37, 108 ; Joseph, 71 ; Margaret, 36 ; Mary, 28, 37, 45, 108, 235, 249.
Fincher, Lucy, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Finley, Elizabeth, 39.
Finnitt, Bridget, 33.
Firebrace, Susanna, 44.
Firmyn, Amy, 225 ; Nathaniel, 225.
Fish, Ann, 202 ; —, 86.
Fisher, Abigail, 38 ; Alice, 180 ; Lady Anne, 184 ; Anne, 73, 301 ; Avice, 6 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 8, 173, 256 ; Frances, 93 ; Isabella, 135 ; Lady Jane, 188 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 6, 38, 256 ; Margaret, 214 ; Mary, 93, 254 ; Richard, 214 ; Samuel, 135 ; Sir Thomas, 184 ; William, 180.
Fiss, Sarah, 61 ; Zachary, 61.
Fitch, Anna, 118 ; Gilbert, 118 ; John, 290 ; Mary, 199.
Fitchmoore, Olive, 34.
Fitts, Mary, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Fitzgerald, Hon. Anne, 297.
Fitz-Harbert, Mary, 38.
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth, 252 ; Robert, 253.
Fitz-James, Eleanor, 262 ; Lady Frances, 293 ; Grace, 235 ; Sir Harry, 293.
Fitzjohn, Edmund, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67.
Fitzrichard, Frances, 3.
Fitzwalter, Benjamin, Lord. *See* Mildmay.
Fitzwilliams, Sarah, 236.
Flamancke, Hugh, 36 ; Margaret, 36.
Fleet, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
Fleetwood, Anne, 118 ; Arthur, 97 ; Cecilia, 276 ; Cromwell, 293 ; Edward, 45 ; Elianore, 120 ; Elizabeth, 45, 293 ; Rev. John, 218 ; Mary, 97, 218, 276 ; Miles, 118.
Fleming, Alice, 32 ; Edward, 32 ; Penelope, 183.
Flemming, Edward, 209 ; Katherine, 123 ; Margaret, 209.
Flemyng, John, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Fletcher, Anne, 15, 114, 223, 253 ; Christopher, 114 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Grace, 107 ; Henry, 253 ; John, 44 ; Katherine, 87 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 221, 298 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Richard, 15 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 107, 155 ; William, 182.
Flewellen, Elizabeth, 123 ; Richard, 123.
Flexney, Andrew, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8.
Fley, Elizabeth, 191.
Flint, Anne, 44 ; Robert, 5 ; Susanna, 5.
Flitt, Ann, 34.
Flood, Ann, 37 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Katherine, 18 ; Magdalen, 3 ; William, 3.
Florence, Margaret, 22.
Floud, Agnes, 28 ; Hester, 28.
Flower, Anne, 7, 39, 130 ; Joanna, 17 ; Mary, 119 ; Rebecca, 56, 116 ; Robert, 17, 119 ; Thomas, 39.
Floyd, Dorothy, 97 ; Frances, 122 ; Joanna, 32 ; John, 32 ; Joseph, 220 ; Margaret, 220 ; Mary, 243 ; Rev. William, 97.
Floyer, Elizabeth, 290 ; Samuel, 290.
Fludd, David, 24 ; Ellenor, 26 ; Emma, 24 ; Rose, 23.
Fluellin, Anne, 135 ; Jenkin, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; William, 135.
Foane, Discipline, 91.
Foche, Anne, 167 ; John, 167.
Foden, Edward, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Foe, Mary, 299.
Fog, Dorothy, 70 ; Whittingham, 70.
Fogge, Rev. Lawrence, 52 ; Mary, 52.
Foice, Elizabeth, 161.
Foley, Mary, 148 ; Paul, 148.
Folkes, Mary, 218 ; William, 218.
Foord, Daniel, 124, 128.
Foorth, John, 243, 244 ; Mary, 244 ; Susanna, 243.
Foot, Alice, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Foote, Elizabeth, 62 ; Margaret, 65 ; Mary, 267 ; Phœbe, 75 ; Samuel, 62, 65, 75, 79, 267 ; Sarah, 79.
Forbench, Alice, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40, 172 ; John, 39, 40 ; Susanna, 39 ; Thomas, 172.
Forbescue, Mary, 104.
Force, Anne, 143 ; John, 143.
Forcer, Francis, 218 ; Jane, 218.
Forcett, Anne, 221 ; Arabella, 221.
Ford, Charles, 159 ; Hellen, 159 ; Martha, 206, 280 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 124 ; Rev. Dr. Simon, 206 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 280.
Forecrofte, Bridget, 5.
Forester, Sir Humphrey, 209 ; Lady Judith, 209.
Forman, Alice, 41.
Formantell, Andrew, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 9 ; Robert, 9.
Forster, Lady Anne, 158 ; Dorothy, 219 ; Rev. Edmund, 205 ; Frances, 205 ; Henry, 219 ; Sir Reginald, 158.
Fortescue, Anne, 114 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Valentine, 132.
Fortesse, Mary, 181 ; Dr. Richard, 181.
Forth, Albina, 148 ; Amy, 140, 265 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Hugh, 140 ; John, 148 ; Ralph, 136.
Forward, John, 61 ; Katherine, 61.
Foscraft, Susanna, 4.
Foskett, Joane, 214.
Fossan, Lewis, 89.
Fosse, Lettice, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Fossen, Elizabeth, 115 ; Rev. Thomas, 115.
Fossett, Anne, 104 ; Edward, 30 ; Mary, 30.
Foster, Agnes, 6 ; Alethea, 260 ; Anne, 39 ; Edmund, 260 ; Elizabeth, 109, 127 ; Isaac, 20 ; John, 109, 252 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mary, 56 ; Philip, 6 ; Sarah, 252 ; Susanna, 36 ; Thomas, 56, 272 ; Ursula, 20.
Foulis, Agnes, 125 ; Anne, 104 ; James, 125 ; Thomas, 104.
Founds, Elizabeth, 171 ; Richard, 171.
Fountaine, Alice, 168 ; Andrew, 202 ; Anne, 193, 240 ; Harrington, 240 ; James, 202 ; Rebecca, 128 ; Sarah, 202.
Fowke, Charles, 84 ; Gerard, 222 ; Jane, 222 ; Katherine, 18 ; Roger, 18 ; Ruth, 84.
Fowler, Anne, 281 ; Hester, 102 ; Lady Jane, 161 ; Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 281, *See* Jennings.
Fownes, Diana, 240 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Jonathan, 240 ; William, 137.
Fox, Anne, 130, 247 ; Blanch, 268 ; Elizabeth, 86, 292, 295 ; Ellis, 86 ; Francis, 292 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 132 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 132 ; William, 247.
Foxcroft, Anne, 108 ; Dorothy, 276 ; Isaac, 276 ; Richard, 108.
Foxe, Francis, 41 ; Marian, 41 ; Winifred, 13.
Foyle, Sarah, 101.
Frame, Sarah, 34.
Frampton, Anne, 125 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 83, 130 ; Rev. Robert, 130 ; Robert, 125.
Framton, Margaret, 111.
Francis, Daniel, 282 ; Hannah, 258 ; Jane, 282 ; Katherine, 122, 141 ; Thomas, 144 ; Ursula, 170 ; William, 258.

Francke. Catherine, 32; Edward, 32, 91; Elizabeth, 38, 201; Richard, 201; Thomas, 201.
Francklin, Alice, 19; Anna, 53; Anne, 171; Mary, 64.
Franckling, Nicholas, 36; Rebecca, 36.
Francklyn, Anne, 241; Edward, 241; Elianora, 57; Elizabeth, 263; Frances, 236; John, 236; Mary, 69; Sir Richard, 57; William, 263.
Francks, Anne, 124.
Frank, Elizabeth, 74; Rev. Thomas, 74.
Frankland, Hugh, 138; Rose, 138.
Frazer, Elizabeth, 185.
Freake, or Freke, Elizabeth, 165, 206; Percy, 165, 206.
Frebody, Hester, 140; Sicilly, 140.
Frederick, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 205; Sir John, 205; Leonora, 237; Thomas, 237; Sir —, 237.
Free, Anne, 21; Peter, 21.
Freeman, or Freman, Alice, 17, 43; Anne, 37; Clement, 37; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 125, 132, 146, 149, 275, 296; Eleanor, 260, 262; Jane, 44, 212; Joanna, 105, 149; John, 7, 181, 206; Judith, 186, 293; Martha, 240; Mary, 167, 181; Richard, 125; Robert, 43, 186; Rev. Samuel, 228; Sarah, 206; Susan, 228; Thomas, 293; William, 167, 212, 262, 275.
Freind, Sarah, 98.
Freke. *See* Freake.
French, Alice, 127; Elizabeth, 84, 251, 252; Mary, 84; Paul, 252; Phillis, 203; Robina, 145; Thomas, 251.
Frencham, Margaret, 150.
Frensam, Elizabeth, 85; Richard, 85.
Frere, Anne, 70, 216; Henry, 216; Sarah, 143; Rev. Thomas, 70.
Freshwater, Edward, 92; Frances, 92; Martha, 43.
Fretchwell, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.
Frewen, Ralph, 261; Susanna, 261.
Frie, Grace, 39; Thomas, 39.
Frier, Constance, 23.
Frissell, David, 14; Margaret, 14.
Frizell, Alice, 24; John, 24.
Frobisher, Elizabeth, 71.
Frockmorton, Frances, 299.
Froggett, Andrey, 37.
Fromans, Alice, 19; Henry, 19.
Frome, George, 229; Jane, 229.
Frost, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 66; Jane, 241; Margaret, 66; William, 44.
Fry, Elianore, 120; John, 120.
Fryer, Elizabeth, 269; William, 269.
Fulcombe, Mary, 29.
Fulke, Anne, 226.
Fulks, Mary, 24, 191.
Fuller, Ann, 13, 230; Bridget, 131; Dowse, 90; Edmund, 124; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 60, 90, 103; James, 44; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 124; Mary, 56; Rebecca, 44, 90; Richard, 131; Robert, 13; Susan, 77; Thomas, 60; William, 33, 103.
Fullwell, Grace, 15.
Furlong, Alice, 163.
Fusse, Cicely, 11; Edward, 11.
Fust, Agnes, 12; Richard, 12.
Fyner, Joanna, 17.
Fynes, Anne, 228.

G

Gabrye, Mary, 96; Samuel, 96.
Gaell, Anne, 240; George, 134; Mary, 134, 172.
Gage, Mary Charlotte, 251; William, 251.
Gagle, Margery, 36; William, 36.
Gainsford, Anne, 171, 278; John, 171; Katherine, 58; Richard, 58.
Galard, Bernard, 138; Joane, 138.
Gale, Anne, 198; Christian, 193; Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 198.
Gallard, Anne, 263; Joshua, 263.
Gallaway, Lucretia, 34.
Gallimore, James, 211; Susan, 211.
Gallington, Mary, 225.
Gallopine, Mary, 15; William, 15.
Galloway, Agnes, 17; Frances, 17; John, 42; Rebecca, 42.
Gamble, Anne, 217; John, 217.
Gamblin, Margaret, 31.
Games, Elizabeth, 231.
Gamlin, Frances, 118; Henry, 88; John, 118; Martha, 88.
Gammon, Leonard, 64; Mary, 145; Richard, 145; Susanna, 64.
Ganefield, Ann, 122.
Ganner, Anne, 158.
Gantlett, Joane, 40; Philip, 40.
Gany, Alice, 24.
Gape, Anne, 171.
Gardiner, Anne, 244; Elizabeth, 163; Ellenor, 26; John, 104, 163; Margaret, 104; Michael, 244; Richard, 104; Sarah, 38; Susanna, 75.
Gardner, Cecilia, 273; Dorothy, 284; Edmund, 188; Elizabeth, 40, 212; Humphrey, 273; John, 40; Katherine, 188; Martha, 211; Mary, 105, 131; Susanna, 298.
Garish, Catherine, 2.
Garland, John, 298; Rachel, 298.
Garlick, Anne, 213.
Garner, Elizabeth, 220; Winifred, 236.
Garnett, Katherine, 61; William, 61.
Garnon, Awdry, 162.
Garnons, Robert, 39; Susanna, 39.
Garrancieres. *See* De Garrancieres.
Garrard, Abigail, 226; Anne, 234; Lady Catherine, 164; Jacob, 226; Jane, 110; Sir John, 129; John, 74, 164; Mary, 74, 214; Olive, 208; Ralph, 110; Richard, 235; Robert, 234; Sarah, 129; Sir Thomas, 214; Ursula, 235.
Garret, Anne, 4; Margaret, 34; Richard, 34; Susanna, 34.
Garrett, Anne, 67, 126, 249; Dorothy, 7; Grace, 78; Joseph, 78; Margaret, 216; Margery, 16; Mary, 77; Paul, 77; Richard, 7, 126; Susanna, 286; Thomas, 286; Ursula, 235, 248; William, 16.
Garrison, James, 13; Joane, 13; Ruth, 38.
Garth, George, 165; Jane, 165.
Garthwaite, Anne, 211; Dorothy, 91; Elianor, 91; Mary, 188.
Garway, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Gascoigne, Dorothy, 57; Ellinor, 57; John, 245; Mary, 245.
Gaskin, Katherine, 170; Robert, 170.
Gasley, Catherine, 167; Mary, 256; Samuel, 256.
Gasse, Mary, 208.
Gastrell, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289.
Gateman, Philippa, 30; Robert, 30.
Gates, Annah, 221; Frances, 278; John, 35; Margaret, 35; Rev. William, 221.
Gatton, Francis, 173; Susanna, 173.
Gauden, Charles, 241; Dennis, 114; John, Bp. of Worcester, 241; John, 241; Mary, 241; Sarah, 114.
Gaudy, Anne, 73; Anthony, 111; Thomas, 73; Lady Winifred, 111.
Gauntlett, Anne, 295; Hugh, 295.
Gautkin, Anne, 35; Arnold, 35.
Gavell, Frances, 252; Thomas, 252.
Gawen, Anne, 34; William, 34.

Gay, Susan, 204.
Gayer, Lady Mary, 74; Sir Robert, 74.
Geary, Josias, 229; Mary, 229.
Gedney, Henry, 147: Mary, 169; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 169.
Gee, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 51; Jane, 220; Mary, 125; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 51, 94, 220.
Geerce, Elizabeth, 85; Rev. Samuel, 85.
Geeres, Margaret, 171.
Geering, Elizabeth, 138.
Geers, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250.
Geery, Lucy, 217; Mary, 61; William, 61.
Geeves, Margaret, 19; Nicholas, 19.
Genew, John, 144; Mary, 223; Rachel, 144; William, 223.
Genowe, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Gentle, Anne, 44; Ellen, 42; John, 42; Stephen, 44.
Gentleman, Frances, 42; Mary, 109; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 109.
George, Essex, 98; Joanna, 12; John, 12.
Gerard, or Gerrard, Ann, 137, 174; Benjamin, 186; Charles, Lord, 54, 284; Charles, 203, 250; Digby, Lord, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Sir Francis, 250; Francis, 203; Sir Gilbert, 137; Honoria, 250; Lady Jane, 54; Jane, 118; Mary, 75, 186; Dr. Peter, 201; Phillis, 203; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 201.
Gery, Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 255; Richard, 255; Thomas, 262; William, 244.
Gibberd, Esther, 218.
Gibberes, Anne, 170; William, 170.
Gibbes, Johanna, 7.
Gibbon, Charles, 47; Edward, 93; Frideswid, 47; Hannah, 93.
Gibbons, Elizabeth, 152.
Gibbs, Anne, 73, 119; Anthony, 56; Catherine, 197; Christian, 56; Elizabeth, 96, 193, 232; Frances, 118, 152; Henry, 193; John, 232; Martha, 205; Mary, 41, 60, 163; Richard, 152; Thomas, 60, 73, 119.
Gibson, Anne, 14; Catherina, 88; Elizabeth, 293; Ellinor, 165; James, 293; Jane, 105; John, 14, 88; Judith, 97; Mary, 142, 191; Richard, 165; Samuel, 105; Thomas, 97, 191.
Gide. *See* Gyde.
Giffard, Francis, 211; Martha, 211.
Gifferson, Elizabeth, 16.
Gifford, Ann, 85, 142; Elizabeth, 173; George, 85; Thomas, 85; William, 173.
Gilbert, Anne, 111; Dorothy, 290; Elizabeth, 219, 229; Henry, 41; John, 251; Katherine, 54; Mark, 290; Mary, 58, 145; Ruth, 41; Sibilla, 58; Thomas, 111; Rev. William, 54, 219.
Gilborne, Anne, 28; Marcia, 24; Margaret, 161; Thomas, 28; William, 161.
Gilbourne, Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 78, 166; Henry, 184; John, 78.
Gilby, Martha, 96; Richard, 96.
Gile, Prudence, 3.
Giles, Elizabeth, 280; Francis, 108; John, 280; Judith, 216; Richard, 280; Sarah, 108.
Gill, Elizabeth, 89, 150; Grace, 193, 263; Katherine, 220; Margaret, 110, 150.
Gillart, Mary, 214.
Gillingham, Andrew, 35; Rev. Dr. George, 67; Isabel, 67; Margaret, 35.
Gillman, Anne, 25; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 183, 226.
Gillmore, Mary, 240; Robert, 240.
Gillow, Elizabeth, 156; Francis, 88, 156; Martha, 88.
Gillpin, Anne, 68; John, 68.
Gilly, Sarah, 104.
Gilpin, Johanna, 7; Katherine, 170; Thomas, 7.
Ginnett, Joanna, 37; William, 37.
Gipps, Lady Elizabeth, 259; Sir Richard, 259; Roger, 103; Susanna, 103.
Girdler, Alice, 40; John, 36, 40; Martha, 36; Mary, 35.
Girle, Hester, 263; Joseph, 263; Martha, 259.
Girton, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.
Gittens, Jane, 175.
Gladman, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Martha, 125; William, 125.
Gladwin, Mary, 223; William, 223.
Glanvile, Hannah, 95; Richard, 95; Winifred, 264.
Glasbrooke, Mary, 264.
Glascock, Lady Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 171; Sir William, 189; William, 171.
Glascocke, Henry, 172; Mary, 172; Nathaniel, 41; Susanna, 41.
Glasier, Frances, 147; Robert, 147.
Glasse, Jane, 38.
Gleadstone, George, 162; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
Glenham, Mary, 33.
Glinn, Frances, 78; Serjeant, 78.
Glisson, Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 217.
Glossopp, Mary, 24.
Glover, Alice, 5; Ann, 16, 46; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 126; Mabella, 190; Mary, 6, 235, 249, 271, 288; Matthew, 271; Richard, 288; Robert, 249; Thomas, 16; William, 196.
Glynn, Alice, 5; John, 5.
Glynne, Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 196.
Godbold, Lady Elizabeth, 175; Isabel, 145; Millicent, 211; Richard, 211; Thomas, 145; Sir William, 175.
Goddard, Anne, 40; Bridget, 14; Elizabeth, 87, 185; Henry, 70, 87; John, 14; Katherine, 70; Margaret, 86; Mawde, 267; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 185; Vincent, 86.
Godden, Dorothy, 37; John, 37; Martha, 267.
Goddin, Mary, 93.
Godfrey, Anne, 98, 298; Catherine, 25; Edward, 298; Jane, 224; John, 117; Lambarde, 90; Martha, 149; Mary, 90, 235; Priscilla, 117; Richard, 25, 235; Sarah, 168; Susan, 257.
Godman, Alice, 194; Mary, 194.
Godolphin, Lady Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 94; Francis, 167; John, 94.
Godsalve, Anna, 262.
Godson, Anne, 32.
Godwin, Anne, 118; Benjamin, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 219; John, 118.
Goege, Mary, 112.
Goffe. *See* Gough.
Golborne, Jane, 25; Valentine, 25.
Gold, Lady Ann, 248; Anne, 7, 275; Jane, 27; Reginald, 27; Sir Thomas, 248, 275.
Golder, Elizabeth, 6.
Goldesborough, Anne, 244.
Golding, Deborah, 256; Elizabeth, 175; Helena, 10; Henrietta, 222; Robert, 10.
Goldsmith, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 60, 131; Nathaniel, 131; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 128.
Goldwell, Anne, 46; John, 46.
Goleston, Katherine, 151.
Gomeldon, Phalatias, 194; Thomas, 194.
Gonson, Elizabeth, 153; Sackford, 153.
Good, Anne, 161; Charles, 161; Hannah, 182; Mary, 175; William, 175.
Goodall, Dorothy, 28; Richard, 28.

Goodchild, Elizabeth, 152.
Gooddyn, Jane, 19.
Goodenough, Richard, 137; Sarah, 137.
Goodere, Edward, 291; Hellen, 291.
Gooderson, Ann, 277; Matthew, 277.
Goodhew, Henry, 279; Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279.
Gooding, Frances, 163; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103, 163.
Goodman, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 233; Jane, 297; John, 290; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.
Goodrich, Margaret, 11; Matthew, 241; Thomas, 11.
Goodwin, Dorothy, 81, 158; Elizabeth, 54, 246; Rev. John, 158; Thomasine, 226.
Goody, Elizabeth, 214.
Goodyear, Jane, 78; Moses, 78.
Goodyeare, Hester, 66, 195.
Goodyeere, Frances, 65; Robert, 65.
Goodyere, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77.
Googe, Anne, 43.
Goold, Anne, 176; Henry, 176.
Gorden, Mary, 35.
Gordon, George, 70; Rev. John, 291; Margaret, 144; Martha, 70; Mary, 291.
Gore, Catherine, 143; Christopher, 82; Lady Elizabeth, 147, 271; Garrard, 236; Gerard, 229; Hester, 102; Sir Humphrey, 147, 271; Jane, 102, 229; Joanna, 82; Mary, 104; Robert, 143; Thomasine, 236; William, 104.
Gorge, Cicely, 11; Edward, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Gorges, Barbara, 237; Ferdinando, 165, 237; Susanna, 165, 297.
Goring, Margaret, 135.
Gorsuch, Catherine, 53; William, 53.
Gosford, David, 82; Mary, 82.
Gosfright, Kiffeana, 195; Margaret, 302; Richard, 302.
Gosfrith, Margaret, 80.
Gosling, Sybilla, 10; William, 10.
Gosnall, Elizabeth, 37.
Gosnold, Edmund, 188; George, 188; Mary, 188; Winifred, 188.
Gossage, Anne, 162; John, 162.
Gosse, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 203; Robert, 203.
Gostlin, Mary, 92; Simon, 92.
Gostling, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Gough, Alice, 16; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 226; Robert, 197.
Gould, Lady Anne, 249; Dorothy, 207; Elizabeth, 255, 271; Henry, 271; Jane, 267; John, 111, 255; Judith, 111; Sir Thomas, 249.
Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 225.
Gouldston, Jane, 179.
Goulston, Judith, 116; Richard, 116.
Gourney, Rev. Edward, 301; Margaret, 301.
Gover, James, 120.
Gowen, Mary, 42.
Gower, Isabel, 145; Margaret, 253; Mary, 253; Melior, 171.
Gowing, Dorothy, 151; Richard, 151.
Grace, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Gradell, Elizabeth, 27; Robert, 27.
Grafton, Alice, 45; Ralph, 45.
Graham, Jane, 62.
Grahme, Dorothy, 247; James, 247.
Grainger, Christopher, 38; John, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 38.
Grammett, Agnes, 22; Mary, 16; William, 22.
Grandison, George, Viscount. *See* Villiers.
Granger, Alice, 38; Christopher, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Hannah, 198.
Gransden, Alice, 17; Henry, 17.
Grant, Gabriel, 29; Robert, 261; Sarah, 261; Susanna, 29; Ursula, 21; William, 21.
Gratwicke, Amy, 260; Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 123; Richard, 89; Thomas, 260.
Graunt, Alice, 22; Anne, 24; Arthur, 24; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; Richard, 22; Susanna, 11.
Grave, Dorothy, 13; Edmund, 13; Mary, 221.
Gravener, Abigail, 283; Agnes, 9; Nathaniel, 283.
Graves, Benjamin, 296; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 61, 193, 287; Gabrielle, 148; John, 287; Martha, 296; Richard, 61; Samuel, 148.
Gravett, Rebecca, 172.
Gray, Alice, 175; Lady Dorothy, 41; Ellen, 21, 183; Henry, 175; Joanna, 32; Katherine, 2; Lucy, 111; Mary, 216; Nicholas, 216; Susanna, 242, 277; Sir Thomas, 41; Thomas, 21, 32.
Graygoose, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38.
Greaves, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 61; Gawyn, 8; Katherine, 8; Richard, 61; William, 207.
Greene, Abigail, 187; Agnes, 15; Alice, 5, 32; Anne, 35, 47, 228, 295, 299; Dorcas, 31; Edward, 25; Eleanor, 24; Lady Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 52, 72, 165, 168; Francis, 6; Friswide, 27; Rev. George, 24; Giles, 52; Hannah, 183; Isabel, 38; Jane, 25; Johanna, 11; John, 5, 20, 40, 207, 228, 260, 283; Joseph, 187; Katherine, 6, 20, 207; Margaret, 35, 232; Margery, 29; Mary, 40, 73, 249, 260; Oliver, 72; Robert, 35, 38; Sarah, 61; Sibilla, 21; Thomas, 11, 47; William, 29.
Greeneland, Alice, 29.
Greenhalgh, Catherine, 293.
Greenhill, Mary, 126, 223.
Greensmith, Elizabeth, 294.
Greenstreete, Mary, 166; Symon, 166.
Greenvile, Eleanor, 60; Richard, 60.
Greenvill, Frances, 144.
Greenway, Mary, 299.
Greenwood, Ellen, 170; George, 170; Joyce, 275; Paul, 239; Rowland, 275; Sarah, 141, 239.
Greetham, Anne, 4; William, 4.
Gregory, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 58, 151, 155, 270; Joanna, 193; John, 44, 58, 265; Philip, 151; Rachel, 25; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 155; William, 25.
Greinvile, Elizabeth, 256.
Grenvill, Elianore, 115; Richard, 115.
Gretton, Abraham, 106; Anne, 156; George, 156; Mary, 106.
Grevill, Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 213.
Grey, Arthur, Lord, 3, 10; Audley, 114; Henry, 63; Katherine, 63; Margaret, 114; Mary, 10.
Grice, Anne, 281; Elizabeth, 153; Nicholas, 153; Sarah, 196; Valence, 281.
Griffin, Anne, 153, 244; Edward, 43; Edwin, 244; Elizabeth, 110; Essex, 43; Lancelot, 153; Mary, 153; Rev. Thomas, 196, 230; Utrisia, 196.
Griffith, Alice, 6; Anne, 69; Barbara, 214; Dorothy, 25, 93; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 56, 241; Frances, 222; Henry, 224; Isabella, 139; Jane, 291; Johanna, 26, 224; Sir John, 139; John, 6, 174, 222; Joyce, 130; Katherine, 225; Lucy, 217; Margaret, 207; Mary, 44, 174; Owen, 25; Dr. Richard, 291; Rev. Robert, 241; Sarah, 61, 283; Thomas, 93, 217, 225; William, 69, 174.
Grigby, Abigail, 94.
Griggs, Anne, 228.
Grigson, Johanna, 31; John, 31.
Grimcham, Cicely, 29; Thomas, 29.
Grimes, George, 74; Jane, 36, 246; Mary, 74.

Grimsditch, Catherine, 39.
Grimston, Anne, 214; Sir Harbottle, 214; Mary, 96; Samuel, 214.
Grinnell, Grace, 18.
Gritton, Elizabeth, 206.
Grocer, Ellinor, 34; Martha, 22.
Groome, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
Groomebridge, Margaret, 200.
Grosse, Anne, 291.
Grossevenure, Mary, 147.
Grosvenor, Sarah, 98.
Groundey, Mary, 169.
Grove, Anne, 177; Cordelia, 130; Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 91; Huttofte, 130; Katherine, 91; Mary, 282; Sarah, 129.
Grover, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 203; William, 203.
Groves, Elizabeth, 211; Mabel, 42.
Growte, Dorothy, 30; Thomas, 30.
Grubbe, Elizabeth, 142; Rebecca, 275; Walter, 275.
Grundie, Elizabeth, 3.
Grymwad, Elizabeth, 153.
Gubbins, Mary, 45.
Guidott, Sarah, 239.
Guillibaud, Daniel, 146.
Guinew. *See* Genew.
Guise, Anne, 287; Ellinor, 245.
Gulson, Hannah, 150; Sackford, 150.
Gulston, Jane, 179.
Gumly, Jonathan, 44; Mary, 44.
Gundry, Grace, 264; Mary, 272; Thomas, 264.
Gunnell, Olive, 34; Reginald, 34.
Gunner, Alice, 37; Stephen, 37.
Gunning, Mary, 274.
Gunter, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 25; Ferdinand, 257; Grace, 256, 298.
Gurdon, Amy, 140; Anne, 181; Deborah, 202; Elizabeth, 169; James, 247; John, 202; Mary, 247; Philip, 169, 301; Rachel, 301.
Gurnay, Elizabeth, 142.
Gurnett, Freezwith, 32; William, 32.
Gurney, Anne, 21; Anthony, 21; Hannah, 258; Joanna, 149; Mary, 40; Sarah, 258; Walter, 40.
Gutteridge, Mary, 299.
Guy, Mary, 124.
Guybon, Francis, 237; Isabella, 237; Mary, 171.
Guyer, Bridget, 45; John, 45.
Gwavas, Chamond, 178; Martha, 178.
Gwilliams, Alice, 38.
Gwin, Elizabeth, 254.
Gwydatt, Anne, 43; Thomas, 43.
Gwyn, Edward, 299; Frances, 299; Jane, 302; Thomas, 302.
Gybbes, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.
Gyde, Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.
Gyfford, Anne, 38.
Gyles, Anne, 164; Benjamin, 296; Rebecca, 296; Thomas, 164.
Gynes, Elizabeth, 275.
Gynnye, Alice, 9.

H

Hacke, Jane, 39; John, 39.
Hacker, Anne, 258; Elizabeth, 271.
Hackestell, Margaret, 38; Samuel, 38.
Hackett, Abraham, 75; Anne, 288; Katherine, 66; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 66.
Hackford, Elizabeth, 43.
Hackshaw, Mary, 56.
Haddock, Alice, 39; Elizabeth, 242; Capt. Richard, 242.
Haddon, Sarah, 100.
Hadly, Martha, 215; Samuel, 215.
Haggar, Dorothy, 6; Thomas, 6.
Hagge, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.
Hailles, Agnes, 28; David, 28.
Haines, John, 34; Mary, 34; Rebecca, 57.
Hakins, Alice, 27; Francis, 27.
Hale, Alice, 12, 238, 247; Anne, 180; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Francis, 247; Rebecca, 70; Richard, 12.
Halee, James, 7; Johanna, 7.
Hales, Lady Anne, 162; Edmund, 219; Edward, 166, 236; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 166; Sir John, 162; Richard, 125; Sarah, 219; Thomasine, 236.
Haley, Elizabeth, 7; Matthew, 41; Rebecca, 41.
Halfepenny, Andrew, 57; Ann, 57.
Halfhede, Elizabeth, 126; George, 126.
Halfheid, Anne, 243; William, 243.
Halford, Francis, 240; Judith, 240.
Halke, Elizabeth, 58.
Hall, Abigail, 187; Agnes, 2; Alice, 168; Anne, 25, 60, 82, 130, 200, 233, 257, 281, 283, 295; Austis, 26; Bartholomew, 124; Diana, 277; Elizabeth, 62, 124, 239, 301; Frances, 76; Francis, 233; Grace, 153, 167; Grisill, 80; Henry, 130; Jane, 33, 229; Joane, 51; John, 25; Lawrence, 36; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 36, 87; Margery, 36; Mary, 120, 140; Nathaniel, 80; Rebecca, 290; Richard, 33, 257; Robert, 87; Susanna, 44, 51; Thomas, 44, 140, 168, 187, 200, 281; Urban, 295; Ursula, 181; Rev. William, 301; William, 82, 167, 277.
Halleley, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.
Halling, Sibilla, 38.
Halliwell, Catherine, 287; Henry, 133; Mary, 133.
Halsall, Alexander, 222.
Halsey, Anne, 294; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 202; Thomas, 294; William, 15.
Halsie, Gertrude, 5; Richard, 5.
Halsted, Elizabeth, 67; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 177; William, 67.
Halton, Mary, 229; Richard, 229.
Hambleton, Lady Elizabeth, 183.
Hamby, Lady Elizabeth, 276; Elizabeth, 276.
Hamersley, Anne, 198; Hugh, 198.
Hamerton, —, 277.
Hames, Fidocia, 15; William, 15.
Hamlin, Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Susan, 283.
Hammon, Anne, 31; Thomas, 31.
Hammond, Abigail, 40; Alice, 41; Anne, 41, 90; Beatrice, 239; Elizabeth, 17, 291; Fiducia, 37; Giles, 41; Henry, 250; Jane, 192; John, 41; Letitia, 191; Mary, 40; Phebe, 90; Robert, 17, 215; Sarah, 215, 250; Thomas, 239; William, 291.
Hampson, Anne, 292; John, 56; Mary, 56; Samuel, 292.
Hampton, Anne, 39, 221; Dorcas, 45; Henry, 45; Jane, 231, 301; Lucy, 119; Richard, 39; Thomas, 221.
Hanbury, Amy, 211; Anthony, 295; Margaret, 295; William, 211.
Hanchett, Mary, 71.
Hancock, Frances, 210; Joane, 196; Mary, 69, 243; Robert, 69; Thomas, 196; William, 210.
Hancocke, Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 58; Margaret, 202; Susan, 58; William, 199.
Handes, Elizabeth, 284; Richard, 284.
Handy, Sarah, 257.
Hane, Katherine, 144; Mary, 144.
Hanmer, Alice, 3; Charles, 7; Katherine, 20; Lilia or Lidia, 7, 9.
Hannam, Agnes, 5; Mary, 189; Ralph, 5.

Hannan, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
Hannet, Robert, 34; Susanna, 34.
Hanning, Katherine, 253; Owen, 253.
Hanserd, Anne, 15; Edward, 15.
Hanson, Barbara, 35; John, 27; Robert, 35; Thomasine, 27.
Hanway, Mary, 162; William, 162.
Hanwell, Margaret, 254; Thomas, 254.
Harbord, Margaret, 19.
Harcourt, Elizabeth, 44.
Harding, Adriana, 37; Anne, 35; Barbara, 73; Hester, 102; Rebecca, 177; Sir Robert, 243; Robert, 102; Rev. Samuel, 177.
Hardisty, John, 159; Margaret, 159.
Hardmett, Sarah, 228; Rev. Thomas, 228.
Hardrett, Martha, 88; Robert, 88.
Hardwick, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 245, 256; John, 82; Thomas, 245, 256.
Hardwicke, Margaret, 171; Rev. Thomas, 171.
Hardy, Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 81; Thomas, 186; William, 81.
Hare, Anne, 31; Benjamin, 287; Catherine, 85; Lady Elizabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 287; Lady Mary, 179; Sir Ralph, 52, 193; Richard, 85; Thomas, 31; Lady Vere, 52.
Harewell, Abigail, 53; Henry, 54.
Hargrave, Anne, 191; James, 285; Kosway, 285; William, 191.
Harington, Andrew, 133; Sicille, 133.
Harley, Brilliana, 296; Sir Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 30; Peter, 30.
Harling, John, 57; Mary, 57; Obedience, 223.
Harlow, Hannah, 223; James, 223.
Harman, Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 96; Michael, 163; Philip, 96.
Harmer, Frances, 266; Judith, 83; Susanna, 266; —, 87.
Harper, Constance, 14; Hester, 69; Jane, 188; John, 263; Jonas, 46; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 35; Mary, 44, 63, 263; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 42, 44, 188; William, 63.
Harpham, Barbara, 164.
Harpur, Anne, 155.
Harrington, Anne, 137; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 137.
Harris, Alexander, 99; Alice, 96; Anne, 35, 99, 189, 240, 298; Barbara, 27; Bridget, 112; Catherine, 287, 301; Dorothy, 84; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 41, 113, 184, 252; Esperance, 113; Frances, 140; Francis, 56, 96; Henry, 35; Joanna, 56; John, 30, 177, 301; Lettice, 251; Lucy, 240; Martha, 26; Mary, 23, 177, 191, 200, 240, 263; Rebecca, 116, 183; Richard, 9, 27, 240; Samuel, 41; Rev. Thomas, 184; Thomas, 84, 191, 252, 298; Dr. Walter, 287; William, 113.
Harrison, or Harison, Abre, 277; Anne, 200, 214; Arthur, 13; Awdrey, 149; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 220; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 30, 42-44, 164, 194, 204, 242, 291; Frances, 220, 265; George, 265; Gilbert, 43; Godfrey, 147, 176; Grace, 147; Hugh, 204; Isabel, 13; James, 203, 242; Jane, 135; Johanna, 8; John, 8, 77, 164, 194, 214; Martin, 33, 36; Mary, 52, 77, 176, 287; Richard, 149, 200; Rose, 33; Sarah, 137, 203; Thomas, 287; Ursula, 20; William, 42, 194; —, 218.
Harrys, Alice, 34; Robert, 34.
Harsnett, Anne, 231.
Hart, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 106; Rose, 259; Stephen, 37; William, 259.
Hartford, Joane, 117. *See* Hertford.
Hartley, Anne, 94, 299; Elizabeth, 141; Godfrey, 141; Rebecca, 146; Thomas, 94, 146, 299.
Hartlib, Samuel, 206.
Hartnell, Elizabeth, 126.
Hartred, Jane, 166; John, 166.
Hartshorne, Barbara, 73; Elizabeth, 177; John, 177; Richard, 73.
Hartupp, William, 60.
Hartwell, Anne, 18.
Harvey, Anne, 77; Bennett, 32; Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 60; Ellinor, 218; James, 260; Joanna, 96; John, 77; Mary, 260; Oliver, 218; Sarah, 108; Susanna, 38; William, 108.
Harwell, Joanna, 37; Margaret, 44; Thomas, 44; William, 37.
Harwick, Margaret, 278; Thomas, 278.
Harwood, Francis, 137; Jane, 182; John, 151; Margery, 137, 151; William, 137, 151.
Hasam, Margaret, 15.
Hascall, Alice, 61; Edy, 120; Joane, 207.
Haselden, Joanna, 13.
Haselock, John, 59; Margaret, 59. *See* Hazelocke.
Haselwood, Sir Anthony, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 81.
Haslewrigge, Frances, 301; Thomas, 301.
Haslam, Mary, 251.
Hasleden, Anne, 216.
Haselwood, Dionisia, 10; Samuel, 10.
Hassard, or Hazard, Dorothy, 38; John, 296; Mary, 296.
Hasting, Mary, 40.
Hastings, Edward, 15; Lady Elizabeth, 79; Elizabeth, 151, 197, 233, 245; George, 25; Henry, 197; John, 245; Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, 79; Mary, 15; Robert, 233; Seymore, 25; Thomas, 151.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 101; Grace, 169; Joseph, 101; Margaret, 33; Rachel, 138; Thomas, 169.
Hatcher, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 133; Walter, 133.
Hathorn, Hannah, 202; John, 202.
Hathway, Dorothy, 216; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. William, 196.
Hatley, Dorothy, 294; Hannah, 219; Jane, 11; Jonathan, 294.
Hatt, Elizabeth, 31.
Hatton, Alice, 111; Christopher, 229; Lady Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth, 229; Ellinor, 209; John, 111; Lucy, 232; William, 209.
Hatton *alias* Davies, Johan, 9; Thomas, 9.
Haughton, Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 104; Jemima, 213; Thomas, 293.
Haunce, Mary, 5.
Haveningham, Abigail, 46.
Havens, Mary, 256.
Haver, Elizabeth, 126; William, 126.
Havergill, Barbara, 59; Christopher, 59.
Havey, Anne, 218; Mary, 218.
Haviland, Elizabeth, 91; Miles, 91.
Havingden, Sarah, 119.
Haward, Abigail, 52; Henry, 266; John, 199; Martha, 199; Mary, 266; Northamptona, 51; Thomas, 52; Sir William, 51.
Hawe, Catherine, 61; John, 61.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 5, 62; John, 254; Margaret, 254; Martha, 211; Mary, 171; Thomas, 62.
Hawford, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
Hawker, Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 80; James, 269; Thomas, 80.

Hawkes, Anne, 266 ; Jane, 6 ; Mary, 245 ; Samuel, 266.
Hawkeshead, Anne, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Hawkesworth, Elizabeth, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
Hawkins, Anne, 39 ; Daniel, 186 ; Edith, 179 ; Elizabeth, 117, 286, 301 ; Hester, 31 ; Jane, 35 ; Johan, 9 ; John, 277, 301 ; Katherine, 66 ; Martha, 113 ; Mary, 186, 277 ; Richard, 66 ; Roger, 39 ; Sarah, 127 ; Temperance, 285 ; Rev. William, 179 ; William, 31, 117.
Hawksworth, Anne, 264 ; Edward, 264 ; Hannah, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Hawles, Margaret, 139.
Hawley, John, 42 ; Margaret, 42.
Hawse, Jane, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Hawton, Thomas, 4.
Hawtrey, Elizabeth, 134, 160 ; Mary, 286 ; Ralph, 160, 286 ; Susanna, 134.
Hawys, John, 224 ; Katherine, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
Hay, Herbert, 135 ; Margaret, 135.
Haydon, Anne, 110.
Hayes, Anne, 100, 289 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 289 ; Joane, 100 ; John, 112 ; Joseph, 195 ; Judith, 95 ; Margaret, 174 ; Martha, 99 ; Mary, 38, 99, 100, 112, 157 ; Rebecca, 195 ; Thomasine, 202 ; Walter, 38 ; William, 100, 157, 202.
Hayle, Mary, 44.
Hayles, Margaret, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Haymer, Anne, 131 ; Nicholas, 131.
Hayne, Anne, 189,
Haynes, Ann, 55 ; Charles, 127 ; Edward, 296 ; Ellinor, 165 ; James, 55 ; Jane, 127 ; Jonathan, 282 ; Sarah, 282, 296.
Hayward, Alice, 38 ; Corey, 138 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Hannah, 182 ; John, 127, 182 ; Mary, 73, 127, 138, 243 ; William, 41.
Haywood, Dorothy, 204 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Francis, 204.
Hazelocke, Elizabeth, 67. *See* Haselock.
Head, Alice, 215 ; Anne, 19, 298 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Frances, 273 ; Henry, 126 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 258 ; Sir Richard, 273, 295.
Headworth, Elizabeth, 65.
Healy, Lucy, 240.
Heames, Catherine, 258 ; John, 258.
Heardinge, Joyce, 31 ; Rev. Thomas, 31.
Hearne, or Hearon, Bridget, 106 ; Eliza, 134 ; Henry, 52 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 33 ; Rebecca, 52.
Heath, Anne, 43 ; Diana, 107 ; Elizabeth, 148, 233 ; Francis, 148 ; Joseph, 43 ; Lettice, 195 ; Lydia, 43 ; Richard, 195 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 107.
Heathcote, George, 58 ; Lydia, 58.
Heather, Anne, 242 ; Elizabeth, 100, 240 ; Jane, 266 ; John, 100, 240, 242.
Heathfield, Rev. Joseph, 174 ; Mary, 174.
Heatly, Alice, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Heaton, Anne, 24.
Heb, Elizabeth, 35 ; William, 35.
Hebberdine, Margaret, 20.
Hebden, Elizabeth, 219.
Hedge, Mary, 185 ; Samuel, 185.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 262 ; Robert, 262.
Hedlea, John, 7 ; Susanna, 7.
Hedworth, Elizabeth, 138 ; Henry, 138.
Heely, Jervaice, 140 ; Rose, 140.
Heighes, Edward, 228 ; Hannah, 228.
Heighington, Joane, 251 ; John, 251.
Helder. *See* Spicer.
Hellam, John, 123 ; Katherine, 123.
Hellens, Alice, 22.
Hellier, John, 27 ; Susanna, 27.
Helmes, Alice, 10, 12 ; Anne, 149 ; Christopher, 10 ; Edmund, 149.
Hemingway, Elizabeth, 215.
Hemming, Dorothy, 152 ; Frances, 162 ; John, 152 ; Samuel, 162.
Henbury, Susan, 206.
Henchman, Mary, 266.
Henden, Sir John, 51 ; Lady Northamptona, 51.
Henderson, Elizabeth, 96 ; Henry, 96.
Hendry, Allen, 33 ; Jane, 36 ; Margaret, 33.
Heneage, Michael, 75 ; Phœbe, 75.
Heningham, Lady Barbara, 241 ; Sir William, 241.
Henley, Anne, 36 ; Mary, 8.
Henman, Adrian, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14.
Henry, Katherine, 219.
Henshaw, Anne, 294 ; Edward, 61 ; Philippa, 93 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 93, 294.
Henson, Helenor, 4.
Henwood, Mary, 40.
Herbert, Anne, 275 ; Dorothy, 149 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Henry, 275 ; Joane, 194 ; John, 88 ; Judith, 153 ; Mary, 117 ; Sarah, 245 ; Thomas, 245 ; William, 153.
Hercules, Anne, 157 ; Jane, 24 ; Thomas, 157 ; William, 24.
Herle, Jane, 222.
Hermon, Anne, 128.
Hernam, Joane, 168.
Herne, Clement, 74 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Ellen, 54 ; Frances, 74 ; Grace, 193 ; John, 193 ; Joseph, 205 ; Mary, 180 ; Susan, 131.
Heron, James, 21 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 223 ; Susan, 134, 301 ; Thomasine, 21.
Herring, Alice, 271 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Harbert, 247, 271 ; Susan, 247.
Herris, Arthur, 300 ; Edward, 80, 208 ; Elizabeth, 83, 300 ; Sarah, 208.
Hersey, Thomasine, 27.
Hertford, Edward, Earl of, 13.
Hervey, Francis, 88 ; John, 268 ; Sarah, 268.
Heshtator, Anne, 198.
Hesketh, Rev. Henry, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
Heskett, Agnes, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Hevell, Anne, 47.
Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 12 ; Mary, 12.
Hewes, Elizabeth, 140 ; Margaret, 138.
Hewett, Grace, 83 ; Sir John, 83.
Hewitt, Mary, 206 ; Tobias, 206.
Hewytt, Anne, 84 ; Mary, 232.
Hex, Hannah, 129.
Hext, Jane, 107 ; Samuel, 107.
Heycocke, Katherine, 79 ; Margaret, 79.
Heyden, Dorothy, 10 ; Francis, 10.
Heydon, Cary, 80 ; Elizabeth, 8.
Heyman, Humiliation, 58 ; Rose, 58.
Heyton, Anne, 33.
Hibbotts, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.
Hibert, Mary, 295.
Hiccox, Elizabeth, 226 ; Giles, 226.
Hichens, Ann, 292.
Hickes, Elizabeth, 72 ; Marian, 33 ; Marthagnes, 67 ; Robert, 72 ; William, 67.
Hickford, Mary, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Hickie, James, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Hickman, Dorothy, 134 ; Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 64, 120, 219 ; Hannah, 63, 298 ; Henry, 134 ; William, 64, 120.
Hickmott, Charles, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Hicks, Anna, 118 ; Anne, 132 ; Rev. Dr. Edward, 118 ;

Elizabeth, 200 ; Martha, 166 ; Richard, 166.
Hide, Anne, 282 ; Rev. Dr., 103 ; Edward, 34 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Frances, 34 ; Jonathan, 282 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 25, 103.
Higby, Elizabeth, 59.
Higgins, Baldwyn, 301 ; Comfort, 47 ; Edward, 43 ; Joanna, 43 ; Katherine, 105 ; Lady Mary, 301 ; —, 203.
Higgons, Grace, 270 ; Sir Thomas, 270.
Higgs, Bennett, 30 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 30 ; Magdalen, 277 ; Thomas, 36.
Higham, Alice, 6 ; Rev. John, 182 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 182 ; Sarah, 208 ; —, 259.
Highway, Anne, 26 ; William, 26.
Hill, Abigail, 136 ; Alice, 37, 39, 148 ; Anne, 39, 70, 165, 175, 281 ; Barbara, 3 ; Elianor, 108 ; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 32, 89, 246, 269 ; Emery, 44 ; Felix, 185 ; Hannah, 212 ; Isabel, 44 ; James, 16 ; Jane, 39, 108, 260 ; Joan, 37, 45 ; John, 27, 39, 45, 84, 148, 165, 185, 240, 269, 299 ; Joseph, 97, 212 ; Joyce, 97 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 28, 45, 194, 249, 296 ; Nathaniel, 89 ; Nevill, 92 ; Philadelphia, 92 ; Richard, 3, 39 ; Roger, 136 ; Sarah, 84, 279 ; Susan, 88 ; Thomas, 70, 151 ; Rev. William, 28 ; William, 108, 260.
Hillersden, Elizabeth, 238 ; Frances, 238.
Hillersdon, Mary, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Hillery, Hannah, 93.
Hilliard, Sarah, 107.
Hillman, Elizabeth, 30 ; George, 30.
Hills, Anne, 37 ; Rev. Edmund, 61 ; Frances, 240 ; Mary, 61, 240, 266 ; Philip, 266.
Hilton, Alice, 156 ; Anthony, 224 ; Elizabeth, 204, 224 ; William, 204.
Hincks, Elizabeth, 115.
Hind, Elizabeth, 216.
Hinde, Anne, 35, 43 ; Benjamin, 236 ; Elizabeth, 59, 215 ; Frances, 236 ; John, 59 ; Margery, 29 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 43.
Hindly, Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 123.
Hindor, Anne, 46 ; John, 46.
Hine, Hellen, 186.
Hinson, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Hinton, Barbara, 239 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Elizabeth, 87, 263 ; Rev. Giles, 179 ; Giles, 234 ; John, 239 ; Susan, 234 ; William, 263.
Hippisley, Catherine, 187 ; John, 187.
Hird, Anne, 288 ; Thomas, 288.
Hitchcock, Judith, 36 ; Mary, 169, 291 ; William, 169.
Hixson, Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4.
Hoard, Frances, 178 ; Thomas, 178 ; Rev. William, 178.
Hoare, Annah, 159 ; Barbara, 187 ; David, 92 ; Frances, 118 ; James, 159, 203 ; Jane, 121 ; Mary, 203 ; Sarah, 92 ; Thomas, 121.
Hobart, Anne, 142 ; Mary, 253 ; Robert, 253 ; Thomas, 142.
Hobb, Anne, 196.
Hobbey, John, 227 ; Martha, 227.
Hobbs, Anne, 39 ; Christopher, 126 ; Israel, 103 ; Jane, 126 ; Martha, 103 ; William, 157.
Hobdy, Mary, 259 ; Richard, 259.
Hobley, Elizabeth, 38.
Hobson, Anne, 217, 268 ; Rev. Clement, 217 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 38, 55 ; Mary, 55, 208 ; Nathaniel, 268 ; Richard, 268.
Hockley, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92 ; Mary, 173.
Hodcroft, Bridget, 36 ; Richard, 36.
Hodder, Elizabeth, 263.
Hoddesdon, Ann, 118 ; Christopher, 118 ; Mary, 64.
Hodge, Katherine, 58.
Hodgekin, Catherine, 39 ; Francis, 39.
Hodges, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 59, 256 ; Francis, 9 ; Joanna, 9 ; Rev. John, 59, 198 ; Margaret, 158 ; Mary, 58 ; Robert, 84 ; Susannah, 84.
Hodgeskinson, Hannah, 71 ; Hugh, 71.
Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 292.
Hodgkinson, Mary, 269 ; William, 269.
Hodgson, Joanna, 41 ; Miles, 41.
Hoet, Katherine, 279 ; Simon, 279.
Hogan, Catherine, 190.
Hogg, Frances, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Holbeach, Jane, 246 ; William, 246.
Holbech, Ambrose, 108 ; Sarah, 108.
Holbeech, Elizabeth, 222 ; Matthew, 222.
Holborne, Mary, 18.
Holbrook, Dorothy, 216 ; Randall, 216.
Holburne, Andrew, 3.
Holcroft, Ann, 118 ; Sir John, 118.
Holden, Christian, 18 ; Elizabeth, 90, 141 ; Jane, 190 ; John, 18, 190 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 109 ; Samuel, 109.
Holding, Elizabeth, 157, 279 ; John, 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Rev. —, 279.
Holford, Elizabeth, 62 ; Henry, 44, 62 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 44, 241 ; Peter, 241 ; Susanna, 213.
Holgate, Rebecca, 294 ; Thomas, 294.
Holgrave, Mary, 87.
Holiday, Elizabeth, 115 ; Margery, 1 ; Richard, 1.
Holland, Abigail, 213, 226 ; Anne, 40 ; Bridget, 131 ; Rev. Bryan, 203 ; Dorothy, 288 ; Elizabeth, 86, 186 ; Grace, 256, 298 ; Gregory, 19 ; Dr. James, 288 ; Jervais, 131 ; John, 40, 86 ; Mary, 19, 21, 169, 203, 276 ; Philip, 19 ; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 21 ; Susanna, 19, 136 ; Rev. Thomas, 256, 298.
Hollbacke, Elizabeth, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Hollier, James, 261 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 129 ; Susanna, 276 ; Thomas, 129.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 201 ; Robert, 201.
Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 258 ; Joane, 152 ; Mary, 258 ; Philip, 152 ; Susanna, 246.
Hollinhurst, Elizabeth, 285 ; Robert, 285.
Hollis, Hon. Elizabeth, 253 ; Gilbert, Earl of Clare, 94, 253 ; Lady Susanna, 94.
Hollman, Ellen, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Hollond, Anne, 231 ; John, 231.
Holloway, Abigail, 283 ; Alice, 168 ; James, 62 ; Margaret, 14, 62 ; Richard, 105.
Holman, Ann, 34 ; Ellinor, 57 ; Enoch, 125 ; Joanna, 28, 32 ; Michael, 57 ; Robert, 28 ; Sarah, 125.
Holmden, John, 160 ; Susan, 160.
Holme, Elizabeth, 69 ; Richard, 69.
Holmes, Anne, 233 ; Elizabeth, 21, 38, 39, 42, 252 ; George, 32 ; Jane, 110 ; Jeremiah, 39 ; Jesse, 42 ; Rev. John, 110 ; John, 110, 148 ; Margaret, 85, 148 ; Mary, 32, 246 ; Rebecca, 39 ; Simon, 233 ; Susanna, 46 ; William, 46, 216.
Hollyard, Lucy, 191.
Holsey, Mary, 238.
Holsworth, Frances, 198.
Holt, Alexander, 118 ; Anne, 118, 227, 243 ; Edmund, 40 ; Elizabeth, 74, 79 ; Jame, 118 ; John, 243 ; Margaret, 258 ; Mark, 8 ; Mary, 40 ; Ralph, 79 ; Richard, 288 ; Rose, 8 ;

Lanfere, Anne, 282.
Langar, Ellen, 14 ; Ursula, 18.
Langbourne, Anne, 225.
Langdon, Joane, 100 ; John, 100; Samuel, 293 ; Sarah, 293 ; Ursula, 104.
Langford, Anne, 171 ; Dorothy, 164.
Langham, Lady Elizabeth, 79 ; Sir James, 79, 133 ; Sir John, 120 ; Martha, 119 ; Mary, 197 ; Lady Penelope, 133 ; Rebecca, 120; Sarah, 185 ; William, 119.
Langhorne, Frances, 236 ; Margaret, 5 ; Susan, 229 ; Thomas, 5.
Langley, Bethiah, 44; Lady Cecill, 290 ; Cecill, 213 ; Dorothy, 175 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Francis, 58 ; Isabella, 139; Jane, 223 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 58 ; Rachel, 286; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 44 ; Swithin, 286 ; Thomas, 175, 244 ; William, 139, 223.
Langreeck, Katherine, 20.
Langson, Anne, 31.
Langston, Mary, 129 ; Timothy, 129.
Langthorne, Joane, 285 ; Joseph, 285.
Langton, Agnes, 15 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 28.
Laning, Honour, 66.
Lansdale, Anne, 41.
Lansdowne, Charles, Lord, 278 ; Lady Martha, 278 ; —, Earl of Bath, 278.
Lant, Andrew, 78 ; Joyce, 296 ; Judith, 78 ; Richard, 128 ; Robert, 78 ; Sarah, 128 ; Thomas, 296.
Lapperne, Elizabeth, 38.
Lapthorne, Macrina, 247; Richard, 247.
Lapworth, Anne, 44 ; Oliver, 44.
Larding, Joanna, 37 ; William, 37.
Large, Elizabeth, 156; James, 4 ; Rev. John, 156.
Larington, Mary, 39.
Larkin, Isabella, 9 ; Jane, 17 ; Joanna, 7 ; Thomas, 7, 17.
Larner, Rebecca, 189 ; Rev. William, 189.
Larrat, George, 40 ; Susanna, 40.
Lascelles, Abigail, 219 ; Anne, 178 ; Edward, 219.
Lashmore, Margaret, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Lathom, Elizabeth, 274 ; William, 274.
Lathum, Martha, 64 ; Rev. Paul, 64.
Lathwell, Edmund, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Latimer, Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 91.
Lauderdale, Elizabeth, Countess of, 199 ; John, Earl of, 199.
Laughlen, John, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Launce, Darcy, 162 ; James, 300 ; Priscilla, 162.
Laurence, Anne, 139 ; William, 139.
Lausin, Elizabeth, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Lavall, James, 16; Margaret, 16.
Laward, Helenor, 6 ; Peter, 6.
Lawe, Ciprian, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6.
Lawrence, Lady Abigail, 93 ; Andrew, 86 ; Anne, 222, 228, 273 ; Dorothy, 63 ; Easther, 164 ; Edward, 193 ; Elianore, 85 ; Elizabeth, 86, 112, 193, 219 ; Friswide, 27 ; Henry, 85 ; Jane, 22 ; Sir John, 93, 164, 178, 214 ; John, 28, 249 ; Judith, 214 ; Katherine, 28 ; Mary, 85, 165, 178 ; Nicholas, 22 ; Parnell, 249 ; Rachel, 214 ; Richard, 63 ; Stephen, 273 ; Thomas, 85, 228 ; Walter, 27.
Lawrenson, Elizabeth, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Lawson, Grace, 99 ; Jane, 213 ; Dr. John, 99.
Lawton, Alice, 41 ; Robert, 41.
Layborne, Dorothy, 6.
Laycon, Margaret, 18.
Layfield, Rev. Dr. Edward, 103, 208 ; Frances, 103 ; Susanna, 208.
Layre, Elizabeth, 65 ; Francis, 65.
Laysinbye, Joane, 99 ; John, 99.
Layton, Mary, 86.
Laywood, Elizabeth, 77.
Leach, Anne, 158 ; Bridget, 203 ; Thomas, 158.
Leader, Frances, 210.
Leadsome, Bethiah, 45.
Leake, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138.
Leane, Margaret, 87 ; Richard, 87.
Lear, Dorothy, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Leare, Bathshuah, 87 ; Dorothy, 87 ; Rev. John, 87.
Leaventhorpe, Jane, 127.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 75.
Leay, Elizabeth, 101 ; George, 101.
Le Bas, Kiffeana, 195 ; Richard, 195.
Lechmere, Isabella, 279 ; Jane, 273 ; Nicholas, 279 ; Thomas, 273.
Le Despencer, Charles, Lord, 107 ; Lady Elizabeth, 107.
Ledman, Elizabeth, 57; Robert, 57.
Lee, Alexander, 302 ; Ann, 16, 206 ; Avice, 6 ; Catherine, 38, 73, 126 ; Elianor, 45 ; Elizabeth, 70, 92, 184, 209, 233, 302 ; Ellen, 61 ; Fiducia, 247 ; Francis, 31 ; George, 6, 184 ; Godfrey, 230 ; Hannah, 94, 223 ; Isaac, 61 ; Jeffery, 94 ; John, 38, 205, 206, 224, 258 ; Joseph, 70 ; Lucy, 250; Margaret, 35, 257 ; Margery, 205 ; Martha, 37 ; Lady Mary, 131 ; Mary, 168, 200, 224, 225, 258 ; Michael, 92 ; Richard, 200, 233, 258 ; Sarah, 31, 92, 280 ; Sebastian, 45 ; Thomas, 16, 92, 131, 280 ; William, 73. *See* Warner.
Leech, Anne, 39.
Leeke, Catherine, 299.
Leeson, Elizabeth, 251; Ellenor, 141.
Leete, Elizabeth, 58 ; John, 58.
Leeves, —, 267.
Legatt, Mary, 91.
Legg, Alice, 140 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 98 ; Susanna, 47 ; Thomas, 204.
Leggatt, Elizabeth, 271.
Legge, George, 77 ; Mary, 67, 77 ; William, 67.
Legh, Elizabeth, 92 ; Peter, 92 ; Urian, 92.
Leicester, Merriell, 43 ; Robert, Earl of, 6 ; Robert, 43.
Leigh, Anne, 56 ; Catherine, 292 ; Charles, 253 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Edward, 65, 293 ; Elizabeth, 32, 65 ; Ellen, 90 ; Ellinor, 239 ; Henry, 100 ; Honora, 234 ; John, 32, 292 ; Mary, 253, 293 ; Richard, 205 ; Sarah, 205 ; Susan, 124; William, 56.
Leighton, Henry, 134 ; Sarah, 134.
Leister, Jane, 192.
Lem, Anne, 124 ; Joseph, 124.
Leman, Judith, 222 ; Rachel, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Lemon, John, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Lenan, Anne, 131 ; Bernard, 131.
Le Neave, Katherine, 82.
Lennard, Henry, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Lenthall, Mary, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Lenton, John, 19 ; Margaret, 19.
Lerewood, Anne, 241.
Le Roux, Peter, 283 ; Susan, 283.
Le Roy, Frances, 146 ; John, 146.
Lesley, Sibilla, 21.
Lessingham, Frances, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
L'Estrange, Anne, 231 ; Roger, 231.
Lether, Helen, 13 ; William, 13.
Letten, Nathaniel, 128 ; Sarah, 128.

Levenishe, Anne, 7.
Lever, Anne, 89, 245; John, 245; Samuel, 89.
Leversedge, Alice, 10, 12; Henry, 10.
Leveson, Margaret, 10; Richard, 10.
Levett, Elizabeth, 44; Susan, 284.
Levinge, Mary, 65; Timothy, 65.
Levins, Mary, 232.
Levinz, Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 201.
Leviston, Barbara, 209; John, 209.
Lewes, Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 35, 271; Margaret, 2, 6, 7; Sarah, 252; William, 271.
Lewin, Anne, 138; Catherine, 288; Edmund, 288; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 138, 192.
Lewington, Sarah, 84.
Lewis, Alice, 45; Anne, 3, 277; Charles, 300; David, 3; Frances, 144; Hannah, 246; Isabella, 74; Rev. John, 277; Martha, 113; Mary, 204, 273; Nicholas, 246; Sarah, 70, 300; Thomas, 74; Sir William, 273; William, 70.
Lewys, Catherina, 71; Elizabeth, 15; Lodowick, 71; Oriana, 69; Roger, 15.
Ley, James, 249; Jane, 187; Joanna, 31; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 161.
Leyland, Grace, 8.
Licence, Anne, 275.
Liddell, George, 119; Rachel, 119.
Lidgold, Anne, 221.
Lidgould, Sarah, 61.
Liebaert, Sarah, 72.
Lighteye, Christian, 8.
Lightfoote, Bridget, 36; Joanna, 45.
Ligoe, Anne, 263, 289; Francis, 263, 289.
Lilley, Grace, 34; William, 34.
Limbery, Anne, 178; John, 178.
Limbrey, Jane, 267; Mary, 267.
Lincolne, Mary, 295.
Lindsey, Elizabeth, 156; Joseph, 156.
Lines, Anne, 186.
Lingen, Alice, 271.
Lingham, Jane, 159; William, 159.
Lintall, Anne, 35.
Linton, Hannah, 287; Richard, 287.
Lion, Alica, 35.
Lipscombe, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.
Lisle, Philip, Viscount. *See* Sidney,
Lister Catherine, 254; Dorothy, 144; Frances, 232; Matthew, 149, 232; Michael, 254; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 144.
Litchfield, Susan, 174.
Little, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 294.
Littlejohn, Mary, 57; William, 57.
Littlepage, Anne, 42; Francis, 42.
Littleton, Edward, 65, 186, 187; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 45; James, 141; Jane, 65, 78; Mary, 187; Philip, 45; Susanna, 141, 186; Timothy, 152; Walter, 187. *See* Tinker.
Liver, Joanna, 36; William, 36.
Livermore, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251; Martin, 251.
Llewelyn, Letitia, 279.
Llowen, Thomasine, 202.
Lloyd, Abigail, 93; Agnes, 15, 28; Anne, 46, 99, 178, 288; Bevis, 86; Blanch, 136; David, 235; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 86, 112, 121, 205, 213, 236, 258; Ellis, 121; Frances, 83; Francis, 288; Griffith, 112; Hannah, 154; Hester, 28; Howell, 213; Johanna, 3, 74; John, 74, 97, 178, 256, 276; Judith, 273; Katherine, 18, 255; Lewis, 273; Margaret, 34, 95, 97, 235; Margery, 98; Mary, 190, 243, 256; Richard, 93; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 205, 236; Walter, 98; William, 136.
Loades, Henry, 281; Margaret, 103, 281; Rev. Thomas, 103.
Loane, Elizabeth, 93; Nathaniel, 93.
Lock, Edward. 121; Elizabeth, 47, 269; Grace, 121; Thomas, 159.
Locke, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 204; Ellinor, 34.
Lockey, Abigail, 136; Anne, 241; John, 241; Mary, 158.
Lockington, Amy, 288.
Lockwood, Mary, 44, 89.
Locock, Elizabeth, 182.
Loder, Anne, 11; Christopher, 11; Hannah, 38.
Lodge, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 179; Matthias, 179; Rachel, 19.
Lodington, Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 108; Stephen, 67; Susan, 208; Timothy, 208; William, 108.
Loe, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 25; Nicholas, 25; William, 148.
Lofte, Emlin, 19.
Loftus, Katherine, 135.
Loggan, Anna, 89; David, 89.
Loggins, Elizabeth, 286.
Lomax, Lawrence, 251; Lettice, 251.
London, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 259.
Long, Abigail, 94; Agnes, 7; Alice, 81; Anne, 39; Anthony, 7; Edith, 39; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 101; George, 85, 170; Grace, 170; Joane, 85; Mary, 254; Nicholas, 39; Robert, 94; Sarah, 74, 234.
Longewell, Agnes, 4.
Looker, John, 74; Martha, 239; Mary, 74.
Lord, Anne, 105; Edith, 39; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 21, 232; Lawrence, 105; Mary, 254; William, 21, 105.
Lorphelin, Dorothy, 103; John, 103.
Lort, Sir John, 94; Lady Susanna, 94.
Lorymer, Frances, 157.
Loton, Damaris, 72; Rev. John, 72.
Lott, Mary, 16.
Loud, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
Love, Alderman, 71; Grace, 9, 99; Hester, 71; John, 300; Margaret, 184; Sarah, 300.
Loveday, Frances, 128; Lettice, 173; Matthew, 128; Thomas, 173.
Lovelace, Dorothy, 193; Edward, 190; Mary, 190.
Lovelasse, Mary, 14.
Lovelesse, Mary, 105.
Lovell, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 112; Francis, 168; John, 34, 80; Margaret, 168; Mary, 34, 90; Thomas, 90.
Loveney, Mary, 285.
Loveridge, Alice, 115; Grace, 115.
Lovewell, Anne, 243.
Lovill, Elizabeth, 213.
Low, Sir Gabriel, 194; Jane, 194.
Lowe, Anne, 127; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 56, 62, 117, 193; James, 62; Jane, 35; John, 35, 184, 264; Mary, 184, 193, 254; Robert, 117, 254; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 56; William, 153; Winifred, 264; —, 10.
Lowen, John, 153; Mary, 153.
Lower, Elizabeth, 62.
Lowman, Anne, 294; Frances, 217; John, 217; Moses, 294.
Lownes, Elizabeth, 128; Lucy, 219; Mary, 143; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 128, 143.
Lowth, Richard, 231; Susanna, 231.
Lowther, Lady Elizabeth, 292, 294; John, 132; Margaret, 148, 294; Mary, 132; Ursula, 18; William, 18.
Lucas, John, Lord, 42; John, 269; Martha, 242; Lady Mary, 42; Mildred, 133; Richard, 242; Susanna, 269.
Lucke, Elizabeth, 89; Katherine, 35; William, 35; —, 184.

Lucksford, Anne, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Lucy, Anne, 14, 266 ; George, 266 ; Sir Thomas, 12.
Luddenham, Elizabeth, 169.
Luddington, Sarah, 215.
Ludlow, Henry, 193 ; Joane, 207 ; Margaret, 142, 193 ; William, 142, 207.
Ludwell, John, 130 ; Susanna, 130.
Luffe, John, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Lugg, Sarah, 40.
Luke, Mary, 201.
Lukin, Katherine, 195 ; Mary, 155.
Lukins, Miles, 174.
Lumberd, Bennett, 18 ; Henry, 18.
Lund, Frances, 281.
Lunn, Elizabeth, 33.
Lunne, Elizabeth, 260 ; Holmes, 260.
Lupton, John, 285 ; Mary, 285.
Lurye, William, 1.
Lush, Anne. 2 ; Henry, 2.
Luther, Catherine, 209 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 209.
Lutterell, Ann, 68 ; Southcott, 68.
Luxford, Elizabeth, 158, 259 ; Judith, 16 ; Thomas, 159.
Lyall, Frances, 140 ; William, 140.
Lydall, Sir Francis, 80 ; Henry, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Lyford, Mary, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Lynch, Judith, 186 ; Sarah, 69 ; Rev. Simon, 69.
Lyne, Elizabeth, 21.
Lynfeild, Mary, 257.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 62 ; Henry, 264 ; Jane, 264 ; William, 62.
Lynne, Martha, 96.
Lyon, Barbara, 250 ; John, 250 ; Mary, 32.
Lyttelton, Lady Anne, 117 ; Sir Charles, 117.

M

Mabb, Joyce, 275.
Macham, Mary, 270.
Machen, Mary, 196.
Mackey, Jane, 221.
Mackreth, Elizabeth, 28 ; William, 28.
Mackwilliam, Henry. 8.
Macomber, Anne. 143.
Madden, Anne, 68 ; John, 68.
Maddey, Jane, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Maddison, Elizabeth, 53, 192, 209 ; Robert, 53.
Maddock, Elizabeth, 172 ; Richard, 106 ; Ursula, 106.
Maddockes, Anne, 130 ; Robert, 130.
Maddocks, Frances, 13 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 13.
Madockes, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Maganon, James, 10 ; Joanna, 10.
Magnes, Barbara, 151 ; John, 151.
Mahew, Elizabeth, 184.
Maine, Katherine, 141.
Mainstone, Penelope, 224 ; William, 224.
Mainwaring, Anne, 221 ; John, 221.
Major, Daniel, 282 ; Rev. Edmund, 234 ; Mary, 282 ; Susan, 234.
Malcher. Grace, 156 ; John, 156 ; Sarah, 205.
Malcut, Mary, 85.
Maldrum, Barbara, 209.
Maldyn, Elizabeth, 26 ; Lewis, 26.
Male, John. 136 ; Rebecca, 136.
Mallock, Rawlin, 165 ; Susanna, 165.
Mallory, Dorothy, 153 ; Jane, 33 ; William, 33.
Maltby, Martha, 292.
Malthus, John, 64 ; Susanna, 64.
Man, Abraham, 45 ; Anne, 266 ; Daniel. 226 ; Edward, 266 ; Elizabeth. 45, 231 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 33, 251 ; Penelope, 226.
Manby, Francis, 98 ; Hannah, 98, 120.
Manchester, Edward, Earl of, 137 ; Margaret, Countess of, 137.
Mandy, Anne, 178.
Manesty, Anne, 173.
Manfield, Mary, 164.
Maniford. Jane, 165 ; John, 165.
Maning, Jane, 165.
Manley, Anne, 291 ; John, 291 ; Letitia, 169 ; Lydia, 167 ; Robert, 167.
Mann, Agnes, 4 ; Alice, 32 ; Jane, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Mannard, Elizabeth, 41.
Manners, Lady Dorothy, 168 ; John, Earl of Rutland, 168.
Mannester, Margaret, 122.
Manning, Ann, 228 ; Elizabeth, 58, 111, 174 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 129, 265 ; Nicholas, 265 ; Robert, 228 ; Susanna, 61 ; Thomas, 61, 111, 129.
Mannison, Margaret, 33.
Mannuell. Elizabeth, 17 ; Patrick. 17.
Mannys, Agnes, 7.
Mansell, Elizabeth, 199 ; Sir Walter, 199.
Mansfield, Griffith, 148 ; Mary, 148.
Manwaring, Frances, 150 ; George, 150.
Maplesden, Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Ellen, 209 ; Jane, 131 ; John, 131 ; Mary, 95, 209.
Maplisden, Edward, 53, 107 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Frances, 110 ; Jarvis, 110 ; Mary, 53 ; Philadelphia, 107.
Mapplesdon, George, 137 ; Katherine, 137.
March, Agnes, 9 ; Alice, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Joane, 96, 138 ; Richard. 252 ; Sarah, 252 ; William, 12,
Marcrosse, Elizabeth, 17 ; Jenkin, 17.
Mare, Anne, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Marescoe, Leonora. 237.
Margerom, Anne, 127.
Margison, Austis, 26 ; Griffin, 26.
Marins, Mary, 277.
Marker, Elizabeth, 251 ; Rev. Frederick, 251.
Markes, Frances, 126 ; Margaret, 8 ; Mary, 60, 76 ; Richard. 60, 76.
Markham, Anne, 63 ; Anthony, 153 ; Elias, 180 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Joane, 100 ; Katherine, 153 ; Mary, 166 ; Penelope, 180 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 63.
Markinfield, Hannah, 232 ; Henry, 232.
Markland, Susan. 123.
Marks, John, 225 ; Katherine, 225.
Marley, Martha, 158.
Marlow, Jane, 163 ; Margaret, 122.
Marmion, Ellinor, 216 ; James, 216.
Marr, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 36.
Marriott. Anne, 266 ; Barbara, 144 ; Elizabeth. 163 ; James, 219 ; John. 219 ; Margaret, 219 ; Rebecca, 47 ; Rev. Robert, 163 ; Thomas, 47.
Marrow, Mary, 169 ; Samuel, 169.
Marryott, Anne, 274 ; Catherine, 267 ; Richard. 267.
Marsh, Amy, 211 ; Anne, 171 ; Catherine, 199 ; Charles, 224 ; Elizabeth, 65, 109, 156, 195, 202, 283, 289 ; Epaphroditus, 217 ; Hannah, 154 ; Henry, 106 ; Hester, 121 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 75, 106, 202 ; Joseph, 171 ; Lea, 106 ; Margar, 42 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 167, 190 ; Rev. Richard, 202 ; Richard, 65, 211 ; Rose, 129 ; Samuel, 154, 202 ; Sarah, 75 ; Susan, 217, 288 ; Thomas, 199.
Marshall, Agnes, 21 ; Alexander, 131 ; Anne, 38, 131 ; Catherine, 33, 240 ; Charles, 281 ; Dorothy. 128 ; Rev. Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 115, 272 ; George, 33 ; Gilbert, 205 ; Jane, 22, 84, 205 ; John, 128 ; Katherine, 33 ;

Margaret, 236, 281; Rhoda, 15; Richard, 84. 115; Sarah, 119; Thomas. 119; Thomasine. 220; William, 272.
Marson, Barbara, 25; James, 25; Johanna. 23.
Marston, Elizabeth, 78, 227; Hannah, 39; Johanna, 23; Mary, 78; Samuel, 227.
Marten, Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 11.
Marter, John, 177; Sarah, 177.
Martin, Alice, 47; Anne, 41, 139, 157, 255; Christabel, 23; Christopher, 23; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 280; Frances, 44; James, 22; Joane, 298; Katherine, 157; Leonard, 47; Margaret, 22, 44; Martha, 232; Thomas, 76, 255; William, 280.
Martyn, Anne, 108, 210; Edward. 108, 138; Elizabeth, 138. 151. 172; Francis, 210; Grace, 128; Joane, 128; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 147, 154; Thomas, 151, 172.
Martyr, Dorcas. 123; Elizabeth, 168; George, 123.
Marwood, Jane, 236.
Maryon, John, 271; Rebecca, 271.
Maryott, Anne, 79; Richard, 79.
Masday, Frances, 221; Richard, 221.
Masham, Elizabeth, 43.
Mason, Constance, 154; Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 37; George, 301; Hannah, 115; Henry, 121; Isabel, 37; Margery, 5; Martha, 121; Mary, 65, 189; Sarah, 112, 267, 301; Simon, 154; Stephen, 267; Thomas, 209; William, 65.
Massey, Abre, 277; Edward, 189; Grace, 221; Mary, 189; Susanna, 39, 44; William, 39, 221.
Massingberd, Lady Anne, 289; Sir Drayner, 289; Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
Massonnet, Charles, 165; Jael, 165.
Massy, Dorothy, 171; George, 171.
Master, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 120; Giles, 44; James, 120; Jonathan, 208; Mary, 93, 113; Olive, 208.
Masters, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 225; William, 286.
Mathen, Anne, 10; Henry, 10.
Mather, Agnes, 2.
Mathew, Anne, 98, 287; James, 98; Mary, 186, 244; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 287; William, 244.
Matthews, or Mathewes, Alice, 75; Anne, 122, 286; Elizabeth, 194; Ellen. 39; Esther, 135; Frances, 144; Giles, 286; Isabella. 237; Joanna, 40; Mary, 124; Maurice, 144; Penelope, 14; Phanuel, 122; Richard. 40, 194; Susanna, 285; William, 75.
Maubert, —, 146.
Maudeville, Sibilla. 152.
Maudit, Arthur, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Rebecca, 189.
Maunder, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Maundy. Livea, 190.
Maunsell, Sarah, 19.
Maunt, Cornelia, 287; John, 287.
Maur, Elizabeth, 256; Robert, 256.
Maurice, Frances, 290; Robert, 290.
Mawe, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
Mawer, Elizabeth, 256; John, 29; Sarah. 29.
Mawne, Jane, 32.
Maxey, Amia, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Maxfield, Anne, 52; Daniel, 52.
Maxwell, Sarah, 90; William, 90.
May, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 192; George, 131; Lady Mary, 301; Mary, 149; Richard, 67, 149; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 192; William, 13.
Mayden, Margaret, 214.
Maydwell, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.
Maye, Anne, 36; Edward, 36.
Mayer, John, 73.
Mayhew, Joanna, 56; John, 56.
Maylee, Anne, 35; John, 35.
Maynard, Dorothy, 292; Elizabeth, 115; Lady Jane, 188; John, 5; Katherine, 20; Mary, 134; Millicent, 5; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 20; Rose, 58; Tobias, 177; William, 134, 188.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 72; Simon, 160; Susanna, 43; William, 72.
Mayo, Anne, 41; George, 62, 134, 137; Hellen, 134; John, 41, 132; Margaret, 137; Mary, 132; Samuel, 69; Susanna, 69; Sybilla, 10; Tacy, 62.
Mayoh, Katherine, 71.
Mayott, Judith, 119.
Mazene, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Mead, Ann, 268; John, 268.
Meade. Anne, 110; Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 300.
Meadowe, Mary, 297.
Meares, Elizabeth, 91; Lewis, 91.
Mearing, Thomasine, 270.
Medborne, Anne, 32; George, 32.
Medbury, Elizabeth, 280.
Medcalfe, Anthony. 3; Elizabeth, 194, 293; Gabriel, 293; Mary, 3.
Meddlicote, William, 112.
Mede, Jane, 201; John, 201.
Medley, John, 208; Mary, 208.
Medlicot, Anne, 183; Henry, 183.
Meech, Anne, 18; John, 18.
Meerse, Emma, 24.
Meggs, Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 63; Robert, 72; William, 63.
Mell, Elizabeth, 192; Gustavus Adolphus. 192.
Melledge, Mary, 122; Matthias, 122.
Meller, Dorothy, 22; Sir Robert, 22; Susanna, 185.
Mellichap, Elizabeth, 98; Stephen, 98.
Melling, Jael, 165; Jane, 187.
Mellish, Frances, 143; Joanna, 96; Robert, 143; Samuel, 96.
Mempris, Elizabeth, 96.
Mence, Francis, 189; Mary, 189.
Mercer, Daniel, 192, 254; Elizabeth, 194; Martha, 192; Rebecca, 254.
Meredith, Agnes, 4; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Thomas, 4.
Merlott, Elizabeth, 188.
Merrall, Anne, 112.
Merrett, Anne, 244; Mary, 40.
Merrick, Anne, 36; Martha, 18; Richard, 18.
Merriton, Miriam, 132.
Merritt, Mary, 38.
Merry, Elizabeth, 97.
Merrywether, Jane, 134.
Meryfield, Mary, 233; Rev. Dr. William, 233.
Messenger, Martha, 238; Mary, 55; Susan, 238.
Methwen, John, 199; Mary, 199.
Methwold, Jane, 255; Thomas, 255.
Metts, Abraham, 37; Isabel, 37.
Meverell, Anne, 128; George, 128.
Meynell, Elizabeth, 155; Isaac, 155.
Meyrick, James, 294; Jane, 294.
Michael, John, 268; Martha, 268; Rev. Simon, 268.
Michel, Belteshasher, 80; Edward, 133; Hester, 80; Mildred, 133.
Michelborne, Margaret, 101, 112; Mary, 59; Richard, 59.

Michell, Frances, 252; Henry, 84; Joane, 84; John, 264; Mary, 83, 229, 266; Richard, 264; Sarah, 111, 264; Thomas, 83; William, 236; Winifred, 236.
Micklethwaite, Anne, 238, 240; Constance, 268; Joseph, 268.
Mickleton, Abigail, 294; John, 294.
Middlebrooke, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Thomas, 197.
Middlemore, Mary, 140.
Middleton, Constance, 268; Elizabeth, 182, 205; Ellinor, 42; John, Earl of, 143; Martha, Countess of, 143; Mary, 58, 201, 254; Rev. Robert, 58; Simon, 201; Thomas, 182.
Midlemore, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38.
Midleton, Lettice, 32; Rebecca, 64; Sir William, 64.
Midwell, Mary, 95.
Milborne, Emma, 261; John, 261.
Milbourne, James, 151; Margaret, 151.
Mildmay, Amy, 209; Anne, 289; Benjamin, Lord Fitzwalter, 171; Lady Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 232; Mary, 176; Robert, 176; William, 289.
Miles, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 114; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Mill, Frances, 101; Hannah, 63; John, 274; Margaret, 36; Mary, 143; Peter, 63; Poyntz, 36; Ralph, 101; Stanhope, 143; Susan, 274.
Millar, Dorothy, 39.
Millard, William, 265.
Mille, Annabella, 272; John, 272.
Miller, Anne, 68, 159, 193; Catherine, 301; Dorothy, 269; Edward, 68, 193; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 295; Hannah, 129; John, 301; Margaret, 18, 116, 159; Mary, 64, 107, 138; Nicholas, 64, 116; Robert, 295; Rosamond, 33; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 107; William, 138.
Milles, Edward, 13; Joanna, 13; John, 13; Margery, 12; Martin, 12; Thomas, 13.
Millett, Anne, 22; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 288; Essex, 98; George, 22; Rev. John, 98; Lady Martha, 141; Sir Nicholas, 141.
Milliter, Margaret, 18.
Millner, Jane, 37.
Millnes, Joane, 215; Robert, 215.
Mills, Alice, 47; Anne, 25, 31; Christopher, 110; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 203; Grace, 59; Sir John, 51; John, 33; Lady Margaret, 51; Mary, 33, 60; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 67; Robert, 25, 59.
Millward, Joyce, 272.
Milner, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 246; Francis, 174; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 157, 246; Sarah, 157; Tempest, 78.
Milton, Agnes, 31; Anne, 31; James, 31; Margaret, 19, 95; Richard, 95.
Milwarde, John, 80; Mary, 80.
Minchard, Dorothy, 211; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 211; Robert, 79.
Mingay, Mary, 170; Roger, 170.
Mingey, Mary, 232.
Minifie, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.
Minn, Frances, 103; John, 103.
Minors, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.
Mirritt, Jone, 167.
Missenden, Mary, 265.
Mist, James, 124; Martha, 124.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 21, 47, 76; Gregory, 33; Henry, 275; Mary, 275; Sarah, 33, 202; William, 21.
Mitford, John, 190; Sarah, 190.
Mobileau, Gideon, 100; Martha, 100.
Moffet, Mary, 96; Rev. William, 96.
Mohun, Anne, 216.
Molins, Mary, 187.
Mollimus, Catherine, 41.
Mollinax, Robert, 36; Sarah, 36.
Mollins, Sir Barrantine, 11; Frances, 163; Isabel, 11.
Monck, Alice, 112; Mary, 121, 219, 300; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 219; Walter, 112.
Monger, Martha, 224.
Monins, Jane, 245.
Monke, Anne, 200; Charles, 179, 227; Elizabeth, 179; Mary, 227.
Monoux, Alice, 119; Humphrey, 119.
Monoxe, Anne, 248; Lancelot, 182, 248; Susanna, 182.
Montesaltro, Marquis de. *See* Ubaldino.
Monteth, Anne, 218; Francis, 218.
Montgomery, Viscount. *See* Eglinton.
Monyngs, Frances, 182.
Moody, Elizabeth, 285.
Moone, Rebecca, 19.
Moore, Abigail, 121; Alice, 20; Anne, 63; Dr. Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55, 90; Lady Frances, 189; Francis, 90; Sir George, 189; Jane, 260; Rev. John, 63; John, 260; Josiah, 244; Margaret, 146; Mary, 162, 185; Dr. Nicholas, 185; Sarah, 39, 148; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 146.
Moorehead, Bridget, 22; Robert, 22.
Moorewood, Frances, 63.
Mordant, Anne, 135; Sir Charles, 100; Charles, 135; Lady Elizabeth, 100.
Mordaunt, Lady Anne, 277; Lady Elizabeth, 167; Elizabeth, 142; Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 46; Sir John, 277; John, 142; Lady Mary, 46; Mary, 243.
Morden, Anne, 148; George, 26; Martha, 26.
More, Alice, 4; George, 94; John, 137; Mary, 94; Walter, 4.
Morecock, Catherine, 201.
Morehouse, Ann, 170; Catherine, 1; Henry, 1; Rev. John, 170; Oliver, 1; Stephen, 170; Ursula, 170.
Moreland, Christopher, 110; Frances, 110.
Morer, Elizabeth, 41.
Moreton, Elizabeth, 203; John, 191; Rose, 191.
Morey, Anne, 15; Dorothy, 111.
Morfey, Elizabeth, 45.
Morgan, Agnes, 6; Catherine, 2, 53; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 61, 80, 96, 211, 213, 273; Jane, 44; Johanna, 8, 38, 272; John, 272; Margaret, 111, 226, 269; Martha, 238; Mary, 236; Michael, 211; Priscilla, 61; Sarah, 284; Sylvanus, 284; William, 61, 96, 111.
Morice, Katherine, 96; Thomas, 74.
Morin, Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.
Morley, Andrew, 70; Anne, 297; Cecile, 175; Cordelia, 265; Elizabeth, 194; Hester, 73; James, 265; Katherine, 105; Mary, 70; Penelope, 281; Robert, 73; Susan, 194; William, 194.
Morpeth, Edward, Lord, 149; Lady Elizabeth, 149.
Morphett, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
Morran, Sarah, 108.
Morrell, Anne, 115.
Morrice, Alice, 174; Elizabeth, 248; Humphrey, 174.
Morris, Anne, 39, 111, 166; Bridget, 177; David, 253; Davis, 237; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 115, 253; Foulke, 111; Frances, 171; Jane,

192; Joanna, 237; John, 39, 192; Katherine, 86; Martha, 44; Mary, 43, 169, 174, 260; Dr. Samuel, 171; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 86; William, 43. 115.
Morrison, Edward, 216; Judith, 216.
Morrisson, Ebenezer, 246; Jane, 246.
Morryce, John, 6; Winifred, 6.
Morse, Elizabeth, 152; Humphrey, 37; Morgan, 183; Sibilla, 183; Susanna, 37; William, 152.
Morton, Anne, 75, 100, 198; Elizabeth, 102, 251; James, 198; Sir John, 251; Thomas, 75; Walter, 100; Sir William, 198.
Moryson, Anne, 130; Francis, 130.
Mose, Marcy, 33.
Moseley, Alice, 127; Anne, 234; Ellenor, 34; Humfray, 127; Lady Katherine, 122; Katherine, 14; Mary, 257, 280; Richard, 14, 280.
Moss, Elizabeth, 90.
Mostyn, Mary, 253; Richard, 253.
Motham, Elizabeth, 159; Isaac, 159.
Mott, Amy, 12; Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 42; Robert, 12; Susan, 158; Thomas, 42; William, 220.
Mottershead, Anne, 230.
Mould, Benjamin, 218; Hannah, 181; John, 181, 298; Margaret, 218; Mary, 298.
Moulford, John, 233.
Moult, Anne, 248.
Mounsell, Martha, 199.
Mountague, Anne, 180, 226; Bartholomew, 226; Diana, 191; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 246; Ellen *alias* Ellenor, 172; Rt. Hon. George, 152; James, 191; Jane, 246; Margaret, 36; Hon. Mary, 205; Mary, 205; Sidney, 246; William, 180.
Mounteney, or Mountney, Anne, 176; Mary, 262; Nathaniel, 230, 262; Olive, 230; Richard, 176, 262.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 184.
Mourton, Agnes, 161; Dr. Thomas, 161.
Mousse, Elizabeth, 111.
Mowlsden, Margaret, 6.
Mowsdale, Jane, 9; Roger, 9.
Mowseley, Mary, 129.
Moye, Jane, 97.
Moyer, Hannah, 85; William, 85.
Moyle, David, 107; Dorothy, 153, 216; Jane, 107; John, 153.
Moyse, Florence, 160.
Moyses, John, 36; Sibilla, 36.
Mugford, Anne, 44.
Muggleston, Anne, 46.
Mulcaster, Sarah, 71; Rev. Thomas, 71.
Mullens, Judith, 19.
Mullineux, Judith, 250; Roger, 250.
Mullington, Anne, 173.
Mulsoe, Mary, 145; William, 145.
Mumford, Anne, 110; Robert, 110.
Munday, Elizabeth, 300; Jane, 9; John, 222; Mary, 301; Sarah, 222; Stephen, 189; Susan, 189; Thomas, 300; William, 9.
Munkes, Anne, 40.
Munox, or Munnox, Blanch, 92; Sir Humphrey, 92.
Munson, Mary, 180.
Munt, Elizabeth, 276, 302; John, 302; William, 276.
Murdock, Barbara, 261.
Murray, or Murrey, Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 26; James, 26; Jane, 23, 84, 205; John, 23, 36; Mary, 67; Robert, 84; Thomas, 68.
Murthwaite, Mary, 283.
Muschamp, Ambrose, 269; Henry, 59; Margaret, 269.
Musgrave, Sir Edward, 200; Frances, 200; Rev. Samuel, 248; Sophia, 248.
Mushey, Elizabeth, 30.
Mussell, Anne, 100; Joane, 100.
Mustcham, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.
Muston, John, 214; Joseph, 125; Mary, 125, 214.
Mutlow, Anne, 258; John, 258.
Myddelton, Charles, 53; Jane, 53.
Myers, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
Myhill, John, 228; Mary, 228.
Myller, John, 186.
Mylles, Anne, 218; James, 102; Martha, 102.
Mynne, Anne, 228; Bernard, 228.
Myton, Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.
Mytton, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 138, 254.

N

Nailer, Elizabeth, 34, 36; Jane, 39.
Nance, Dorothy, 225; John, 225.
Nanfan, Elizabeth, 140; John, 220; Thomas, 140; Thomasine, 220.
Naper, Mary, 147; Robert, 147.
Napier, Robert, 141; Sophia, 141.
Napton, Sarah, 215; William, 215.
Narne, Alexander, 14; Penelope, 14.
Nash, Alice, 27; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 14; Mary, 290.
Natus. *See* Alvatus.
Nayler, Alice, 22; Anne, 65; Robert, 22.
Naylor, Martha, 210; William, 210.
Neale, Alice, 10; Awdrey, 33; Francis, 121; Godly, 38; Joanna, 10; John, 33; Rebecca, 121.
Nebecker, Dorothy, 284; John, 284.
Nedham, Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 53; Mary, 95; Richard, 95; Sir Robert, 53; Robert, 164.
Needham, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 252; —, 195.
Needler, Elizabeth, 152.
Neesham, Cattalina, 67; Elizabeth, 67.
Neeve, John, 279; Margaret, 279.
Neighbor, Christian, 40.
Neile, Joyce, 31.
Nelmes, Mary, 218; Richard, 218.
Nelson, Anne, 248; Catherine, 187; Gregory, 36; Margaret, 36; Norman, 289; Ralph, 187; Susannah, 289.
Nelthorpe, Edward, 76; John, 147; Margaret, 147; Mary, 76.
Nettleshipp, Abigail, 141; Hugh, 141.
Nevell, Ann, 104; Anthony, 104.
Nevett, Constance, 55; Edward, 55, 201; Mary, 195; Rose, 138; Theodora, 201.
Nevill, Abigail, 52; Ann, 142; Catherine, 169; Edward, 81, 169; Elizabeth, 8, 74, 81, 293; George, 293; Gervase, 52; Joanne, 74; Richard, 80, 142; William, 8.
Neville, Melior, 172; William, 172.
Newarke, Sarah, 56; William, 56.
Neway, Emma, 14; Walter, 14.
Newberry, Sarah, 222.
Newbery, Henry, 39; Margaret, 4; Mary, 39; Sarah, 178; William, 178.
Newborough, Elizabeth, 85.
Newburgh, Joyce, 125.
Newbury, Charles, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
Newby, Elizabeth, 243.
Newcastle, Duke of, 172.
Newcombe, Ellianor, 300.
Newcomen, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
Newdigate, Frances, 220; Richard, 220; Robert, 220.

Newell, Anne, 12.
Newens, Agnes, 2.
Newey, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
Newland, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 227.
Newman, Ann, 64, 74, 259; Elizabeth, 35, 44, 45, 73, 77, 184, 196, 225; John, 291; Katherine, 11; Mark, 73, 74; Mary, 247; Michael, 267; Richard, 44; Sarah, 19, 258, 267, 291; Stephen, 19; Susannah, 106; Thomas, 11; William, 258; —, 46, 274.
Newport, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 81.
Newsam, Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 167; William, 20.
Newsham, Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
Newton, Abigail, 46; Alice, 57, 113; Anne, 218, 257; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 257; Isabel, 13; Joane, 215, 302; John, 46, 57, 218; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 9; Philippa, 113; Robert, 156; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 9; Urenia, 269; —, 186.
Niccoll, John, 270; Mary, 265; Rebecca, 270; Thomas, 265.
Nicholas, Anne, 256; Rev. Anthony, 271; Eustace, 52; Hannah, 212; Mary, 271; Susannah, 208; Thomas, 212.
Nicholes, Abigail, 34; John, 34.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, 82; Judith, 82.
Nicholls, Catherine, 199; Dorothy, 88; Sir Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 219; Ellen, 40; Ferdinando, 219; Lady Jane, 43; Jane, 190; Mary, 70; Sarah, 91.
Nicholson, Juliana, 28.
Nicklin, Anthony, 5; Jane, 5.
Nickson, Dorothy, 265; Edmund, 265.
Nicoll, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 254; Humphrey, 258; John, 185; Mary, 202; Randall, 205; Rebecca, 258; Robert, 202; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 254.
Nicolls, Elizabeth, 4; George, 4; James, 6; Johanna, 6; Lady Mary, 150; William, 150.
Nightingale, Agnes, 1; Anne, 23; John, 1; Theodocia, 39.
Nisbit, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
Nixon, Susannah, 39.
Noades, Lady Elizabeth, 107.
Noakes, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 42.
Noble, Anne, 44, 99; Dorothy, 40; Jane, 190; Mark, 99; Nathaniel, 190; Thomas, 40.
Nodes, Elizabeth, 62; George, 62.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 270; Hon. Elizabeth, 270; Nathaniel, 268; Penelope, 268.
Noell, Grace, 264; John, 104, 180; Sir Martin, 95; Mary, 104, 180.
Noke, Katherine, 234.
Noone, Anne, or Amie, 104; Edward, 104.
Norborne, Isabella, 296; John, 296.
Norbourne, Martha, 62.
Norcliffe, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 76; Marmaduke, 76; Mary, 78; William, 78.
Norcott, Grace, 234; John, 234.
Norden, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
Norfolk, Margaret, 120.
Norman, Anne, 35, 275; Francis, 35; Hester, 121; John, 288; Katherine, 95; Susan, 288; Thomas, 275; William, 121.
Normansell, Elizabeth, 173, 188; John, 173; Richard, 188.
Normanvill, Elizabeth, 16; Hearsey, 16.
Normington, George, 39; Rebecca, 39.
Norrell, Mary, 5.
Norreys, Sir Edward, 80; Lady Jane, 80.
Norris, Alice, 13; Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 165; Henry, Lord, 5; Hester, 221; Hugh, 221; John, 5; Mary, 144; Susan, 124, 144.
North, Anne, 186; Sir Charles, 132; Dorothy, 277; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 139, 252; Frances, 274; Grace, 252; Joane, 73; Hon. John, 70; John, 274; Lady Katherine, 132; Mary, 70; Ruth, 41; William, 139, 252.
Northey, Abigail, 234; Elizabeth, 128, 156; William, 128, 156.
Northfolke, Joanna, 133.
Northleigh, Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 200.
Norton, Anne, 102, 125, 274; Daniel, 274; Edith, 274; Lady Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth, 200, 228, 283; Ellen, 149; Gravcley, 125; Heneage, 266; Hugh, 60; Sir John, 228; John, 283; Martha, 60; Mary, 266; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 274; Thomas, 200; William, 200.
Norwich, Erasmus, 252; Henry, Earl of, 46; Mary, Countess of, 46; Sarah, 252.
Norwood, Carolina, 268; Ellinor, 102; Frances, 181; Francis, 102; Mary, 282.
Nosebill, Elizabeth, 1; Lawrence, 1.
Nourse, John, 185; Martha, 185.
Nowell, Thomas, 209.
Nowis, Bridget, 136; John, 136; Mary, 136.
Noxton, Barbara, 35.
Noy, Anne, 242; Humphrey, 242.
Noyes, Mary, 274; Peter, 274.
Noyse, Mary, 79; Richard, 79; Winifred, 188.
Nunn, Robert, 220; Susanna, 220.
Nurse, Anne, 52; Catherine, 256; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 177; Isabella, 74; John, 52; Margaret, 177; Samuel, 42; Thomas, 74.
Nuse, John, 13.
Nuthall, Sarah, 269; William, 269.
Nutley, Catherine, 45; William, 45.
Nutt, Mary, 164; William, 164.
Nutting, Anne, 109; Valentine, 109.
Nye, Anne, 227.
Nynn, Grace, 153; Susan, 167; William, 153, 167.

O

Oades, Ellen, 170; William, 170.
Oakes, Anne, 202; Edward, 202.
Oakey, Mary, 172.
O'Bryan, Margaret, 129.
Odell, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
Odiarne, Mary, 81, 94; Stephen, 94.
Odum, Catherine, 43.
Oeiles, Jaques, 67; Joanna, 67.
Ofeild, Mary, 129.
Offley, David, 156; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 85, 156, 252; Robert, 161; Thomas, 85.
Ogden, Margaret, 198; Richard, 198; —, 13.
Oglander, George, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Ogle, Anthony, 109; Elizabeth, 56, 109; Grace, 9; Lady Sence, 159; Sir Thomas, 159, 196; William, 56; —, Earl of, 172.
Oglethorpe, Robert, 100; Sarah, 100.
Okell, Katherine, 62; Thomas, 62.
Okely, Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
Okes, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 157; William, 157.
Oldenburgh, Henry, 154; Katherina, 154.

Oldfield, Elizabeth, 202 ; Francis, 112 ; George, 77 ; Joane, 77 ; Mary, 77 ; Rebecca, 290 ; Sarah, 112.
Oldham, Elizabeth, 39, 40 ; Robert, 39.
Oliver, James, 249 ; Katherine, 93 ; Mary, 116, 249.
Oliver *alias* Quintine, Sarah, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Olliver, John, 249 ; Lydia, 249.
Onebye, John, 108 ; Martha, 108.
Oney, Ursula, 42.
Onlye, Anne, or Amie. 104.
Onslow, Abigail, 182 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Lady Jane, 158 ; Richard, 182.
Opie, Barbara, 190; Richard, 190.
Oram, Christabel, 23 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Thomas, 85.
Orell, Sarah, 239.
Orgill, Andrew, 154 ; Barbara, 154.
Orisby, Sarah, 282.
Orlebar, Alexander, 169; Judith, 254 ; Margaret, 254 ; Sarah, 169; Susan, 238 ; Ursula, 254.
Orme, Judith, 120 ; Mary, 218 ; Susanna, 297.
Ormsby, Edward, 84; Jane, 84.
Orrell, Joyce, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Orton, Elizabeth, 156 ; Nicholas, 156.
Orwell, Francis, 83 ; Mary, 83.
Osbalston, Sarah, 155.
Osbaston, Cecile, 175 ; Francis, 175.
Osbiston, Anne, 244 ; Richard, 244.
Osborne, Lady Anne, 233; Anne, 37, 112 ; Daniel, 37; Rt. Hon. Edward, 228 ; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 46, 121, 228, 252 ; Grace, 153 ; Hannah, 91; Sir John, 243 ; John, 89, 121; Margaret, 243 ; Lady Martha, 278 ; Mary, 67, 210, 215 ; Nicholas. 55 ; Priscilla, 121 ; Richard, 210, 252 ; Robert. 215 ; Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, Earl of Danby, 233, 278 ; William, 46, 67.
Osbourne, Sir John, 196 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 84 ; Lady Penelope, 196 ; Susan, 53.
Osgood, Adam, 109 ; Sarah, 108.
Ossybroke, Dorothy, 9.
Ostendorpe, Alice, 81 ; Dr. John Vincentius, 81.
Oswin, Mary, 201.
Otgher, Elizabeth, 198 ; Justus, 198.
Ottaway, Jane, 40.
Oughton, Elizabeth, 96.
Ounslow, Anne, 245.
Oveatt, Honour, 66 ; John, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
Overcy, Bartholomew, 17 ; Joanna, 17.
Overman, Elizabeth, 239, 261.
Overton, Henry, 255 ; Jane, 255.
Owen, Ann, 96, 137 ; Anna, 267; Charles, 66 ; Elizabeth, 193, 219 ; Hugh, 158, 219 ; Rev. Dr. John, 115 ; Rev. John, 230, 249 ; Lewis, 249 ; Martha, 158, 249 ; Mary, 66, 108, 115, 230, 279 ; Philip, 267 ; Dr. Richard, 96 ; Richard, 156 ; Sarah, 156 ; Thankful, 267 ; Thomas, 108; Rev. Vincent, 193 ; William, 137.
Owens, Grace, 245.
Ower, —, 58.
Owghen. Margaret, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Owod, Mary, 235.
Oxenbridge, Rev. John, 56 ; Mary, 56.
Oxendon, Sir Henry, 206 ; Jane, 206.
Oxford, Nathaniel, Bp. of, 210.
Oxinden, Richard, 117 ; Sarah, 117.
Oxley, Rev. Amor, 80 ; Susannah, 80.
Oxten, Elizabeth, 64 ; Henry, 64.
Oxton, Anne, 46, 205 ; Catherine, 86, 265 ; Magdalen, 239 ; Philip, 239 ; William, 86.
Oxwick, Elizabeth, 58 ; Mary, 58.

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 271.
Pack, Christopher, 104, 164 ; Elizabeth, 18, 164 ; Francis, 122 ; Jane, 104 ; Katherine, 122 ; Thomas, 18.
Packer, Anne, 200, 213 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 248 ; Nathaniel, 26 ; Robert, 200, 248 ; Samuel, 213.
Packington, or Pakington, Anne, 26 ; Sir John, 159, 171 ; John, 159 ; Margaret, 159, 171 ; Thomas, 26.
Padge. Anne, 150 ; Mary, 150.
Padnall, Rhoda, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Page, Alice, 27, 41 ; Aveline, 11 ; Edmond, 73 ; Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; Jane, 54, 255 ; Joane, 293 ; John, 20 ; Margaret, 20 ; Mary, 34, 73 ; Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 34, 293 ; William, 54.
Pagett, Anne, 36 ; Diana, 176 ; Frances, 106 ; William, Lord, 106, 176.
Paggen, Elizabeth, 183 ; William, 183.
Pagitt, Anthonina, 180 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Justinian, 180 ; Thomas, 182.
Pagrave, Anne, 44.
Paine, Anne, 259, 268 ; Charity, 275 ; Charles, 259 ; Edward, 275 ; Joane, 167 ; Martha, 54 ; Mary, 167.
Painter, Deborah. 189.
Pakeman, Elizabeth, 95 ; Rev. Thomas, 95.
Pakenham, Mary, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Pakington. *See* Packington.
Palgrave, Clement, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145.
Palmer, Lady Anne, 170 ; Anne, 6, 29 ; Daniel. 110 ; Dorothy, 289 ; Edward, 55, 257, 259 ; Elizabeth, 72, 93, 99, 133, 182, 194, 259 ; Frances, 93 ; Rev. Gregory, 82 ; Henry, 6 ; Rev. John, 228 ; John, 3 ; Katherine, 287 ; Mabella, 190 ; Margaret, 257 ; Mary, 34, 82, 146, 161, 196 ; Matthew, 99 ; Sir Philip, 170 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 4, 289 ; Sibella, 146 ; Susan, 55, 110, 228 ; Thomas, 72 ; Ursula, 106 ; Sir William, 72 ; William, 287.
Palyn, Anne, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Pampion, Elizabeth, 153.
Panell, Jonathan, 260 ; Mary, 260.
Panton, Anne, 167 ; Dorothy, 240, 288 ; Henry, 288 ; Thomas, 240 ; William, 167.
Paradine, Catherine, 168.
Paratt, Elizabeth, 281 ; Hannah, 284 ; John, 284 ; Richard, 281.
Paravicin, Peter, 128 ; Rebecca, 128.
Pargetter, Cassandra, 178 ; Robert, 178.
Pargiter, Amy, 194 ; Anne, 59 ; Elianor, 98 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 98.
Parish, Edward, 200 ; Mary, 137, 165, 200, 208 ; Thomas, 165 ; William, 137.
Parke, Elizabeth, 27 ; James, 208 ; Johan, 24 ; Mary, 208 ; Robert, 24.
Parker, Agnes, 2 ; Alexander, 253 ; Anthony, 217 ; Deborah, 90 ; Edmund, 109 ; Edward, 136, 243 ; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 164, 253, 281 ; Lady Hannah, 64 ; Henry, 25, 72, 103, 123 ; Jane, 68, 136 ; John, 77, 90, 164, 202 ; Katherine, 22, 109, 123 ; Mary, 77, 84, 103, 201, 217 ; Sir Philip, 64 ; Richard, 22 ; Robert, 68 ; Rose, 64 ; Ruth, 84 ; Sarah, 72, 84, 202 ; Thomas, 60 ; William, 281.

Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 194; Ferdinando, 194; John, 133; Katherine, 133; Mary, 58; Sarah, 72, 223; William, 72.
Parkins, Mary, 199; Sibilla, 36; Thomas, 199.
Parkinson, Bridget, 39.
Parks, Christian, 140; Dorothy, 140.
Parmer, Catherine, 102; William, 102.
Parnell, Elizabeth, 248; Frances, 13; Hugh, 248; Katherine, 67.
Parr, Jane, 65; Katherine. 224.
Parratt, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 9; Roger, 9; Thomas, 215.
Parrett, Anne, 22.
Parris, Lewis, 219; Wilmott, 219.
Parry, Alice, 41; Anne, 233; Carolina, 212; Cecil, 30; Edmund, 41; Eliceum, 24; Elizabeth, 30, 42; Gabrielle, 148; Grace, 164; Johanna, 24; Katherine, 75; Lady Mary, 212; Phœbe, 36; Thomas, 36, 42.
Parslowe, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Parson, Bethiah, 68; Dorothy, 67; Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 67, 68.
Parsons, Alice, 176; Anthony, 226; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 226; Johanna, 23; John, 23.
Parter, Dorothy, 215.
Partridge, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 44; Frances, 172; Henry, 135; James, 105; Joanna, 37, 43, 135; John, 37, 202; Mary, 123; Nathaniel, 123; Richard, 172; Sarah, 202.
Pask, Theophila, 113.
Pasmore, Alice, 16; Jeffrey, 16.
Patchin, Joane, 108.
Pate, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 36; William, 36, 109.
Patrick, Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 66; Sarah, 66.
Patson, Anne, 33; James, 33.
Patteson, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.
Pattison. Elizabeth, 133; John, 133; Mary, 37.
Paul, Mary, 33, 122; William, 33, 122.
Paulet, Margaret, 266.
Pavie, Mary, 43; William, 43.
Paviour, Elianor, 45; Sarah, 125.
Pawlett, Anne, 216; Catherine, 175; Elizabeth, 87, 228; Francis, 228; Hannah, 80; John, 80; Margaret, 87; Martha, 265; Rev. Thomas, 216.
Pawley, Hanna, 240; Henry, 240.
Pawse, Anne, 33.
Paxon, Anne, 41.
Paxton, Mary, 259.
Payne, Lady Alice, 94; Anne, 37, 144; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 240; George, 277; Hannah, 80; Sir John, 94; John, 106, 144, 288; Lydia, 277; Margaret, 288; Mary, 106; Rev. William, 240.
Paynell, Catherine, 167; Grace, 262; Humphrey, 262; John, 167.
Paynter, Allington, 233; Francis, 181; Isabella, 233; Margaret, 181.
Payton, Mary, 224.
Peabody, Elizabeth, 42.
Peachy, Hester, 298; Joyce, 296; Mary, 238.
Peacock, Anne, 81; Elianor, 179; Elizabeth, 39, 44; Grace, 247; Lawrence, 81; Marmaduke, 247; Martha, 247; Samuel, 44; Rev. William, 247.
Peade, Rev. Duel, 291; Mary, 291.
Peake, Rev. Daniel, 90; Ellen, 82; Priscilla, 90; Sarah, 126.
Peakins, Alice, 10.
Pearce, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 297; Philemon, 223; Sarah, 245; Susanna, 223.
Pearcy, Rebecca, 121.
Pearker, Amy, 194.
Pearle, Martha, 215; Thomas, 215.
Pearne, Richard, 12; Susan, 12.
Pearse, Andrew, 111; Ellenor, 111.
Pearson, Catherine, 277; Diana, 292; James, 292; Joane, 196; Mary, 166, 248; Rev. Richard, 248; Samuel, 277; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 183.
Peart, Bridget, 22.
Pease, Margaret, 193; Sarah, 228.
Peasely, Cecilia, 175.
Pechell, Ann, 60; John, 60.
Pechill, Mary, 159.
Peck, Elizabeth, 168, 179; Lebbeus, 168; Mary, 97; Rev. Philip, 97.
Peckham, Elizabeth, 172, 234, 277; Lady, 277; Mary, 277; Robert, 234.
Peckston, Edward, 7; Joanna, 7.
Pedley, —, 119.
Peedle, Anne, 223; Penelope, 223.
Peere, Elizabeth, 18; Joane, 102; Mary, 102.
Peerse, Elizabeth, 72.
Peerson, Margaret, 5; Thomas, 5.
Peirce, Edward, 285; Joanna, 100; Martha, 100; Sarah, 124, 285.
Peirson, Catherine, 69; Elizabeth, 251; Joane, 110; Margaret, 31; Mary, 26; Thomas, 69, 110.
Peisley, Mary, 204; William, 204.
Pelham, Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 160; Ellen. 21; Lady Margaret, 230.
Pellin, Susanna, 261.
Pemberton, Anne, 140; Francis, 140.
Pen, Margaret, 120; Rev. Nathaniel, 120.
Pengry, Aaron, 185; Isabella, 185; Jeremiah, 266; Margaret, 266.
Penhalaricke, John, 132; Theodosia, 132.
Peniall, Matthew, 77.
Penington, Daniel, 250; Judith, 250.
Penithorne, Agnes, 9; Barnabas, 9.
Penn, Edmund, 25; Mercy, 25; Sarah, 192; William, 192.
Pennell, Bridget, 16.
Penney, Adam, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Penniall, Elizabeth, 39; Hannah, 186.
Pennington, Hugh, 187; Mary, 187, 199; Thomas, 210.
Pennistone, Elizabeth, 279; Martha, 60.
Pennock, Anne, 249; Robert, 249.
Penny, Mary, 39.
Pennyfeather, Grace, 221.
Pennyman, Elizabeth, 293.
Penreddock, Christian, 78; Michael, 78.
Penrice, Jane, 206; William, 206.
Penrodick, Elinor, 143; Michael, 143.
Penrose, Elizabeth, 133, 134; Thomas, 133, 134.
Penruddocke, Mary, 192.
Penston, John, 45; Mary, 45.
Penton, Elizabeth, 6.
Pepett, Katherine. 205.
Pepperell, Hannah, 295; Nicholas, 295.
Peppyatt. Rebecca, 294.
Pepys, Anne, 145; Charles, 302; Easter, 161; Mary, 302; Roger, 161.
Percie, Alice, 37.
Percivall, Jane, 265; Mary, 286; Philip, 265; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34; Unton, 161.
Perkins, Catherine, 254; Joane, 152; Joyce, 234; Margaret, 33; Martha, 40; Mary, 34; Ralph, 13; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 40; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 33, 234.
Perks, Anne, 55, 240; Edmond, 240.
Perpoynt, Christopher, 33; Marcy, 33.
Perriam, Joane, 59; Joseph, 59.

Perrier, Joane, 108 ; Josuah, 108.
Perriman, Anne, 41.
Perrin, Joane, 283.
Perritt, Susanna, 241.
Perrott, Anne, 142 : Charles, 195 ; Isaac, 109 ; James, 142 ; Rebecca, 195 ; Susan, 109.
Perry, Ann, 96 ; Charles, 47 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Jonathan, 240 ; Margaret, 47 ; Micajah, 96 ; Sarah, 240.
Perryer, John, 151 ; Margaret, 151.
Perryman, Abraham, 124 ; Catherine, 32 ; Mary, 124 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Perse, Theodosia, 132.
Pert, Abigail, 94 ; Edmund, 94.
Pescod, Rebecca, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Petchell, Elizabeth, 35 ; Mary, 17, 35 ; Thomas, 17, 35.
Peter, Margaret, 11.
Peterborough, Henry, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt.
Peters, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Richard, 215.
Petit, Sarah, 176.
Pett, Lady Elizabeth, 110 ; Elizabeth, 8, 62, 163 ; John, 8 ; Peter, 110 ; Phineas, 62 ; William, 163.
Petter, Henry, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Pettett, Joanna, 12 ; John, 12.
Pettie, Dorothy, 29.
Pettit, Sarah, 137.
Pettiton, Elizabeth, 12.
Pettley, Grace, 170 ; Jane, 146 ; Ralph, 146.
Pettus, John, 179 ; Mary, 179.
Petty, Ann, 75, 158 ; Elizabeth, 89, 180, 193 ; Eustace, 209 ; Frances, 93 ; George, 89 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 160 ; Michael, 180 ; Rebecca, 75 ; William, 93.
Pettyward, Honor, 273 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 118 ; Roger, 118.
Peverell, Elizabeth, 258.
Pew, Martha, 44.
Pewsey, Francis, 22 ; Martha, 22.
Peyton, Joseph, 228 ; Margaret, 228.
Pheasant, Elizabeth, 172.
Phellepps, Elizabeth, 193.
Phells, Jane, 39.
Phelps, Sarah, 220 ; Tabitha, 36 ; William, 36.
Pheucott, Ralph, 36 ; Rose, 36.
Phesant, Mary, 57, 156.
Phesaunt, Rev. Jasper, 52 ; Margaret, 52, 163.
Philips, Alicia, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Philipps, Elizabeth, 113 ; Mary, 237 ; Samuel, 237 ; William, 113.
Phillipps, Ambrose, 159 ; Andrew, 265 ; Catherine, 151 ; Elizabeth, 38, 151 ; Frances, 225 ; Grace, 39 ; Johanna, 5 ; John, 138 ; Layton, 78 ; Margaret, 138 ; Martha, 265 ; Mary, 148, 159 ; Phebe, 121 ; Robert, 38 ; Sarah, 78 ; Scholastica, 82 ; Thomas, 5, 121.
Phillips, Anne, 287 ; Catherine, 24 ; Rev. David, 268 ; Lettice, 268.
Philmer, Mary, 43.
Philpott, Elizabeth, 283 ; Sarah, 230.
Phipp, Anne, 194 ; George, 194.
Phipps, Anne, 114 ; Bridget, 224 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Grace, 300 ; Jeremiah, 283 ; Mary, 283 ; Robert, 4 ; Susan, 4, 229 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 229, 300.
Pibus, Elizabeth, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Picard, Anne, 273 ; Daniel, 273.
Pickering, Alice, 71 ; Benjamin, 172 ; Elizabeth, 127, 172 ; George, 34 ; Gilbert, 127 ; Sir Henry, 264 ; Honor, 222 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 262, 266 ; Lady Philadelphia, 264 ; Rachel, 34 ; Sidney, 222, 264.
Pickmor, Elinor, 16 ; George, 16.
Piddocke, Penelope, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Pierce, Alice, 29 ; Daniel, 29 ; Faith, 73 ; Hugh, 180 ; Jane, 180 ; Mary, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Pierrepont, Mary, 159.
Pigeon, Alice, 3 ; James, 3.
Piggin, Lucy, 24.
Piggott, Dorothy, 153 ; Ralph, 153.
Pigott, Elizabeth, 72 ; Katherine, 188 ; Ralph, 72.
Pike, Mary, 256.
Pilkington, Catherine, 38 ; Rev. James, 167 ; Lydia, 167.
Pinchon, Elizabeth, 127 ; Margaret, 279.
Pincke, Anne, 297 ; Catherine, 297.
Pinckney, Anne, 46 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 46 ; William, 136.
Pindar, Dinah, 184 ; John, 159 ; Rev. Martin, 184 ; Mary, 159.
Pine, Katherine, 127 ; Stephen, 127.
Piper, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Joseph, 28.
Pipes, Dorothy, 111 ; Edmund, 111.
Pirry, Prudence, 165 ; Robert, 165.
Pitcher, Dorothy, 112.
Pitches, Dorothy, 168 ; Lambert, 168.
Pitson, Joanna, 188 ; John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
Pitt, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 54, 104, 250 ; George, 94 ; Jane, 36 ; Priscilla, 205 ; Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 250.
Pittam, Anne, 28 ; Roger, 28.
Pittman, Margaret, 255.
Plaistowe, Deborah, 71 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 71.
Plampin, Edward, 258 ; Hannah, 258.
Plant, Margaret, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Plasteed, Anne, 126 ; Henry, 126.
Platt, Peter, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Pleadwell, Anne, 100.
Plomer, John, 236 ; Theophila, 236.
Plowden, Theresa Elizabeth, 175.
Pluckrose, Alice, 26.
Plukenett, Christopher, 168 ; Joanna, 19 ; Leonard, 169 ; Letitia, 169 ; Sarah, 168 ; Samuel, 19.
Plumly, Elizabeth, 70,
Plumme, Elizabeth, 33.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 38, 59 ; James, 38 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 183 ; Samuel, 183.
Plumpton, Margaret, 198.
Plumtree, Henry, 272 ; Joyce, 272.
Pochin, Elizabeth, 100 ; Frances, 227 ; Thomas, 100.
Pocock, Catherine, 77 ; Grace, 269, 300 ; William, 77, 269.
Pole, Bridget, 4.
Poley, Frances, 273 ; Mary, 229 ; Thomas, 273.
Polhill, Jane, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Pollen, Frances, 134 ; John, 134.
Pollexfen, John, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Pollhill, Martha, 119.
Pollixfen, Jane, 223.
Pollson, Gilbert, 7 ; Joanna, 7.
Pollyn, Martha, 34.
Polwhele, Grace, 240 ; John, 240.
Ponder, Mary, 124 ; Nathaniel, 124.
Ponnet, Elizabeth, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Poole, Alice, 5 ; Ann, 215 ; Rev. Anthony, 227 ; Benjamin, 215 ; Bridget, 4 ; Sir Courtney, 232 ; Edmund, 5 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Jane, 232 ; John, 229, 246 ; Katherine, 42 ; Mary, 39, 110, 134, 229, 246 ; Penelope, 281 ; Thomas, 110.

Pooley, Elizabeth, 259; Grissell, 62; Lady Hester, 259; Richard, 62.
Pope, Abraham, 41; Andrew, 143; Anne, 25; Lady Beata, 161; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 143; John, 143; Margaret, 39; Mary, 7, 18; Mercy, 25; Thomas, 7; William, 22, 39.
Popham, Alexander, 296; Anne, 176, 180; Brilliana, 296; Sir Francis, 180; Letitia, 176.
Poplett, Anne, 164.
Porter, Anna, 182; Anne, 96, 286; Catherine, 69, 203; Charles, 111, 186; Elizabeth, 99, 107, 194; Frances, 218; George, 97; Jane, 214; Joanna, 12, 256; Letitia, 186; Martha, 296; Mary, 97, 286; Patrick, 233; Richard, 99; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 296; William, 69, 182.
Portington, Anne, 176.
Portler, Susan, 158; Thomas, 158.
Portman, Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 270; John, 102.
Potkin, Sarah, 154; William, 154.
Potman, Rose, 34.
Pottenger, John, 280; Katherine, 87; Mary, 87; Philadelphia, 280.
Potter, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 71, 220; Grace, 23; Mary, 225, 243; Rebecca, 177; Robert, 23; Thomas, 71, 220.
Potts, Sarah, 107; William, 107.
Poulett, Lady Ann, 170.
Poulter, Elizabeth, 37; Josias, 249; Margaret, 7; Mary, 249.
Poultney, Sarah, 8, 196; Thomas, 8.
Poulton, Lucy, 136; Sarah, 136.
Poundell, Dorothy, 201.
Pounditch, Barbara, 27.
Povey, Hannah, 120; Katherine, 144; Mary, 144, 192; Richard, 120, 144.
Powell, Anne, 230; Catherine, 24, 203, 300; Cecilia, 276; David, 60, 203; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 67, 89, 130, 171, 194, 195; Lady Frances, 145; Frances, 42, 190; Hannah, 295; Henry, 276; James, 23, 295; Jane, 25, 121; Jenkin, 44; Jeremiah, 300; Johanna, 23; John, 130; Rev. Joseph, 190; Luce, 301; Margaret, 259, 295; Mary, 35, 134, 229, 236, 282; Sir Nathaniel, 145; Peter, 42; Rev. Robert, 89; Robert, 24; Rowland, 67; Sarah, 37, 190, 235; Thomas, 35, 195; Sir William, 236; William, 295.
Powells, Elizabeth, 56.
Power, Rev. Francis, 56; Grace, 169; Lazarus, 169; Rebecca, 56.
Powlett, Elizabeth, 180; Lucy, 9; Margaret, 181; William, Marquis of Winchester, 9; William, Lord St. John, 9.
Powney, John, 122; Mary, 122, 285; Richard, 285.
Powys, Agnes, 233; Littleton, 233; Margaret, 255; Richard, 255.
Poyner, Anne, 272; George, 272.
Poynter, Elizabeth, 65.
Poyntor, Samuel, 212; Sarah, 212.
Poyntz, Newdigate, 277; Sarah, 277.
Prater, Margaret, 21.
Pratt, Awdrey, 33; Daniel, 43; Elizabeth, 23, 108, 180; Sarah, 43.
Prelio, Mary, 2.
Prescott, Alexander, 56, 58; Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 56; Humiliation, 58; Robert, 25.
Pressley, Gilman, 15.
Prestley, Esther, 164; Thomas, 164.
Preston, Anne, 198; Eleanor, 57, 109, 164; John, 57, 109, 198; Letitia, 191; Mary, 27; Phineas, 191.
Pretty, Sir John, 105; Lady Ursula, 105.
Pretyman, Mary, 144; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
Priaulx, Elizabeth, 223; Robert, 223.
Price, Abigail, 225; Alice, 16; Anne, 16, 36, 108, 109, 189; Arthur, 108; Barbara, 171; Rev. Charles, 139; Daniel, 41; Dorcas, 67; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 25, 174; Hester, 140; Jane, 32, 295; Joanna, 29, 37; John, 25, 66; Joyce, 17; Katherine, 30, 123; Katurah, 234; Margaret, 41; Mary, 138, 139; Morgan, 16; Olive, 230; Owen, 189; Richard, 108; Rowland, 36; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 67, 109, 225; William, 32, 171; Windesor, 174. *See* Ap Price.
Prichard, Anne, 39; Margaret, 250; Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Prickett, Mary, 19; Owen, 19.
Prickman, Joseph, 252; Mary, 252.
Pride, Elizabeth, 232.
Pridith, Anne, 40; Thomas, 40.
Pridmore, Dorothy, 219.
Priest, Dionisia, or Dennis, 2, 10; Elizabeth, 4; Joanna, 32; Rev. John, 262; John, 2; Mary, 262; Richard, 2, 32.
Primatt, Cordelia, 265; Stephen, 265.
Prince, Edward, 9; Giles, 238; Isabella, 9; John, 29; Martha, 238; Prudence, 217; Susanna, 29.
Princell, Gregory, 11; Sarah, 11.
Printupp, Anne, 52; Thomas, 52.
Prior, Anne, 229; Arthur, 229; Dorothy, 197; James, 197.
Priors, Joanna, 29.
Priour, Frances, 208; William, 208.
Prise, Elizabeth, 242; Henrietta Maria, 222; Sir Herbert, 242; Thomas Arden, 242.
Pritchard, Barbara, 28; Elizabeth, 39; John, 28, 39.
Probee, Sir Thomas, 119.
Proby, Elizabeth, 144.
Procter, Caleb, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
Proctor, Anne, 147; Daniel, 147.
Prosser, Anne, 3, 6; Roger, 3.
Prude, Alice, 43; Rev. John, 226; Margaret, 226.
Prudence, Sarah, 47.
Pruine, Seymore, 25.
Pryce, John, 12; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Rose, 12.
Pryme, Robert, 110; Sarah, 110.
Prynne, Abigail, 34; George, 34.
Pryor, George, 99; Mary, 99; Penelope, 66.
Pudsay, Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Pugh, Elinor, 114; Evan, 92; Sarah, 92.
Puleston, Mildred, 247; Robert, 247.
Pulfrey, Magdalen, 39.
Pulkyn, Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 253.
Puller, Alice, 261; Hannah, 185; Rev. Dr. Timothy, 261.
Pulley, Mary, 243.
Pulton, Sarah, 202.
Punsaby, Katherine, 16.
Purchase, Priscilla, 162.
Purchus, Mary, 298.
Purefoy, George, 58; Susan, 58.
Purrocke, Hester, 73.
Purryman, Anne, 21.
Purse, Ellen, 127; Nathaniel, 127.
Purton, Elizabeth, 17.
Purvey, Judith, 9; Thomas, 9.
Pury, Thomas, 302.
Putt, Frances, 193; William, 193.
Pybus, Margery, 138.
Pye, Bridget, 244; Meliora, 243; Robert, 243; Thomas, 244.
Pyke, Anne, 32; Edward, 32.
Pykering, Dorothy, 95; Edward, 95.
Pym, Mary, 120.
Pymme, Margaret, 201.

Pynder, Ralph, 10.
Pyne, Amy, 143; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54; John, 143.
Pynfold, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.
Pynn, Anne, 33.
Pynnock, Johanna, 19.
Pynsent, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Patience, 256; William, 256.
Pyott, Amie, 110; John, 110.
Pytts, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54; James, 12, 54; Mary, 12.

Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 88; William, 88.
Quary, Mary, 182; Robert, 182.
Questonbury, Mary, 82; Sarah, 82.
Quincie, Gresham, 251; Rev. Thomas, 251.
Quine, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
Quintine. *See* Oliver.
Quinton, Elizabeth, 58.

R

Rabbett, Jane, 53; Reginald, 53.
Radcliffe, Ralph, 104; Sarah, 104.
Radford, Ambrose, 300; Ellianor, 300; Grace, 264; Jane, 291; Katherine, 23; Vertue, 291; William, 23.
Radley, Bridget, 199; Charles, 199.
Ragg, Martha, 43.
Rai, Alice, 101; William, 101.
Raigne, Christian, 151; Lawrence, 151.
Rainer, Alice, 39; Daniel, 39.
Rainsford, Anna, 65; Frances, 65; Martha, 71.
Rainton, Jane, 66; William, 66.
Ralegh, Anne, 43.
Ralfe, Margaret, 37.
Rallegh, Elizabeth, 64.
Ralph, Althea, 153; William, 153.
Ramey, Anne, 142.
Ramsden, John, 216; Margaret, 216.
Ramsey, Alice, 37; Anne, 275; Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 56, 295; Helen, 35; Mary, 28; Robert, 186; William, 37, 56.
Rance, Mary, 71; Sarah, 55; William, 55, 71.
Randall, Johanna, 21; John, 66, 300; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 103; Mary, 300; Ralph, 288; Rebecca, 32; Sarah, 66.
Randell, Anne, 275; Morgan, 275.
Randoll, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179; Martha, 156; Robert, 156; Sarah, 200.
Randolph, Alice, 13; Grace, 169; Thomas, 13.
Rands, Henry, 217; Sarah, 217.
Randyll, Jane, 216.
Rant, Jane, 80; Dr. William, 80.
Raper, Hannah, 85.
Rasell, Jane, 128; Thomas, 128.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 2; Bridget, 33; Mollinex, 33.
Ratie, Rev. John, 227, 251; Katherine, 251; Susanna, 227.
Rattenbury, Grace, 32.
Raven, Elianore, 130; Jane, 20, 39; Mary, 111, 160; Thomas, 20; William, 130.
Ravenscroft, Adam, 286; Catherine, 256; John, 256; Mary, 286.
Raves, Anne, 114, 227.
Rawbone, Mary, 39.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, 208.
Rawkins, Catherine, 237; Hannah, 298; John, 201; Mary, 201; Thomas, 298.
Rawleigh, Frances, 144; Philip, 144; Rebecca, 207.
Rawlens, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84.
Rawlett, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Rawley, Elizabeth, 64; Sir Walter, 9.
Rawlings, Hannah, 290.
Rawlins, Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 35, 45; Francis, 300.
Rawlinson, Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 130; Margaret, 294; Mary, 74; Rev. Dr. Richard, 128; Roger, 294; Thomas, 130.
Rawlison, Margaret, 201.
Raworth, Elizabeth, 204.
Rawson, George, 127; Rebecca, 127.
Rawstorne, Grace, 147, 180; Hester, 195; Jerom, 195.
Ray, Alice, 36; Anthony, 36; Clement, 277; Mary, 235; Susan, 277.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 45, 87, 151; John, 87.
Raymont, John, 22; Mary, 22.
Raynald, Mary, 160.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 42; John, 123; Judith, 123; Mary, 128; Sarah, 291; Susan, 277.
Raynes, John, 152; Theodora, 152.
Raynolds, Deborah, 208; Elizabeth, 4.
Raynor, Grace, 176.
Raynsford, Ann, 142; Ayliffe, 297; Elizabeth, 178, 261; Francis, 261; George, 297; Richard, 142; Robert, 178.
Raynton, Mary, 238.
Rea, Elizabeth, 202.
Read, Cecilia, 175; Florence, 94; Francis, 175; Joane, 236; Richard, 282; Susanna, 282; William, 236.
Reade, Abigail, 206; Sir Charles Crofts, 232; Elizabeth, 53, 155, 270; George, 206; Hilkiah, 158; John, 2-4; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 158; Lady Mary, 232; Mary, 2; Mildred, 9; Dr. Richard, 53; Robert, 155, 270; Thomas, 9.
Reading, Amie, 88; Anne, 88, 202, 238; Elizabeth, 226; Francis, 226; Grace, 240; James, 202; John, 238; Mary, 128.
Readtithanah, Bithya, 110; John, 110.
Reason, Margaret, 36.
Redcan, Joanna, 13.
Reddall, Rebecca, 169.
Reddich, John, 248; Margaret, 248.
Redding, Bridget, 24; Martha, 139.
Rede, Sibilla, 38; William, 38.
Redshawe, Anne, 295.
Redwood, Agnes, 10; John, 10.
Reece, Elizabeth, 284.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 37, 84, 256; Letitia, 163; Marmaduke, 256; William, 163.
Reeves, Elizabeth, 299; Joanna, 292; Mary, 186; William, 167.
Reignolds, Mary, 14.
Reinolds, Katherine, 37; Nicholas, 37.
Relfe, Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 80; James, 74; Jane, 74; John, 80, 108; Mary, 108.
Rendall, Mary, 116; Matthew, 116; William, 116.
Render, Damaris, 139.
Reresby, Lady Frances, 102; Sir John, 102.
Revell, Robert, 32; Winifred, 32.
Reventon, Elizabeth, 132.
Revett, Charles, 265; Edward, 234; Katherine, 234; Sarah, 265.
Rewell, Rose, 1.
Reynardson, Abigail, 182; Lady Ellinor, 182; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169.
Reynolds, Agnes, 9; Alexander, 175; Anne, 36; Catherine, 175; Cuthbert, 9; Elizabeth, 6, 65, 96, 220; Grace, 135; John, 6, 36, 220, 291; Mary, 45, 105, 291; Nicholas, 65; Robert, 275; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 135; Timothy, 3; William, 96; —, 59.
Reynolls, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.

Reynsby, Margaret, 7 ; Reginald, 7.
Rhodes, Deborah, 256 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 256 ; Robert, 206 ; Samuel, 158 ; Susan, 145.
Ribart, Achilles, 19 ; Mary, 19.
Riccard, Mary, 159 ; William, 159.
Rice, Mary, 15.
Rich, Sir Edward, 272 ; Lady Essex, 229 ; Mary, 74 ; Robert, Earl of Warwick, 229 ; Sir Thomas, 74.
Richards, Amy, 242 ; Anne, 41, 233 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 233 ; Margaret, 146 ; Mary, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; Rev. William, 242.
Richardson, Anne, 164, 180 ; Elizabeth, 31, 76, 207, 267 ; Frances, 244 ; Francis, 180 ; Grace, 23 ; Hannah, 93, 150 ; Hesther, 274 ; John, 31, 244 ; Lionel, 267 ; Martha, 18 ; Mary, 76, 129 ; Melior, 171 ; Richard, 3, 44 ; Sarah, 44 ; Susan, 137 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 137, 150, 164 ; Winefred, 3.
Richbell, Abigail, 121 ; Edward, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 121.
Richman, Anne, 211.
Rickards, Elizabeth, 291 ; Francis, 194 ; Joane, 194 ; Mary, 296.
Ricketts, Joane, 236.
Riddelsden, Mary, 86.
Ridge, Anne, 132 ; Jane, 188 ; Richard, 188 ; Robert, 132.
Ridgen, Mary, 60.
Ridges, John, 248 ; Ursula, 248.
Ridgman, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Ridgway, Elizabeth, 117.
Ridley, Anne, 44 ; Dorothy, 288 ; Edward ; 288 ; Elizabeth, 253, 293 ; Francis, 253 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 243.
Rigby, Edward, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
Rignar, Catherine, 35.
Rigsby, Dorothy, 33.
Riley, John, 257.
Rimbron, Catherine, 85 ; Herbert, 85.
Rime, Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168.
Rimes, Bridget, 36.
Rimington, Edward, 101 ; Susanna, 101.
Rind, Anne, 39 ; Dorothy, 150 ; Robert, 150.
Rippington, Richard, 3.
Riseley, Anne, 277 ; Mary, 277.
Risley, Mary, 83.
Rivers, Lady Anne, 84 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Sir John, 84.
Rives, Brune, 145 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Judith, 145 ; Thomas, 163.
Rivett, Mary, 88, 240.
Roades, Jane, 17.
Robartes, Hon. Francis, 281 ; Penelope, 281.
Roberts, Anne, 118, 137, 184, 248 ; Anthony, 248 ; Elizabeth, 37, 38, 84, 174 ; Frances, 127 ; Rev. Gregory, 21 ; Griffith, 17 ; Lady Jane, 84 ; Jane, 164, 252 ; Joane, 17, 89 ; John, 38 ; Judith, 44 ; Leah, 173 ; Margaret, 123 ; Margery, 98 ; Mary, 89, 170, 276 ; Punchardon, 170 ; Richard, 184, 276 ; Sarah, 42 ; Thomas, 89, 101, 137 ; Ursula, 21 ; William, 42, 118, 252. *See* Ap Roberts.
Robins, Christian, 54 ; Edward, 123, 124 ; Elizabeth, 123, 202 ; Hanna, 174 ; John, 174 ; Josiah, 202 ; Mary, 302 ; Richard, 72 ; Sarah, 72, 124, 169 ; Sommersett, 123.
Robinson, Abigail, 209 ; Agnes, 39 ; Amy, 272 ; Andrew, 138 ; Anne, 63, 108, 197, 228, 233 ; Christiana, 233 ; Dr., 30 ; Edward, 39 ; Elizabeth, 115, 130, 138, 286 ; Grace, 263 ; Henry, 272 ; Isabel, 260 ; James, 21, 108 ; Jane, 27 ; Joanna, 6 ; John, 35, 63, 208, 260, 272 ; Katherine, 21 ; Margaret, 36, 157 ; Mary, 30, 35, 59 ; Priscilla, 120 ; Rebecca, 195, 247 ; Richard, 197 ; Sarah, 177 ; Susanna, 208, 272 ; Thomasine, 165 ; Ursula, 77 ; William, 59, 120, 177, 247, 263.
Robotham, John, 102 ; Mary, 32, 102 ; Robert, 32.
Robson, Anne, 126 ; Dorothy, 252 ; Ellen, 27 ; John, 27.
Roch, Anne, 139.
Rock, John, 200.
Rockoll, Grace, 234.
Rodd, Elizabeth, 204 ; James, 204.
Rode, Elizabeth, 183.
Rodney, Elizabeth, 107.
Roe, Anne, 138 ; Annis, 270 ; Arthur, 21 ; Johanna, 21 ; Mary, 122 ; Susanna, 75, 173 ; Thomas, 75, 173.
Roffey, Aldricke, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Rogers, Anne, 17, 117, 118, 129, 135, 213 ; Beatrice, 16 ; Bethiah, 45 ; Christopher, 29 ; Dorothy, 29, 171 ; Elizabeth, 4, 43, 114, 134, 166, 171, 175, 184, 195, 201, 230, 233 ; Francis, 87 ; Dr. George, 134 ; Jacob, 166 ; Jane, 220, 268 ; John, 45, 56, 71, 136, 195, 230, 233, 268 ; Jonathan, 171 ; Lilia, or Lidia, 7 ; Margaret, 87 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 56, 118 ; Richard, 175, 184 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 136 ; Walter, 213 ; Rev. Zachary, 117.
Rogerson, Anna, 213 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Peter, 117 ; William, 213.
Rolle, Anne, 139 ; Bridget, 198 ; Lady Christiana, 267 ; Frances, 187 ; Sir John, 267 ; John, 267 ; Robert, 139 ; Samuel, 187.
Rolles, Elizabeth, 121 ; Henry, 121 ; Jane, 224.
Rolleston, Elizabeth, 293 ; Jane, 293.
Rolling, James, 150 ; Judith, 150.
Rolls, Joanna, 257 ; Dr. Samuel, 257.
Rolston, John, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Rolt, Anne, 85, 221 ; Hanna, 293 ; Jane, 292.
Ronan, John, 184 ; Joyce, 184.
Rooby, Mary, 31.
Rood, Rev. Onesiphorus, 148.
Rookes, Edith, 271 ; Frances, 151 ; Richard, 151.
Rookley, Mary, 169.
Roope, Anna, 294 ; Dorothy, 97 ; Lydia, 294.
Rootes, Ann, 248.
Roper, Anne, 191.
Rose, Alice, 76 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 79 ; Richard, 76 ; Thomas, 79.
Roseall, John, 44 ; Mary, 44.
Rosewell, Anna, 262 ; Rev. Thomas, 262.
Rosier, Elizabeth, 62 ; Lewis, 62.
Ross, Mary, 83, 175.
Rosse, Anne, 191 ; Catherine, 61 ; John, 77 ; Mabel, 42 ; Mary, 77, 265 ; Samuel, 61 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 191 ; Walter, 42 ; William, 161.
Rosser, Mary, 250 ; Richard, 250.
Rosseter, Mary, 176.
Rost, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92.
Rothwell, Lady Elizabeth, 212 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; James, 271 ; Mary, 90 ; Sir Richard, 212 ; Sarah, 90.
Rouland, Susanna, 37.
Round, John, 60 ; Mary, 60 ; Samuel, 296 ; Sarah, 296.
Roundell, Joanna, 31 ; Marmaduke, 31.
Rous, Anthony, 159 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 234 ; Mary, 159, 234 ; Thomas, 117.
Rouse, Margaret, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Rowbard, Margaret, 39 ; Thomas, 39.

Rowe, Elizabeth, 104 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 117, 135 ; Rachel, 120 ; Sarah, 103 ; Susan, 189 ; Rev. Thomas, 103 ; Thomas, 117, 135. 189.
Rowell, Anne, 41 ; Mary, 58 ; Thomas, 41.
Rowland, Mary, 217, 241.
Rowlands, David, 294 ; Sarah, 294.
Rowlandson, Roger, 239 ; Sarah, 239.
Rowles, Katherine, 63 ; Mary, 127.
Rowley, Alice, 148 ; Anne, 61 ; Dorothy, 293 ; Emma, 32 ; Francis, 61, 293 ; Henry, 32.
Rowlinson, Susan, 211.
Roy, Alice, 2 ; David, 2 ; Frances, 187.
Roydon, Martha, 121, 256 ; Matthew, 121 ; Susan, 53 ; William, 53.
Royle, Anne, 156.
Royse, Anne, 184.
Royston, Elizabeth, 72 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 45.
Rudd, Anne, 108.
Ruddle, Bridget, 124 ; Henry, 124.
Rudge, Deborah, 87 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; James. 227 ; Rev. John, 217 ; John, 87 ; Martha, 227.
Rudsby, Catherine, 250.
Rudyard, Hester, 218.
Ruffin, Bridget, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Rugg, Bridget, 16 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Thomas, 16.
Rumball, Mary, 58 ; Richard, 58.
Rumboll, Elizabeth, 281 ; Joane, 111 ; John, 111, 281.
Rumbould, Mildred, 243.
Rumney, Frances, 150.
Rumsey, Bridget, 197 ; Ellinor, 55 ; Walter, 197.
Runking, Silvester, 39.
Rushworth, Sir James, 279 ; John, 138, 148 ; Rebecca, 138.
Russell, Anne, 101, 114, 147 ; Christopher, 36 ; Elizabeth, 71, 179 ; Henry, 114 ; Jane, 83 ; Joanna, 32 ; Margaret, 6, 36. 230 ; Marian, 41 ; Mary, 44, 264 ; Nicholas, 147 ; Rev. Richard, 230 ; Richard, 71 ; Sarah, 188 ; Susanna, 110 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 6, 110 ; —, 67.
Rust, Rev. Edward, 220 ; Lavina, 220 ; Mary, 250 ; Priscilla, 120.
Rustell, Anne, 68.
Ruston, Anne, 43.
Rutland, Ann, 288 ; Mary, 226. *See* Manners.
Rutlidge, Frances, 34.
Rutton, Elizabeth, 288 ; Rev. Matthias, 288 ; —, 237.
Ryall, Mary, 122.
Rychardson, Charles, 245 ; Jane, 245.
Rycott, Grace, 220 ; Joanna, 220.
Ryder, Mary, 231.
Rydwell, Jane, 3.
Rye, Amy, 106 ; Carolina, 268 ; John, 268.
Ryman, Eleanor, 19.
Ryme, Elizabeth, 140.
Rynde, Rev. James, 21 ; Sibilla, 21.
Rythe, Arthur, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152.
Ryves, Anne, 228 ; Bridget, 106 ; Dorothy, 79 ; George, 228 ; Rev. John, 106 ; John, 79, 195 ; Mary, 195.
Ryvett, Anne, 32 ; Edward, 32.

S

Sabbarton, Elizabeth, 114 ; Samuel, 114.
Sabbs, Anne, 155.
Sabine, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109.
Sackvile, Lady Anne, 83 ; Anne, 83.
Sadleir, Lee, 101, 112 ; Margaret, 101, 112.
Sadler, Dorothy, 136 ; Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Sir Ralph, 6 ; Richard, 117 ; Sarah, 63, 117.
Saffe, Grace, 35.
Sage, Sarah, 26.
Sainctjohns. *See* St. John.
Saintloe, Sir John, 123 ; Lady Katherine, 123.
Sale, Anne, 253 ; Bridget, 190 ; James, 190.
Sales, Mary, 11 ; Michael, 11.
Salisbury, Catherine, 288 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Jane, 180 ; Rev. Robert, 109 ; Sarah, 44 ; William, 44.
Salkell, Anne, 25.
Sallet, Margaret, 2.
Sallom, Elizabeth, 43.
Salloway, Anne, 38.
Sallwey, Katherine, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Salmon, Anna, 269 ; Avice, 4 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Frances, 120 ; George, 4 ; James, 241 ; Jane, 241 ; Mary, 61 ; Dr. Peter, 120 ; Rebecca, 195 ; William, 124.
Salter, Anne, 268 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; George, 84 ; Jane, 249, 270 ; Martha, 286 ; Martin, 83 ; Mary, 84, 145 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 270 ; Nicholas, 84, 145 ; Robert, 82 ; Susan, 83.
Saltonstall, Alice, 191 ; Bernard, 216 ; Mary, 216.
Salusbury, Elizabeth, 280 ; Oliver, 280.
Salwey, Richard, 230 ; Sarah, 230.
Sambach, Amy, 272.
Samborne, Alice, 12 ; Barnabas, 12 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Margaret, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Sambrooke, Elizabeth, 275.
Sames, Francis, 55 ; Susan, 55.
Samm, Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Sampson, Daniel, 243 ; Dorothy, 200 ; Elizabeth, 108, 136 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 243.
Samson, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Nicholas, 2.
Samuell, Elizabeth, 214 ; Frances, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Samwell, Anne, 207 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; William, 207.
Sand, Joanna, 38.
Sanders, Anne, 44, 299 ; Henry, 246 ; Jane, 246 ; Richard, 44, 299 ; Susan, 91, 234 ; Thomas, 3, 234 ; Thomasine, 103 ; Timothea, 91 ; William, 103.
Sanderson, Anne, 125 ; Mary, 58 ; Robert, 58.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 33 ; Hester, 32 ; William, 33.
Sands, Jane, 221 ; Susanna, 115.
Sandy, Frances, 239 ; Mary, 271 ; Roger, 239 ; Thomas, 271.
Sandys, Catherine, 265 ; Jane, 221 ; Margaret, 51 ; Richard, 221 ; William, Lord, 51.
Sanford, Elizabeth, 136, 189 ; Ellinor, 165 ; Frances, 189 ; Thomas, 165.
Sanger, Jane, 44 ; Richard, 44.
Sankey, Rev. Dr. Clement, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Sansum, Hanna, 240.
Santloe, Mary, 79.
Santy, Margaret, 139 ; Robert, 139.
Sargison, Anne, 255 ; Charles, 255 ; George, 255.
Saris, Anne, 118 ; George, 118.
Sartan, Anne, 82 ; Isabella, 185 ; Mary, 82, 185.
Satcliffe, Mary, 40.
Saunders, Anne, 39, 190, 233, 244 ; Barbara, 27 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 79, 136, 171, 211 ; George, 211 ; Isaac, 27 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 12, 190 ; Katherine, 22, 268 ; Martha, 287, 296 ; Mary, 144. 247 ; Nicholas, 178 ; Philadelphia, 178 ; Rachel, 51 ; Ralph, 144 ; Rebecca, 32 ; Richard, 39, 64 ; Rose, 64 ; Susanna, 239 ; Thomas, 247, 287 ; William, 32, 51.
Saunderson, Mary, 81 ; Susanna, 286.
Savadge, Alice, 25.
Savage, Benjamin, 14 ; Catherine, 35, 56 ; Charles, 90 ;

Cicilly, 152 ; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 100 ; Ellen, 90 ; Rev. Dr. Henry, 51 ; Henry, 35 ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 89 ; Mary, 14 ; Susanna, 56.
Saveacre, Agnes, 20 ; John, 20.
Savige, Susan, 238.
Savill, Elizabeth, 30, 155, 281 ; Henry, 155 ; Rev. John, 281 ; William, 30.
Sawbridge, Sarah, 264.
Sawkelte, Elizabeth, 5.
Sawkin, Martha, 242.
Sawkins, Martha, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Sawyer, John, 235 ; Katherine, 116 ; Margaret, 108 ; Mary, 235 ; Robert, 108.
Saxon, Joanna, 37.
Say, Anne, 26 ; Augustin, 105 ; Bridget, 105.
Say and Sele, Frances, Lady, 238.
Sayer, John, 73 ; Margaret, 189 ; Owen, 244 ; Rev. Richard, 189 ; Richard, 265 ; Sarah, 73, 265. *See* Sawyer.
Saywell, Elizabeth, 153.
Scales, Anne, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Scargill, Dorothy, 228.
Scarlett, Easter, 75.
Scawen, Francis, 114 ; Katherine, 60 ; Mary, 114 ; Maud, 285 ; Robert, 60.
Schooley, Winifred, 32.
Schross, Anne, 42 ; Feits, 42.
Scobell, Jane, 86.
Scoles, Millicent, 43 ; William, 43.
Scoliatt, Elizabeth, 11.
Scott, Anne, 37, 98 ; Bridget, 105 ; Lady Carolina, 91 ; Catherine, 209 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; George, 209 ; Jane, 61 ; John, 98 ; Lettice, 280 ; Margaret, 87, 176, 195 ; Maud, 285 ; Peter, 87 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 280 ; Thomas, 91, 280 ; William, 209, 285.
Scovell, Philip, 290 ; Rebecca, 290.
Scragg, Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85.
Scrimshaw, Frances, 100.
Scrimshire, Hannah, 219 ; Hugh, 236 ; Prudence, 236 ; William, 219.
Scriven, Joanna, 41 ; William, 41.
Scrogges, Elizabeth, 212.
Scudamore, Elizabeth, 236 ; John, Lord, 67.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Scurrier, Frances, 153.
Scutt, Anne, 148 ; Mary, 42.
Scuttle, Avice, 4.
Sea, Mary, 99.
Seaborne, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 32 ; Nathaniel, 32.
Seabrooke, Martha, 184 ; Rose, 36.
Seagrave, Bridget, 124.
Seale, Anne, 138 ; Mary, 207.
Seaman, Dutton, 99 ; Mary, 99, 140.
Seamer, Eusebia, 37 ; Francis, 64 ; Jane, 64.
Seamor, Jeremy, 114 ; Sarah, 114.
Sear, Alice, 263.
Seares, Katherine, 251 ; Margaret, 35, 99 ; Richard, 99.
Searle, Anne, 183 ; Elizabeth, 92, 118, 284 ; George, 118 ; John, 183 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 137 ; Obedience, 223 ; Samuel, 223 ; William, 92.
Searles, Elizabeth, 113 ; Richard, 113.
Seawell, Elizabeth, 36.
Seawerre, Elizabeth, 33 ; Peter, 33.
Sebright, Rebecca, 13.
Seddon, Anne, 142 ; John, 142.
Sedger, Jane, 128.
Sedgewicke, John, 15 ; Petronella, 15.
Sedgwick, Arthur, 225 ; Margaret, 225 ; Mary, 230 ; Obadiah, 78, 234 ; Sarah, 79, 234 ; Susanna, 78 ; Thomas, 79.
Sedley, Anne, 52 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Sir John, 78.
Seelie, Mary, 9.
Selby, Amy, 77 ; Daniel, 77 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Henry, 234 ; Mary, 127, 134 ; Robert, 134 ; Thomas, 3.
Sell, Mary, 194 ; Richard, 194 ; Sarah, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Selleck, Rev. Dr. John, 264 ; Theophila, 264.
Sellers, Sarah, 261.
Sellick, Alice, 249 ; Robert, 249.
Sellwood, Mary, 241 ; Richard, 241.
Selman, Anne, 26.
Selney, Susanna, 40.
Selwell, —, 289.
Senior, Anne, 191 ; Rev. Thomas, 191.
Serjeant, Alice, 57.
Serle, Elizabeth, 65.
Sermon, Edith, 286 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 286 ; Dr. William, 286.
Sessions, Mary, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Sewell, Alice, 203 ; Christian, 270 ; Joanna, 9 ; John, 270 ; Thomas, 203.
Sewer, Elizabeth, 37 ; Richard, 37.
Seyliard, Lady Frances, 184 ; Sir Thomas, 184.
Seymour, Alice, 25 ; Lady Elizabeth, 250 ; Frances, 268 ; Henry, 25 ; Hon. Honoria, 250 ; John, 209 ; Margaret, 209 ; Mary, 137.
Seyton, Elizabeth, 30 ; James, 30.
Shadwell, Sarah, 79.
Shafto, Elianor, 45 ; Jane, 122 ; Thomas, 45.
Shallcrosse, Eliza Catherina, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185.
Shamois, Margaret, 9 ; William, 9.
Shandoys, Lord. *See* Bridges.
Shapleigh, Elizabeth, 263.
Shardelowe, Dorothy, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Sharman, Anne, 84 ; Drew, 84.
Sharp, Alice, 10 ; Frances, 235 ; John, 10.
Sharpe, Anne, 54 ; Barbara, 250 ; Deborah, 257 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Ellen, 25 ; Grisill, 80 ; Jane, 214 ; John, 54, 207, 214 ; Margaret, 58 ; Mary, 60, 187 ; Nathaniel, 207 ; Susanna, 207 ; William, 25, 60.
Sharples, Elizabeth, 278 ; George, 278.
Shaw, Ann, 122, 270 ; Elizabeth, 77, 211 ; Grace, 264 ; John, 264, 270 ; Rev. Meinhardus, 211 ; Robert, 77 ; Samuel, 122.
Shawe, Elizabeth, 292 ; Margaret, 225 ; Richard, 292 ; Robert, 7.
Shears, Abraham, 98 ; Lettice, 98.
Shedd, Sarah, 44.
Sheffield, Sarah, 236.
Shefford, Elizabeth, 130.
Shelberry, Dorothy, 119 ; John, 119.
Shelbery, Lady Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 183 ; Merrian, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 188 ; Ralph, 188.
Shelley, Adrian, 83 ; Alice, 105 ; Anne, 75 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Johanna, 1 ; Joseph, 83 ; Richard, 1.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 10, 252 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 18, 195, 252.
Shenton, Francis, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Sheparde, Alice, 4 ; Henry, 4.
Shepeard, Elizabeth, 118 ; William, 118.
Shephard, Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Francis, 239 ; Margaret, 153 ; Sarah, 239 ; William, 35.
Shepheard, Anne, 126 ; Christian, 42 ; Elizabeth, 43, 126 ; Jane, 40 ; Judith, 160 ; Mary, 121 ; Peter, 42, 160.
Shepherd, Alicia, 290 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Sheppard, Anne, 116 ; Catherine, 26 ; Edmund, 116 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Ellen, 54 ; Faith, 73 ; Jane, 38 ; John, 54, 73 ; Sarah, 236 ; Silvester, 38 ; William, 26, 236.
Sheppy, Jane, 14 ; John, 14.

Sherard, Alice, 46.
Sherbret, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 301.
Sherbrooke, Rebecca, 257.
Shere, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 113.
Sherewood, Mary, 259.
Sherley, Elizabeth, 37, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Sherlock, Bridget, 24 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Rev. William, 212 ; William, 24, 212.
Sherman, Anne, 274 ; Bazaleel, 274 ; Bridget, 159 ; Catherine, 123 ; Elizabeth, 37, 59, 135 ; Hannah, 175 ; Rev. Dr. John, 59 ; John, 159 ; Joshua, 175 ; Margaret, 235.
Sherrow, Elizabeth, 124.
Sherwin, Anne, 256 ; Barker, 187 ; Richard, 256.
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 93 ; Margaret, 40 ; William, 40, 93.
Shetterden, Elizabeth, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Sheward, Joanna, 22.
Shiers, Elizabeth, 88 ; Rev. George, 88.
Shillingford *alias* Izard, Avarina, 144 ; Charles, 99 ; Edmund, 144 ; Mary, 99.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 254 ; Lady Mary, 131.
Shippey, Mary, 113 ; William, 113.
Shipwash, Rachel, 124 ; Robert, 124.
Shipway, Christopher, 17 ; Margaret, 17.
Shires, Abigail, 209 ; Edward, 209.
Shirley, Elizabeth, 264 ; Judith, 264 ; Penelope, 268 ; Richard, 264.
Shish, Anne, 259.
Sholer, Edward, 300 ; Susan, 300.
Short, Anne, 152, 228 ; Bridget, 224 ; Elizabeth, 38, 267 ; Henrietta, 208 ; John, 117, 267 ; Mary, 152 ; Nathaniel, 38 ; Peter, 224 ; Samuel, 208.
Shorter, Anne, 204 ; Charles, 231 ; Elizabeth, 119, 231 ; Jane, 289 ; John, 119, 289 ; Nicholas, 204.
Shortland, Christian, 147.
Showard, Alice, 39.
Shower, Catherine, 268 ; William, 268.
Shredds, Faith, 26.
Shrubb, Wilmott, 219.
Shudd, Elizabeth, 106, 107.
Shuesmith, Grace, 156.
Shukburgh, Anne, 52 ; Mary, 52.
Shurley, Anne, 139.
Shute, Abigail, 93 ; Deborah, 256 ; William, 93.
Shuter, Dorothy, 175.
Shuttlewood, Susan, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Shyers, George, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 45, 210 ; George, 210.
Sidbury, Sarah, 142.
Sidley, Elizabeth, 52 ; Sir John, 101 ; Martin, 124 ; Lady Mary, 101 ; Mary, 59 ; Sarah, 124.
Sidney, Hon. Dorothy, 159 ; Philip, Viscount Lisle, 159.
Silbourne, Priscilla, 68.
Siliard, Augustine, 69.
Silk, Elizabeth, 137.
Sill, Mary, 52 ; Wellesborne, 52.
Sills, Jane, 223.
Sillyard, Mary, 21. *See* Syllyard.
Silsbye, Abdiel, 40 ; Anne, 40.
Silverlock, Catherine, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Simbarb, Mary, 46.
Simkins, Elizabeth, 302 ; Francis, 302.
Simon, Mary, 211.
Simonds, Audrey 16 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
Simons, Alice, 18.
Simpkins, Anne, 266 ; Jeffery, 266.
Simpson, Edward, 114 ; Elianore, 90 ; Holland, 90 ; Jane, 67, 140 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 114 ; Rebecca, 41 *See* Symson.
Sindrey, Daniel, 144 ; Katherine, 144.
Sing, John, 84 ; Susanna, 84.
Singleton, Esther, 123, 218 ; John, 10, 123, 185, 218 ; Katherine, 10 ; Susan, 185.
Sinnott, Barbara, 214 ; John, 214.
Sisson, James, 273 ; Lettice, 273 ; Sarah, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Sitwell, Elizabeth, 160 ; George, 160.
Skarle, Ellen, 250.
Skeares, Dorothy, 32.
Skeath, Hannah, 39 ; William, 39.
Skelten, Rev. Bernard, 196 ; Dorothy, 6 ; Sarah, 196 ; Thomas 6.
Skinner, Elizabeth, 211 ; Mary, 220 ; Matthew, 220 ; Samuel, 211 ; Sarah, 285.
Skipp, Elizabeth, 165 ; George, 165.
Skippon, Amy, 162 ; Anne, 300 ; Katherine, 151 ; Sir Philip, 300 ; Philip, 162.
Skipwith, Elizabeth, 120.
Skore, John, 11 ; Mary, 11.
Skynner, Anne, 76, 260 ; Johanna, 2 ; John, 2.
Slade, Joanna, 31.
Slaney, Alice, 293 ; John, 293 ; Katherine, 260 ; Moreton, 260.
Slater, Agnes, 15 ; Catherine, 168 ; Rev. Edmund, 168 ; Elizabeth, 273, 301 ; Grace, 33 ; John, 168, 273 ; Leonard, 33 ; Michael, 15.
Slaughter, Joane, 110 ; Margaret, 216.
Sleigh, Mary, 76.
Sleighton, Elianor, 113 ; Robert, 113.
Sliger, Dudley, 7 ; Thomazine, 7.
Sligh, Margaret, 136.
Slinger, Mary, 85.
Slocombe, Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 239.
Sloman, Anthony, 287 ; Rachel, 287.
Sloughter, Elizabeth, 56.
Slow, Sarah, 264.
Slowman, Elizabeth, 86.
Slyford, Elizabeth, 33.
Smackergill, Mary, 190.
Smalebroke, Dorothy, 7.
Small, Anne, 38 ; Joane, 61 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 69, 264 ; William, 69.
Smallbent, Beatrice, 37.
Smalridge, Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Smalwood, Mary, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Smart, Anne, 284 ; Christopher, 66, 96 ; Ellen, 181 ; Grace, 15 ; Hester, 96 ; Joanna, 35 ; John, 35 ; Margaret, 66 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 181 ; Richard, 15.
Smeeth, Elizabeth, 287.
Smeeton, Susan, 157.
Smethe, Alice, 163 ; William, 163.
Smisbey, Rebecca, 146.
Smith, Aaron, 101 ; Agnes, 17 ; Alice, 112, 114, 157, 203 ; Lady Ann, 95 ; Anna, 155, 165 ; Anne, 25, 30, 99, 112, 126, 173, 215, 241, 282, 283, 286 ; Rev. Bartholomew, 90 ; Christopher, 82, 244, 281 ; Cuthbert, 41 ; Dorothy, 13, 28, 197 ; Edmund, 5, 165 ; Edward, 44, 55, 182, 227 ; Elianor, 55 ; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 33-35, 39, 41, 69, 74, 82, 92, 98, 100, 101, 124, 126, 182, 228, 243, 262, 269, 290, 300 ; Erasmus, 179 ; Frances, 33, 207 ; Francis, 73, 231 ; Dr. George, 286 ; George, 124, 241 ; Helen, 35 ; Henry, 43, 69, 101, 241 ; Hurd, 173 ; Sir James, 95 ; James, 74, 182, 244 ; Jane, 20, 104, 227, 231, 292 ; Joane, 73, 82, 272 ; Capt. John, 287 ; John, 30, 35, 228, 241, 292 ; Joyce, 26 ; Katherine, 14, 24, 33, 37, 43, 126, 225 ; Keneline, 243 ; Lucy, 28 ; Magdalen, 128 ; Margaret, 279 ; Margery,

105; Martha, 74, 185, 197; Lady Mary, 179; Mary, 5, 16, 24, 37, 40, 44, 45, 59, 60, 66, 75, 84, 90, 105, 110, 112, 126, 140, 188, 241, 244, 281; Nathaniel, 282; Nicholas, 66, 176; Rachel, 287; Ralph, 59; Lady Rebecca, 247; Rebecca, 42, 44, 132, 152, 247, 297; Richard, 33, 35, 60, 99; Robert, 82, 92, 126; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 31, 176; Scholastica, 82; Susanna, 173, 182, 237; Thomas, 13, 24, 39, 98, 140, 188, 262, 290; Walter, 112; William, 26, 75, 100, 112, 197; Zaccheus, 126.
Smithe, Edmund, 33; Margaret, 33.
Smitheyman, Mary, 30.
Smithier, Mary, 72.
Smithsby, James, 232; Margaret, 232.
Smithson, Alice, 86; Anne, 170; Anthony, 86; Hugh, 86; Richard, 170.
Smyth, Alice, 94; Anne, 10, 33, 185, 196, 202; Damaris, 53; Edmund, 202; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 79; James, 62; Jane, 55, 62, 121, 187; Joane, 178; John, 97, 187; Margaret, 9, 62, 147; Lady Martha, 141; Martha, 53; Lady Mary, 152; Mary, 97, 105, 243; Robert, 178; Roger, 15; Sarah, 145, 177, 178; Thomas, 33, 55, 243; William, 53.
Snape, Andrew, 216; Edward, 133; Margaret, 216; Mary, 133.
Snatt, Amy, 190; Deborah, 71; Mary, 71; Thomas, 190.
Snead, Eleanor, 262; Richard, 262.
Snelgrave, Joanna, 32.
Snell, John, 55, 274; Martha, 55.
Snelling, Alethea, 260; Alice, 157; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 157, 231; Elizabeth, 99, 231; Isaac, 53; Matthew, 99.
Sneynton, Agnes, 2; Quintin, 2.
Snipe, Mary, 44.
Snoden, George, 281; Mary, 281.
Snow, Katherine, 175; Mary, 246; Robert, 246.
Soame, Anne, 165; Lady Beata, 161; Jane, 43; John, 253; Margaret, 220; Mary, 253; William, 161.
Soane, Margaret, 8; William, 8.
Soaper, Mary, 45.
Soller, John, 16; Mary, 16.
Solme, George, 83; Margaret, 83.
Somer, Anna, 88; Elizabeth, 267; Mary, 267; Thomas, 88.
Somers, John, 289; Mary, 289.
Somerscales, John, 179; Susanna, 179.
Somervell, Mary, 38.
Sommer, Elizabeth, 126; Isabella, 206; John, 206; Richard, 126.
Sommerfeild, Frances, 251; Joseph, 251.
Sommers, Ann, 168; John, 168; Mary, 28; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 28.
Sommervill, Edward, 162; Mary, 162.
Soole, Robert, 3.
Sorrell, Anne, 289; John, 289.
Sotheby, Anne, 228; James, 228.
Sotherne, Alice, 71; James, 71.
Soudan, Sarah, 189.
Souter, Jane, 42; William, 42.
South, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 279.
Southby, Anne, 59; Anthony, 59; Catherine, 187; John, 261; Mary, 261; Richard, 187.
Southcote, Mary, 301.
Southcott, Elizabeth, 149; Katherine, 149.
Southwell, Alicia, 299; Isabel, 11.
Southwood, Mary, 70.
Sowden, Jane, 108; Sarah, 108.
Sowersby, Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
Sowthaicke, Barbara, 171; Cyprian, 171.
Sowthall, Catherine, 4.
Sowthouse, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
Spackman, Alexander, 90; Deborah, 90; Elizabeth, 88.
Spark, Sarah, 149.
Sparke, Anne, 67; Charles, 67; Christopher, 208; Elizabeth, 208.
Sparkes, Andrea, 144; Charles, 123, 144; Lucretia, 123.
Sparling, Mary, 73.
Sparrow, Damaris, 257; Frances, 181; John, 257; William, 181.
Sparry, Francis, 4.
Spatchurst, Simon, 12; Susan, 12.
Speidell, Euclid, 120; Rachel, 120.
Speight, Anne, 299.
Spence, Anne, 232; George, 232; John, 194.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 71, 142, 200, 271; Gilbert, 71; Hannah, 185; James, 142; Rev. Dr. John, 185; Margaret, 27, 199; Martha, 157; Mary, 114; Richard, 200; Thomas, 27.
Spensar, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Spenser, Rebecca, 14; Robert, 14.
Spicer, Alice, 66; Anne, 35, 77, 139; Elianore, 85; Elizabeth, 177; James, 192; John, 145; Jonathan, 66; Margaret, 145; Mary, 114; Robert, 35, 77; Sarah, 192.
Spicer *alias* Helder, Susanna, 130; Thomas, 130.
Spiers, Elizabeth, 189; Richard, 189.
Spiller, Kosway, 285.
Spooner, Elenor, 36, 38; James, 36; Martha, 240; Thomas, 240.
Spraging, Dorothy, 28; Ralph, 28.
Sprague, Nicholas, 289.
Sprakeling, Dorothy, 70; Giles, 70.
Spranger, Elizabeth, 291; Richard, 291.
Spratley, Edward, 134; Eliza, 134; Isabel, 27.
Spratt, Jane, 264.
Spreever, Sarah, 147.
Sprickeman, Catherine, 1.
Sprigg, Lady Frances, 238; Joshua, 238.
Springall, Bethiah, 44; Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 79; George, 44; Rhoda, 79; William, 43.
Springwell, Katherine, 76.
Sproxton, Richard, 12.
Spurgin, Margaret, 33.
Spurling, Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.
Spurnill, Anne, 21.
Spurr, Anne, 35.
Spurrier, Elianor, 108; Henry, 108; James, 39; Susanna, 39.
Spurstow, Sarah, 148.
Squibb, Elizabeth, 173; John, 198; Judith, 302; Mary, 168; Robert, 173; Vere, 198.
Squire, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 106; Richard, 106.
Stacey, John, 301; Mary, 301.
Stack, Miriam, 63; Richard, 63.
Stackford, Alice, 9; Matthew, 9.
Staff, John, 258; Mary, 258.
Stafford, Alice, 37; Rev. Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Emerentiana, 299; Frances, 77; Mary, 220; Thomazine, 21; William, 299.
Stagg, Martha, 124.
Stake, Margaret, 23.
St. Amand, Mary, 131.
Stamp, Anne, 247; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Martha, 206; Sir Thomas, 262.
Stanbridge, Dorothy, 171. *See* Stranbridge.
Stanbrooke, John, 265; Sarah, 265.
Standart, John, 224; Mary, 224.
Standfast, Anne, 31.

Standish. Alice, 107 ; Catherine, 277 ; Rev. David, 226 ; Lydia, 226.
Stanes, Elizabeth, 274 ; William, 274.
Stanford, Alice, 168 ; Anthony, 168 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Mary, 212.
Stanhope, Alexander, 222 ; Cordelia, 14 ; Henrietta Maria, 222 ; Sir John, 14 ; Thomas, 197.
Staniforth, Anne, 25 ; William, 25.
Stanlake, Johanna, 22 ; Rebecca, 238.
Stanley, Dorothy, 240 ; Elianore, 90 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Henry, 42 ; John, 35 ; Martha, 42, 102, 238 ; Thomas, 238 ; Thomazine, 35 ; William, 102, 240 ; Winifred, 6.
Stannard, Judith, 173.
Stansall, Anne, 130.
Stansbey, Jane, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Stanton, Anne, 63 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Frances, 45 ; John, 63 ; Susanna, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
Stapleford, Jane, 17.
Staples, John, 81, 237 ; Joyce, 237 ; Martha, 81.
Stapleton, Frances, 145.
Stapley, Elizabeth, 194 ; Mary, 105 ; Tomson, 105.
Stapylton, Fiducia, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Starling, Anne, 103 ; Daniel, 103 ; Elizabeth, 36, 232 ; Grace, 15 ; Jane, 232 ; Lady Mary, 233 ; Sir Samuel, 226.
Starr, Mary, 142 ; Moregift, 142.
Start, Margaret, 40.
Staunton, Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Margery, 5 ; Prudence, 3 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 230 ; William, 3.
Staveley, Arthur, 179 ; Barbara, 179 ; Catherine, 189 ; Joanna, 36.
Staverton, Elizabeth, 70 ; George, 133 ; Margaret, 133.
Stayne, Anne, 82.
Stayner, Anne, 41 ; William, 41.
Stearne, Mary, 41.
Stedman, James, 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Peter, 39 ; Silvester, 39.
Steed, Ellen, 127 ; Mary, 184.
Steedman, Martha, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Steele, John, 158, 183 ; Lettice, 158, 280 ; Theodosia, 183.
Steere, Fiducia, 247 ; John, 247.
Steevens, Alice, 283 ; Anne, 39, 46 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Humphrey, 39 ; Jane, 40 ; Joanna, 36 ; Mary, 38 ; Richard, 40 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 283.
Steill, Elison, 159 ; William, 159.
Stelling, Ingram, 128 ; Magdalen, 128.
Stenning, Margaret, 104 ; William, 104.
Stephens, Alice, 75, 76 ; Anne, 70 ; Anthony, 90, 232, 281 ; Edward, 279 ; Elizabeth, 10, 222, 248, 274, 281 ; Hannah, 232 ; Henry, 156 ; Jane, 135 ; Lydia, 289 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 149, 279 ; Richard, 248, 289 ; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 135 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 10.
Stephenson, Alice, 36 ; George, 4 ; Helenor, 4.
Stepwell, —, 226.
Sterling, Frances, 209 ; Henry, 209.
Sterrell, Elizabeth, 34 ; Henry, 34.
Sterrill, Anne, 33 ; William, 33.
Stevens, Edward, 76 ; Elizabeth, 142, 286 ; Francis, 286 ; Giles, 189 ; Hannah, 284 ; Joanna, 13 ; Katherine, 76, 284 ; Sarah, 189 ; William, 13.
Stevenson, Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; James, 178.
Steward, Dugald, 45 ; Jane, 179 ; Lucy, 232 ; Miles, 179 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 232.
Stewart, Anne, 68 ; Lady Dorothy, 80 ; Josias, Baron of Castle Stewart, 68.
Steydolfe, Margaret, 267.
St. George, Damaris, 139 ; Susan, 109 ; Thomas, 139.
Stile, Arthur, 244 ; Jane, 244.
Stillingfleet, Sarah, 148 ; William, 148.
Stillwell, Sarah, 197.
Stilte, Henry, 2 ; Margaret, 2.
Stinte, Anne, 4 ; Henry, 4.
Stinton, Frances, 146 ; Robert, 146.
Stirke, John, 208.
Stirropp, Jane, 18.
Stirrupp, Anne, 284 ; Robert, 284,
Stisted, Elizabeth, 87 ; Joseph, 294 ; Mary, 294 ; William, 87.
St. John, Benjamin, 92 ; Blanch, 92 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Henry, 212 ; James, 283 ; Katherine, 212 ; Mary, 58 ; Rowland, 58 ; Sarah, 283 ; William, Lord, 9.
St. Johns, Elizabeth, 231.
St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Stoakes, Rev. Charles, 241 ; Elizabeth, 178, 270 ; Susanna, 241.
Stock, Frances, 45 ; Hellen, 134 ; Mary, 65.
Stockdale, James, 60 ; Katherine, 60 ; Margery, 1.
Stocker, Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 7.
Stockman, Constance, 260.
Stockton, Mary, 81, 232 ; Richard, 81.
Stockwood, Mary, 34.
Stoddard, Alice, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Stokes, Alice, 27 ; Catherine, 271 ; Rev. David, 95 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Frances, 94 ; John, 3, 271 ; Margery, 3 ; Martha, 81.
Stone, Agnes, 140 ; Alice, 96 ; Andrew, 112, 177 ; Anne, 42, 112, 116, 177 ; Audita, 38 ; Dorothy, 195 ; Elizabeth, 65, 66, 113, 242, 252 ; Frances, 187 ; Jane, 134 ; John, 38, 66, 134, 212 ; Mary, 212, 242 ; Rev. Samuel, 124 ; Sarah, 124 ; Sibilla, 15 ; Sophia, 248 ; Thomas, 15, 248, 252.
Stonehouse, Anne, 37 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Mary, 82 ; Nicholas, 82.
Stonell, Mary, 215.
Stoner, Clement, 65 ; Mabel, 65.
Stones, Anne, 19 ; John, 19.
Stonestreet, Dorcas, 123 ; Dorothy, 162 ; Henry, 162.
Stonhouse, James, 223 ; John, 157 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 223.
Stoning, Anne, 88 ; Tristram, 88.
Storey, Anne, 226 ; Peter, 226.
Story, Edward, 46 ; Frances, 239 ; Joanna, 46 ; Lettice, 273 ; Mary, 147 ; Richard, 239.
Stoton, Mary, 83.
Stoughton, Anne, 160 ; Nathaniel, 160.
Stoy, Edith, 46 ; Richard, 46.
St. Quintin, Anne, 69.
Stradford, Abigail, 31.
Stradling, Sir Edward, 141 ; Lady Elizabeth, 141 ; Mansell, 74 ; Martha, 74.
Straine, Ellen, 37.
Stranbridge, Dorothy, 115 ; Mark, 115. *See* Stanbridge.
Strangeways, Mary, 274.
Strangford, Mary, Viscountess, 97 ; Philip, Viscount, 97.
Stratford, Abigail, 71 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Grace, 72 ; Mary, 206.
Stratton, Mary, 244 ; Nathaniel, 244.
Streame, Sarah, 294.
Streate, Agnes, 4 ; John, 4.
Streatfield, Martha, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
Streeat, Alice, 128 ; George, 128.
Street, Elizabeth, 23 ; Ellen, 82 ; Gideon Sarah, 261 ; Stephen, 82 ; William, 261.

Streete, Ann, 37 ; Susanna, 39 ; William, 37.
Strelly, Francis, 95 ; Jane, 95.
Stretey, Dorothy, 103 ; Philip, 103.
Stretton, Anne, 98 ; Esther, 219; William, 98.
Strickland, Hon. Barbara, 174, 263 ; Walter, 174.
Stringer, George, 164 ; Jane, 242 ; Richard, 164, 253 ; Susanna, 164 ; Thomas, 242.
Strode, Lady Anne, 170 ; Anne, 105 ; Charles, 274 ; George, 235 ; Grace, 180, 235 ; Hugh, 180 ; Sir John, 170 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 240, 275 ; William, 243, 274.
Strogmell, or Strugmell, Elizabeth, 92 ; Stephen, 92.
Strong, Mary, 106 ; John, 106 ; Robert, 301.
Stroode, Anne, 289.
Stroud, Deborah, 170; Frances, 13 ; Margaret, 170 ; Richard, 13.
Strowd, Margaret, 9 ; Ralph, 9.
Strutt, Anne, 207.
Stuarde, Anne, 10 ; Nicholas, 10.
Stuart, Elizabeth, 211 ; Sir Nicholas, 211.
Stubbin, Elizabeth, 153 ; Josias, 153.
Stubbing, Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 174 ; Lydia, 174.
Stubbs, Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 70 ; Frances, 33 ; John, 70 ; Robert, 70.
Stuckford, Alice, 10.
Studley, Joseph, 111 ; Judith, 141 ; Mary, 111.
Sturgeon, Martha, 272.
Sturmey, Elizabeth, 192, 217; Hester, 217 ; Thomas, 192.
Sturt, Anne, 266.
Style, Humphrey, 289 ; Mary, 197, 289 ; Thomas, 197.
Styles, Elizabeth, 145, 169.
Suckden, Frances, 116 ; John, 116.
Suckley, Katherine, 132 ; Margaret, 108 ; Ralph, 108, 132.
Suckling, Ann, 131.
Sudbury, Henry, 98 ; Jane, 98.
Sudlowe, John, 4.
Sugar, John, 25 ; Mary, 25.
Sumner, Catherine, 250 ; Christopher, 250 ; Richard, 106 ; Susan, 106.
Sumners, Elizabeth, 251.
Sumptner, Rev. Charles, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258.
Sunderland, Ann, Countess of, 107 ; Bryan, 278 ; Robert, Earl of, 107 ; Susan, 278.
Sutton, Alice, 13 ; Anne, 193 ; Christian, 5 ; Edward, 245 ; Elizabeth, 2, 114, 192, 245 ; Frances, 33 ; Humphrey, 38 ; James, 13 ; Joanna, 38 ; Mary, 86 ; Sarah, 132 ; Thomas, 192, 193 ; William, 5, 86, 114.
Swadling, Hester, 69 ; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 69.
Swale, Elizabeth, 71 ; Robert, 71.
Swallow, Frances, 147.
Swan, George, 29 ; Isabella, 186 ; Katherine, 76 ; Margaret, 29 ; Rebecca, 235 ; Samuel, 76.
Swanson, Joanna, 34 ; Robert, 34.
Swanston, Johanna, 23 ; John, 23.
Swayne, Mary, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Sweet, Henry, 84 ; Joane, 280 ; John, 280 ; Lucy, 84.
Sweetaple, Anne, 194 ; John, 194.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 286 ; William, 286.
Swere, Severinus, 4 ; Stephana, 4.
Swetnam, Joseph, 109 ; Rebecca, 109.
Swift, Adam, 154 ; Martha, 154 ; Mary, 279 ; Robert, 8 ; Susanna, 51 ; William, 51.
Swindall, Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 175.
Swinlehurst, Anne, 6.
Swinnock, Elizabeth, 296 ; Sarah, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Swynfen, Elizabeth, 203 ; Ralph, 203.
Sydenham, Elizabeth, 231 ; Humphrey, 231 ; Vere, 198.
Sykes, Bernard, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68.
Syler, Edmund, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Sylliard, Jane, 146 ; Lady Mary, 146.
Symes, Edward, 180 ; Henry, 295 ; Mary, 180, 295.
Symmonds, Margery, 269.
Symond, Elizabeth, 229.
Symonds, Elizabeth, 46 ; Hannah, 165 ; Lancelot, 65 ; Mary, 86.
Symons, Cicilly, 152 ; Deborah, 246 ; Jane, 255 ; Robert, 152 ; Sarah, 286 ; William, 246.
Symson, or Sympson, Francis, 176 ; Jane, 38 ; Margaret, 176. *See* Simpson.
Synnewes, Katharine, 3.

T

Tabby, Ellen, 42.
Tahurcan, Genieve, 44.
Tailer, Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 14 ; Katherine, 41 ; Thomas, 38.
Tailor, Joanna, 37.
Talbot, Alice, 114 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Richard, 114.
Talbott, Abigail, 187 ; Rev. John, 83 ; Susanna, 7, 83.
Tallents, Francis, 223 ; Mary, 223.
Talman, Mary, 114 ; Sibilla, 114.
Tamworth, Robert, 7 ; Susanna, 7.
Tanckred, Ursula, 285.
Tandye, Isabel, 37.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 35 ; William, 35.
Tappe, Joane, 13.
Tapscott, Alice, 180.
Tarbuck, Sarah, 78.
Tarr, Grace, 107.
Tate, Mary, 105 ; William, 105.
Tatler, Mary, 40.
Tattle, Anne, 122.
Tatton, Jane, 94 ; John, 94.
Taunton, Elizabeth, 38.
Taverner, Anne, 130 ; Edward, 130 ; Joane, 91 ; Rev. Philip, 78 ; Rebecca, 298 ; Richard, 91, 298 ; Sarah, 277 ; Susanna, 78.
Tayer, John, 217 ; Sarah, 217.
Tayler, Alice, 21 ; Anne, 166, 212 ; Cicily, 17 ; Jonah, 212 ; Samuel, 166.
Tayleur, Anne, 91 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; William, 43, 92.
Taylor, Agnes, 10 ; Alice, 269 ; Anne, 149 ; Catherine, 244 ; Charles, 216 ; Cornelia, 150 ; David, 199 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 10, 67, 86, 92, 98, 112, 146, 179, 199, 281, 292 ; Epiphania, 254 ; Eusebia, 37 ; George, 284 ; Hannah, 91, 287, 293 ; Hugh, 270 ; Humphrey, 169 ; Isaac, 4 ; Jane, 169, 218, 224 ; Johanna, 3, 105 ; Dr. John, 112 ; John, 91, 105, 121, 146 ; Joseph, 293 ; Judith, 216 ; Keseiah, 138 ; Margaret, 4, 291 ; Margery, 128 ; Mary, 37, 114 ; Mercy, 157 ; Nathaniel, 92 ; Rebecca, 169, 257 ; Richard, 37 ; Robert, 10, 287 ; Roger, 138 ; Samuel, 179 ; Sarah, 24 ; Seth, 150 ; Susan, 284 ; Thomas, 35, 114, 128 ; Thomasine, 270 ; William, 3, 169, 224, 257 ; Zachary, 255.
Taylour, John, 271.
Taynton, Benjamin, 200 ; Judith, 200.
Tayte, Margaret, 44.
Tazewell, Elizabeth, 190 ; James, 190.
Teague, Elizabeth, 47 ; James, 47.
Tedder, Alice, 20 ; David, 20.
Tedman, Frances, 151.
Teler, Mary, 18 ; William, 18.
Tempest, Elizabeth, 39, 194 ; James, 194 ; William, 39.
Temple, Anne, 117 ; Carew, 139 ; Dorothy, 212 ; Lady

Eleanor, 60, 115; Eleanor, 115, 218; Henry, 136; John, 212; Margaret, 136; Mary, 177.
Templeman, Mary, 36; William, 36.
Templer, Anne, 247; John, 247.
Tendering, Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76.
Tennant, Cordelia, 130; Dorothy, 290.
Terrell, Katherine, 126; Letitia, 279; Rev. Robert, 279; Robert, 126.
Terrett, Rebecca, 83.
Terrey, Clement, 21; Elizabeth, 302; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 33; Martha, 81; Mary, 68; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 68.
Terrick, George, 239; Mary, 239; Richard, 103; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 103.
Terry, Anne, 103, 108; Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 108, 266; Katherine, 33; Mary, 290; Peace, 266; Rev. Robert, 91; William, 290.
Teston, Avice, 22.
Tewsley, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
Thacker, Anne, 135; Blandina, 168; Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 268; Gilbert, 24, 223; Jane, 233; Johanna, 24; John, 168, 181, 233; Martha, 268; Mary, 181, 223; Philip, 189; Robert, 135.
Thackham, Anne, 136.
Thanet, John, Earl of. *See* Tufton.
Thayre, Mary, 257.
Theade, John, 201; Margaret, 201.
Theed, Dorothy, 204.
Theedam, Dorothy, 200; Rev. Edward, 200.
Theobald, Francis, 39; Margaret, 210; Theodocia, 39; Thomas, 84.
Thicknes, Mary, 243; Ralph, 243.
Thinne, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Thirlby, Mary, 225; Robert, 225.
Thomas, Alexander, 252; Alice, 115; Anne, 178, 278; Anthony, 278; Blanche, 9; Constance, 203; Dalby, 215; Daniel, 277; David, 187; Deborah, 277; Dorothy, 215; Edward, 114; Elinor, 114; Elizabeth, 32, 222, 248; Griffith, 164; Jane, 34, 302; John, 4, 222; Katherine, 106; Martha, 179; Lady Mary, 212; Mary, 106, 164, 187, 252, 270; Robert, 178; Rose, 4; Rev. Walter, 270; William, 212.
Thompson, Anne, 224, 229; Anthony, 263; Arabella, 170; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 182, 243; Francis, 170; John, 229; Katherine, 57, 165; Margaret, 8, 206; Martha, 44; Mary, 40, 88, 149, 208, 263, 298; Rebecca, 109; Robert, 112, 155, 243; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 297; Rev. Thomas, 208; Thomas, 57; Sir William, 88; William, 149, 170, 182.
Thomson, Abigail, 141; Lady Frances, 152; Dr. George, 141, 209; John, 152; Martha, 209; Phebe, 90; Thomas, 90.
Thoresby *alias* Thursby, Andrie, 86; William, 86.
Thornborough, Jane, 68; Mabel, 103; Mary, 201; Sarah, 234; William, 234.
Thornburgh, Giles, 72; Rebecca, 72, 195; William, 195.
Thorndick, Alice, 247.
Thorne, Elizabeth, 156; Rev. Dr. Giles, 95; John, 74, 156; Mary, 74, 95.
Thorneton, Lady Dorothy, 181; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 17; Sir Isaac, 181; Margaret, 35.
Thornill, Jane, 149.
Thoruly, Mary, 213; Stephen, 213.
Thorold, Anne, 35, 256; Charles, 254; Rebecca, 254; Robert, 35.
Thorowgood, Benjamin, 213; Margaret, 200; Mary, 213, 246; Priscilla, 117; Thomas, 200.
Thorp, Alice, 210; Henry, 230; John, 210; Martha, 230.
Thorpe, Frances, 264; Henry, 264; John, 201; Theodora, 201.
Thory, Anne, 246; William, 246.
Thresher, Rev. John, 71; Katherine, 71.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 172; Lady Catherine, 172; Lady Frances, 119; Frances, 299; Lettice, 173.
Throppam, Christopher, 38; Margaret, 38.
Thruston, Anne, 287.
Thurgood, Elizabeth, 207.
Thurguland, Elizabeth, 27.
Thurkettell, Alice, 176; John, 176.
Thurleby, Elizabeth, 245.
Thurloe, Joanne, 258; Richard, 258.
Thurlow, Millicent, 43.
Thurrull. *See* Thorold.
Thwaites, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37.
Thymelby, Anna, 155; George, 155.
Thyn, Anne, 32; John, 109; Judith, 109.
Thynn, Dorothy, 74.
Thynne, Sir Henry Frederick, 219; Mary, 219; Stuart, 59; Sir Thomas, 59.
Tibboll, Elizabeth, 32; Peter, 32.
Tibbs, Hannah, 228; William, 228.
Tichborne, Sir Benjamin, 175; Elizabeth, 106; Lady Jentilis, 175; White, 106.
Tickling, Elizabeth, 40.
Tidman, Jane, 246.
Tighe, Hannah, 104; William, 104.
Tiller, Grace, 173.
Tilliard, James, 73; Katherine, 73.
Tillingham, Susanna, 42.
Tillney, Mary, 201.
Tillotson, Rev. John, 67.
Tillsey, Anne, 66.
Tillson, Margaret, 52.
Tily, Elizabeth, 260; Joseph, 260.
Timbrell, Anne, 118.
Timme, Mary, 112; Dr. Thomas, 113.
Tingle, Anne, 201.
Tinker *alias* Littleton, Elizabeth, 89; Philip, 89.
Tinkerson, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
Tinly, Anne, 170.
Tiplady, Rose, 12.
Tippetts, Elizabeth, 224; Margaret, 255.
Tipping, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Tirrell, Lady Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Tisdall, Mary, 77; Thomas, 77.
Tisdell, Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
Tisser, James, 96; Katherine, 96.
Titchbourne, Anne, 167.
Titford, Charles, 230; Magdalen, 230.
Tither, Johanna, 19; John, 19; Martha, 18.
Titsley, Ann, 82; Joanna, 82.
Toby, Margaret, 38.
Todd, Alice, 283; Elizabeth, 104.
Toftes, John, 3; Margery, 3.
Toke, Anna, 88; Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 276.
Token, Elizabeth, 143, 190.
Tolson, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 84.
Tomes, John, 122; Mary, 122.
Tomkin, Mary, 78.
Tomkins, Rev. Giles, 244; Margaret, 244; Mary, 235; Susan, 106.
Tomlins, Ellinor, 191; Martha, 43; Nathaniel, 43; Samuel, 191.

Tomlinson, Anne, 251 ; Diana, 47.
Tomlyn, Anne, 130 ; John, 130.
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 42.
Tompson, Dorcas, 148 ; Jane, 21 ; Margaret, 36 ; Richard, 148.
Tomson, James, 149, 234 ; Jane, 149.
Tong, Elizabeth, 111.
Tooby, Barbara, 59 ; Robert, 59.
Tooke, Charles, 175 ; Edmund, 276 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; James, 224 ; Magdalen, 224 ; Margaret, 218, 279 ; Mary, 276.
Tooker, Elizabeth, 255.
Tooley, Christopher, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 27 ; Henry, 34 ; Mary, 32 ; Rose, 34.
Tooth, Alice, 47 ; Elianor, 142; James, 47.
Tornor, Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry, 55.
Torrington, Christopher, Earl of, 172 ; Elizabeth, Countess of, 172.
Totty, Martha, 224 ; Robert, 224.
Tournor, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112.
Towers, Lady Frances, 245.
Towneley, John, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Townesend, Jane, 297 ; Robert, 297.
Townley, Edmund, 229 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Francis, 213 ; Jemima, 213 ; Susanna, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Townsend, Catherine, 51 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; George, 51 ; Henry, 243 ; Jane, 108 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mildred, 243 ; Thomas, 108.
Townshend, Sir Horace, 52 ; Horatio, Lord, 222 ; Lady Mary, 222 ; Vere, 52.
Towse, Elizabeth, 92.
Toy, Frances, 83 ; Henry, 83.
Tozer, Mary, 113.
Tracy, Anne, 196 ; Frances, 302 ; Paul, 196 ; William, aft. Viscount, 302.
Trafford, Anne, 106 ; John, 106 ; Sigismond, 297 ; Susanna, 297.
Traheron, Rev. Philip, 254.
Trainter, Anne, 59.
Tranchard, Ellen, 149 ; William, 149.
Trant, Edward, 175 ; Mary, 175.
Tranter, Margaret, 224.
Trapham, Elizabeth, 136.
Trapman, Alice, 237.
Trapps, Anne, 74 ; Edward, 236 ; Frances, 167 ; Francis, 115 ; Hannah, 115 ; Margaret, 236 ; Mary, 44.
Traveis, Anne, 88 ; Henry, 88.
Travers, Barbara, 203 ; Elianor, 75 ; Joseph, 203 ; Lady Margaret, 259 ; Nicholas, 75.
Trebee, Martha, 213.
Treby, Anna, 247 ; George, 247.
Tredcroft, Margaret, 6 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 93, 121 ; Phebe, 121 ; Philippa, 93.
Tredwell, Thomasine, 272.
Trefusis, Bridget, 198 ; Francis, 198.
Tregagle, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 133.
Tregonwell, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Treherne, Mary, 219.
Trelawny, Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136.
Trenchard, Anne, 176 ; Frances, 87 ; Hannah, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Tresham, Anna, 231 ; George, 231.
Treswallen, Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 126.
Treswell, Anne, 44.
Trethewy, Anthony, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141.
Trevallian, Jane, 29 ; John, 29.
Trevanion, Charles, 109 ; Ellinor, 109.
Trevelyan, Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 188.
Trevet, Jane, 45.
Trevor, Sir John, 194, 207 ; Lady Margaret, 207.
Trice, Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Trigge, Pleasant, 38.
Triggs, Anne, 78 ; James, 78.
Trimmer, Edmund, 126 ; Frances, 126.
Trinder, Charles, 66 ; Jane, 66.
Trivethick, Christopher, 137 ; Grace, 137.
Trollop, Alice, 174 ; Lady Mary, 174.
Tropham, Susan, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Trotman, Abigail, 71 ; Anthony, 71 ; Edward, 256 ; Mary, 210, 256 ; Samuel, 210.
Trott, Alice, 175 ; Elizabeth, 37, 77 ; John, 37 ; Martha, 274 ; Martin, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; Rachel, 269 ; Thomas, 77.
Trotter, John, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Troughton, Susanna, 34.
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 174 ; Henry, 174.
True, Jane, 36.
Truelove, Mary, 151 ; William, 151.
Truesdell, Susanna, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Trumbull, Deborah, 204.
Trunckett, Ralph, 255 ; Susanna, 255.
Trussel, Elizabeth, 45 ; Henry, 45.
Trustrum, Anne, 109.
Try, Elizabeth, 123 ; Henry, 123 ; John, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Tryme, David, 181 ; Hester, 181.
Tryon, Elianora, 57 ; James, 267 ; Judith, 69 ; Margaret, 267 ; Sir Samuel, 57.
Tryst, Elizabeth, 273 ; Richard, 273 ; William, 273.
Tubb, Frances, 187.
Tubbs, Hannah, 295.
Tuck, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158 ; Susanna, 223.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 36, 163, 206 ; Frances, 54 ; Rev. Josua, 54 ; Margar, 42 ; Nathaniel, 42.
Tuckney, Rev. Dr. Anthony, 148 ; Sarah, 148.
Tuckyr, Rebecca, 296.
Tuder, Anne, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Tudman, Edward, 281 ; Martha, 281.
Tuer, John, 182 ; Susan, 182.
Tufton, Hon. Anne, 214 ; John, Earl of Thanet, 214 ; —, Countess of Thanet, 214.
Tull, Frances, 149 ; Samuel, 149.
Turbutt, Alice, 37.
Turke, Anne, 249 ; Samuel, 249.
Turkington, Jane, 55.
Turland, Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 6, 102.
Turner, Agnes, 125 ; Anne, 25, 66, 253 ; Charity, 275 ; Charles, 255 ; Cornelia, 63 ; Dorothy, 201, 274 ; Elizabeth, 4, 72, 109, 170, 237, 262, 274, 294 ; Rev. Dr. Francis, 253 ; Jacob, 260 ; James, 66 ; Jane, 32, 33 ; Johanna, 111 ; John, 72, 275 ; Lucy, 154 ; Margaret, 210, 255 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 208, 260 ; Nicholas, 201 ; Rachel, 26 ; Robert, 4, 170 ; Susanna, 109 ; Thomas, 25, 210 ; Sir William, 179, 255 ; William, 63.
Turney, Mary, 223 ; William, 223.
Turnor, Lady Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Turton, Elizabeth, 279.
Turville, Edith, 239.
Tweede, Isabel, 38.
Twiner, Mary, 172 ; William, 172.
Twiniho, Charles, 22, 34 ; Lucretia, 34 ; Margaret, 22.
Twisden, Ellinor, 237 ; Francis, 270 ; Jane, 67 ; Rebecca, 270 ; Sir Thomas, 67.
Twisleton, Cicilia, 156 ; George, 156.
Tworle, Martha, 185.
Twyford, Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Tyers, Elizabeth, 281 ; Thomas, 281.

Tylden, Hannah, 98 ; William, 98.
Tyler, Abigail, 94 ; Judith, 145.
Tyllott, Susan, 300.
Tymewell, Edmund, 1.
Tyndall, Mary, 72; Thomas, 72.
Tynte, Frances, 87 ; John, 87.
Typshawe, Rose, 4.
Tyrell, Anna, 87 ; John, 87 ; Peter, 60.
Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 115, 253 ; Frances, 213 ; Grace, 167 ; James, 174 ; Mary, 174, 242 ; Sir Peter, 115 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Richard, 242 ; Robert, 242 ; Samuel, 130 ; Theophilus, 115 ; Sir Timothy, 115.
Tyrrill, Anne, 43 ; Catherine, 165 ; Henry, 165 ; Peter, 43.
Tyrwhitt, Scroope, 107 ; Susanna, 107.
Tyssen, Francis, 285 ; Susanna, 285.
Tyton, Francis, 69.

U

Ubaldino, Charles, Marquis de Montesaltro, 155 ; Elizabeth, Marchioness de Montesaltro, 155.
Udall, Margaret, 9.
Ulgar, Susan, 134.
Umpton, Edward, 33 ; Margaret, 33.
Underdown, Grace, 32 ; Henry, 32.
Underell, Sarah, 31.
Underhill, Edward, 71 ; Hester, 71.
Underwood, Daniel, 26 ; Edward, 202 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 95 ; Joyce, 95 ; Margaret, 202 ; Priscilla, 26 ; William, 162.
Unwin, Alice, 57 ; Barbara, 272 ; William, 57.
Uphill, Ellinor, 239 ; Richard, 239 ; Susanna, 227.
Upton, Ambrose, 143 ; Elizabeth, 167, 174, 210 ; Mary, 32, 143, 198, 235 ; Parnell, 249 ; Richard, 174.
Uridge, Anne, 293 ; Nicholas, 293.
Urlin, Anne, 197 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Simon, 197 ; Thomas, 110.
Urmstone, Elizabeth, 241.
Urry, Dulsabella, 271 ; Margaret, 183 ; William, 183.
Urwin, Gilbert, 231 ; Mary, 231.
Uvedale, Elizabeth, 272 ; Mary, 279 ; Richard, 272 ; Robert, 279.
Uvedall, Sarah, 20 ; William, 20.

V

Vachell, Anne, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Vaine, Christopher, 253 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Lady Rachel, 192 ; Sir Vere, 192.
Vaissiere, Charles, 125 ; Joyce, 125.
Valavine, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Valentia, Viscountess of. *See* Annesley.
Van Awse, Frederick, 4.
Vanbright, Rebecca, 46 ; Walter, 46.
Vandeputt, Jane, 227 ; Peter, 227.
Vanderlaen, Cornelius, 101.
Vandesford, Grace, 247.
Vane, Albina, 148 ; Anthony, 55 ; Dorothea, 270 ; George, 241 ; Hester, 241 ; Lady, 270 ; Mary, 55.
Vannam, Elizabeth, 154 ; George, 154 ; Judith, 78 ; William, 78.
Van Sittart, Peter, 286 ; Susanna, 286.
Varden, John, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Varnam, Anne, 14.
Varvell, Anthony, 42 ; Ursula, 42.
Vassall, Mary 63, 118 ; Samuel, 63 ; Stephen, 118.
Vaughan, Anne, 257, 298 ; Sir Charles, 22 ; Dorothy, 22, 150 ; Elizabeth, 20, 115, 226 ; Frances, 146 ; Hopkin, 87 ; James, 115 ; Jemima, 146 ; Katherine, 87 ; Mary, 25 ; Michael, 20 ; Nicholas, 114 ; Philippa, 114 ; Rowland, 119 ; Sarah, 20, 119 ; Dr. William, 257.
Vause, Elenor, 24.
Vaux, Cecilia, 254 ; Frances, 160 ; John, 160, 254 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 171, 236 ; Rev. Thomas, 171.
Venables, John, 199 ; Margaret, 199.
Venman, Catherine, 295.
Venner, Elizabeth, 91 ; Gustavus, 182 ; Ursula, 182 ; William, 91.
Venning, Hannah, 54 ; Ralph, 54.
Vermuyden, Charles, 143 ; Mary, 143.
Vernam, Susanna, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Vernatty, Constantine, 276 ; Mary, 276.
Vernon, Anne, 157, 252 ; George, 252 ; James, 238 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 238 ; Sarah, 202.
Vero, Alicia, 299 ; Francis, 299.
Veron, Ann, 248 ; Robert, 248.
Verre-Vanger, Mary, 291.
Verrier, Martha, 223 ; William, 223.
Vertey, Anne, 294.
Vesey, Mary, 116 ; William, 116 ; —, 60.
Vessey, Margaret, 146 ; William, 146.
Vicaridge, Alice, 111.
Vicars, Anne, 10 ; Elizabeth, 13, 35 ; Henry, 10 ; John, 35 ; William, 13.
Vickery, Bridget, 218 ; William, 218.
Villiers, Awdrey, 149 ; Lady Barbara, 241 ; George, Viscount Grandison, 149, 233, 241, 267 ; Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 233 ; Hon. Mary, 267.
Vincent, Alexander, 113 ; Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 32, 180, 210 ; Francis, 172 ; James, 139 ; Margaret, 228 ; Philippa, 113 ; Rebecca, 172, 230 ; Robert, 31 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 180.
Viner, Lady Mary, 107 ; Robert, 107.
Vines, Jane, 266 ; John, 266.
Vinsam, Mary, 15.
Vivian, Abraham, 301 ; Anne, 301 ; Diana, 292.
Vivyan, Anna, 267.
Vosse, Stephana, 4.
Vurgoe, Rachel, 124.
Vyne, Ellinor, 147 ; George, 147.
Vyner, Lady Abigail, 93 ; Sir George, 93 ; James, 75 ; Sarah, 75.

W

Waad, Anne, 193 ; Frances, 193.
Waall, Joane, 59.
Wackam, Katharine, 95.
Waddington, Ellen, 219 ; Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Waddon, Mary, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Wade, Elizabeth, 166, 216 ; Frances, 152 ; Isabella, 79 ; John, 216 ; Margaret, 146 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 277 ; Sackville, 146 ; Thomas, 79 ; Timothy, 166 ; Rev. William, 166.
Wadeson, Anne, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Wadlow, Elizabeth, 173.
Wadman, John, 164 ; Susanna, 164.
Wadsworth, Ann, 284 ; Jacob, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Waelschaert, Joyce, 17 ; Nicholas, 17.
Waferer, Elizabeth, 141 ; Rev. Dr. Myrth, 141.
Wagham, Elizabeth, 274.

Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 185.
Wainkling, Anne, 76; Henry, 76.
Wainwright, Hannah, 71.
Waith, Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 228; Robert, 56, 228.
Wakefield, Annah, 159; Anne, 263, 273; Henry, 124; Mary, 124.
Wakeford, George, 266; Susanna, 266.
Wakelin, Mary, 104.
Wakeman, Mary, 191.
Walbank, John, 291; Margaret, 291.
Walcot, Henry, 135; Mary, 135.
Waldegrave, Anne, 43, 98; Catherina, 88.
Walden, Mary, 196; Philip, 196.
Waldo, Adrian, 83; Daniel, 78, 83; Grace, 190; Mary, 78; Samuel, 190; Timothy, 190.
Waldron, Comfort, 47; Frances, 103; Richard, 47; Thomas, 103.
Walford, Elizabeth, 201.
Waling, Margaret, 280.
Walker, Abner, 19; Amy, 12; Anne, 10, 156, 219, 277; Arabella, 132; Bridget, 4, 248; Dorothy, 29, 264; Elizabeth, 5, 38, 42, 158, 231, 288; Frances, 13, 128; Frederick, 248; Sir George, 267; George, 107; Grace, 190; Henry, 20; Johanna, 20; John, 4, 10, 15, 47, 113, 300; Joshua, 300; Katherine, 19, 116, 225; Margaret, 31, 230; Martha, 18; Lady Mary, 230, 254; Mary, 15, 17, 47, 107; Philip, 29; Randall, 38; Richard, 31; Sarah, 166, 300; Steward, 128; Lady Susanna, 267; Thomas, 13, 132, 158, 231, 288; Vincent, 156; William, 225.
Wall, Andrew, 239; Elizabeth, 211, 239; Garrett, 211; George, 196; Mary, 196.
Wallace, Christopher, 171; Joane, 171.
Wallen, Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 15; Susanna, 15.
Wallenger, Anne, 54.
Waller, Bridget, 197, 244; Elizabeth, 183; Nathaniel, 183.
Wallinger, Anne, 282; Nicholas, 282.
Wallis, George, 127; John, 151; Katherine, 151, 268; Margaret, 127; Miles, 268; Susanna, 130.
Wallop, Elizabeth, 164.
Wallwin, Alexander, 59; Anne, 59; Sarah, 116; William, 117.
Walmsley, Charles, 133; Martha, 133.
Walpole, Dymock, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 188; Robert, 188.
Walpoole, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Walraven, Mary, 282; Matthias, 282.
Walrond, Christobella, 106; Henry, 106.
Walsgrove, Mary, 263; Thomas, 263.
Walsh, Abigail, 213; Anne, 281; Robert, 281.
Walsham, Anne, 274; John, 274; Maximilian, 274.
Walsingham, Katherine, 21.
Walson, Letitia, 24.
Walter, Rev. Abraham, 246; Anne, 179; Barbara, 18, 179; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 72, 221; Grace, 78; Mary, 246; Thomas, 72; Rev. William, 221.
Walters, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 155.
Waltham, Anne, 97; William, 97.
Walton, Anne, 284; Bridget, 276; George, 276; Jane, 119; Margaret, 276; Martha, 197; Mary, 93; Thomas, 197; William, 93, 119.
Walwin, Mary, 262; Sir Richard, 3.
Walworth, Judith, 123.
Wanklin, Frances, 192; Thomas, 192.
Wanley, Andrew, 287; Elizabeth, 287.
Warberton, George, 38; Joanna, 38.
Warbishe, Martha, 19.
Warburton, Rev. John, 250; Margaret, 250.
Ward, Alice, 37; Ann, 213, 275, 301; Arthur, 156; Christian, 40; Daniel, 158; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 141, 254, 272; Frances, 208; James, 272, 285; Jane, 80; Rev. John, 141; John, 272; Margaret, 20; Mary, 78, 112, 156, 158, 272; Rev. Nathaniel, 254; Richard, 27; Robert, 37; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 55; William, 40.
Wardall, Elizabeth, 125.
Wardegar, George, 16; Mary, 16.
Warder, Jane, 61; William, 61.
Wardle, Mary, 221; William, 221.
Wardlow, Andrew, 294; Lydia, 294.
Wardour, Anne, 131; Edward, 131; Jane, 201.
Ware, Alice, 64; Anne, 186; Christopher, 64; Dorothy, 123; Grace, 169; Jane, 73; Joane, 265; Richard, 73.
Warfeild, Elizabeth, 44.
Warham, Edward, 118; Rachel, 118.
Waring, Adam, 277; Anne, 242; Dorothy, 277; Rev. Giles, 173; Judith, 173; Mary, 290; Richard, 242.
Warkhouse, Ellen, 14; Ralph, 14; Thomas, 174.
Warne, Elizabeth, 267; Henry, 267.
Warner, Armiger, 92; Mary, 92, 302; Priscilla, 41; Sarah, 269; Dr. William, 302; William, 41.
Warner *alias* Lee, Rev. Dr. John, 250.
Warre, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
Warren, Anne, 23, 123, 255; Arthur, 255; Elizabeth, 34, 197, 200; Jane, 27, 54; Joanna, 224, 248; Mary, 77, 136; Samuel, 123; Rev. Thomas, 136; Thomas, 23, 54, 77; Sir William, 224, 248.
Warter, Elizabeth, 117, 156; George, 231; John, 117; Rebecca, 231; Valentine, 156.
Warwick, Robert, Earl of. *See* Rich.
Wase, John, 67; Katherine, 67.
Washburne, Dorothy, 152; Rev. Dr. —, 152.
Washer, Catherine, 168; Thomas, 168.
Washington, Elianor, 98; Elizabeth, 181; Hellen, 186; John, 186; Katherine, 205; Richard, 181; Thomas, 205.
Wastfield, Anne, 235.
Watch, Amy, 40.
Waterhouse, Anne, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 119.
Waters, Alice, 66; Anne, 18.
Waterson, Bennett, 30; Simon, 30.
Waterton, Alice, 37.
Watker, Mary, 206; Philip, 206.
Watkin, Charles, 220; Sarah, 220.
Watkins, Anne, 39; Blanche, 9; Bridget, 22; Elizabeth, 76, 250; Henry, 22; James, 250; Judith, 141; Margaret, 41; Mary, 215; Nathaniel, 77; Owen, 9; Susan, 77; Thomas, 76, 141.
Watmer, Joanna, 41.
Watmore, Mary, 117.
Watson, Anne, 97; Bridget, 159; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 43, 286; George, 127; Hester, 221; James, 43; John, 21, 34; Joseph, 257; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 34, 127; Mary, 200; Merriell, 43; Rachel, 192; Samuel, 286; Susanna, 34, 257; Thomas, 22, 192.
Watts, Alice, 4; Anne, 42, 55, 155, 232; Benjamin, 95;

Edward, 42, 181 ; Elizabeth, 161, 284 ; Frances, 181 ; George, 155 ; Henry, 131 ; Hester, 80 ; Jane, 175, 281 ; John, 80, 175, 284 ; Mary, 42, 95, 131, 198 ; Peace, 266 ; Robert, 3.
Wawen, Frances, 205 ; Joanna, 205.
Way, Mary, 218, 221 ; Richard, 221.
Waylett, John, 278 ; Margaret, 278.
Waymouth, Grace, 128 ; John, 128.
Wayne, Charles, 198 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Ellinor, 198.
Waynman, Sarah, 117.
Wayte, Katherine, 70.
Wearg, Mary, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Weathered, Elizabeth, 11 ; Francis, 11.
Weatherelt, Elizabeth, 112.
Weatherfeeld, Henry, 13.
Weaver, Agnes, 140 ; Anne, 11 ; Edward, 17 ; Frideswid, 17 ; John, 11 ; Robert, 140.
Web, Jeremiah, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Webb, Anne, 111, 196, 253 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Edward, 219 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Ellenor, 30 ; Hannah, 279 ; Jane, 110, 219 ; Joanna, 7, 36 ; Margaret, 147, 216 ; Mary, 128, 150, 204, 242, 291 ; Philip, 231 ; Richard, 128 ; Robert, 139 ; Samuel, 253 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 30, 147, 196, 259 ; William, 111, 150, 204, 279, 291.
Webber, Frances, 26 ; Joane, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
Weblin, Margaret, 177.
Webster, Elizabeth, 54 ; Jane, 25 ; Mary, 69 ; Richard, 69 ; William, 54.
Wedding, Mary, 158.
Weeden, Mary, 47.
Weekely, Anne, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
Weekes, Anne, 42, 259 ; Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Isabella, 79 ; Susanna, 294.
Welby, Anne, 35 ; Judith, 151 ; Mary, 274 ; William, 151.
Weld, Alexander, 215 ; Dorothy, 95 ; Mary, 215 ; William, 54.
Welden, Michael, 125 ; Sarah, 125.
Welderton, Alice, 29.
Welding, Katherine, 68 ; Robert, 68.
Weldish, Susanna, 83.
Weldon, Anne, 56 ; Anthony, 230 ; Catherine, 240 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Rev. George, 56 ; George, 257 ; James, 240 ; Margaret, 230.
Welford, Anne, 47.
Wellde, Mary, 132.
Welles, Blitha, 10.
Welley, Mary, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Wellings, Elizabeth, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Wellmoth, Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36.
Wells, Anne, 42 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Gilbert, 69 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 103, 213, 273 ; Mabel, 103 ; Martha, 273 ; Mary, 77, 213, 275.
Welsh, Alice, 21 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 21 ; Margaret, 22.
Weltden, Bridget, 269.
Wendover, Arthur, 268 ; Frances, 268.
Wenman, Martha, 210 ; Richard, 210.
Wenn, Bridget, 76 ; Ralph, 76.
Wentworth, Anne, 89 ; Henry, 89 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 128 ; William, 128.
Werden, Anne, 207 ; Robert, 207.
Wescott, Anne, 4.
Wesop, Lucretia, 198.
West, Anne, 36, 80, 176, 235 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Ester, 61 ; James, 129 ; Joanna, 7 ; John, 1, 176, 276 ; Katherine, 21 ; Lettice, 201 ; Margaret, 14, 276 ; Martin, 235 ; Mary, 242 ; Rose, 1 ; Simon, 36 ; Thomas, 80 ; Rev. Willoughby, 61.
Westall, Jerome, 2 ; Margaret, 2.
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 174 ; Martha, 281 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 87.
Westfaling, Anne, 241 ; Herbert, 241.
Westland, Deborah, 232 ; Nathaniel, 232.
Westley, John, 269 ; Margery, 269 ; Richard, 269.
Weston, Alice, 2 ; Andrew, 2 ; Bridget, 269 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Rev. John, 269 ; Katherine, 175 ; Margaret, 276 ; Mary, 181 ; Melior, 172 ; Rebecca, 23, 75 ; Richard, 172 ; Thomas, 23, 75.
Westrowe, Anne, 117 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Mary, 117.
Westwood, Joanna, 133 ; Rev. Jonathan, 133 ; Sarah, 208.
Wetenhall, Katherine, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Wetherly, George, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Whadcocke, Penelope, 201.
Whale, Frances, 35.
Whaley, Rachel, 51.
Whalley, John, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Wharton, Abraham, 150 ; Anne, 176 ; Dorothy, 150 ; Lady Mary, 212 ; Mary, 119 ; Philip, Lord, 212 ; Sarah, 150.
Whately, Mary, 235.
Whatman, John, 121 ; Priscilla, 121.
Whatton, Sir John, 154 ; Katherine, 159 ; Margaret, 154 ; Sence, 159.
Wheatley, Mary, 230.
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 166, 195 ; Frances, 42 ; Henry, 166 ; Isabella, 206 ; Jane, 291 ; John, 287 ; Martha, 195 ; Susanna, 39, 287.
Wheldon, Jane, 74 ; John, 74.
Wheler, George, 270 ; Grace, 270 ; John, 4.
Whetcroft, or Whitcraft, Anne, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Whichcott, Anna, 231 ; Anne, 140, 294 ; Benjamin, 231, 294 ; Christopher, 79 ; Elizabeth, 79, 252 ; Lady Jane, 267 ; Sir Jeremy, 140 ; Sir Paul, 267.
Whicher, Elizabeth, 34 ; Nicholas, 34.
Whissen, Edward, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Whitbred, Deborah, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Whitby, Mary, 191.
Whitchurch, Mary, 86 ; Susan, 86.
Whitcombe, Martha, 259 ; William, 259.
White, Alexander, 22 ; Amy, 143 ; Andrew, 179 ; Anne, 67, 102, 148, 157, 161, 190, 210 ; Barbara, 43, 214 ; Bartholomew, 9 ; Bridget, 131 ; Christopher, 157 ; Daniel, 143 ; Easter, 89 ; Elizabeth, 33, 47, 91, 96, 143, 157, 211 ; Ellenor, 38, 45 ; Frances, 251 ; Francisca, 191 ; Frideswide, 9 ; Grace, 137 ; Henry, 161 ; Hester, 140 ; Isaac, 43 ; James, 91 ; Johanna, 1 ; John, 34, 66, 67, 210 ; Katherine, 22 ; Margaret, 34 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 46, 85, 224, 283 ; Penelope, 66 ; Priscilla, 170 ; Robert, 46 ; Samuel, 85 ; Stephen, 89 ; Susanna, 141, 290 ; Thomas, 96 ; Walter, 102 ; William, 137, 140.
Whiteacre, Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60.
Whitebread, Martha, 199.
Whitehalgh, Joseph, 157 ; Mary, 157.
Whitehall, Catherine, 126 ; John, 126.
Whitehead, Alice, 22 ; Anne, 150, 275 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Emma, 14 ; James, 150 ; Mary, 253 ; Susanna, 164.
Whiteman, Alice, 37 ; Christopher, 37 ; Mary, 144.
Whitestone, Duglas, 108.
Whiteway, John, 136 ; Martha, 136 ; Mary, 159, 237.
Whitewood, Anne, 253.
Whitfield, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Francis, 224 ; John, 130, 183 ; Katherine, 18 ; Margaret, 224 ; Nathaniel, 104, 118 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Sarah, 118.

Whiting, Deborah, 232; Elizabeth, 291; Jane, 90; Nathaniel, 291.
Whitlich, Mary, 68.
Whitlocke, Sir Bulstrode, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Samuel, 197.
Whitmore, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 245; Francis, 41; John, 226; Sir Thomas, 245; Thomas, 226; William, 245.
Whitnay, Elizabeth, 250.
Whitney, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8; Victory, 180.
Whitpaine, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Whitrents, Dorothy, 28.
Whittaker, Anne, 130, 180; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 137; Margery, 121; Martha, 130.
Whittakers, Annis, 270; Henry, 270.
Whittell, Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238.
Whitter, Mary, 237.
Whittingham, Andrew, 257; Catherine, 249; Margaret, 257.
Whittle, Margaret, 141; Sackvill, 141.
Whittley, Dorothy, 179; Gabriel, 179.
Whitton, Edward, 127; Katherine, 127.
Whitwell, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 69.
Whitworth, Anne, 234; Richard, 234.
Whityer, Grace, 34.
Whorwood, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Katherine, 153; Wortley, 153.
Whyle, Katherine, 260; Samuel, 260.
Wiat, Edwin, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Lady Margaret, 53.
Wiatt, Margaret, 39.
Wick, Ann, 260; John, 260.
Wickens, Isabel, 31; Thomas, 31.
Wickham, Elizabeth, 55; Johanna, 1; Thomas, 1; Rev. Tobias, 55.
Wickings, Tabitha, 36.
Wickins, Isabel, 286; John, 286; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
Wicks, Mary, 95; Michael, 95.
Wicksteed, Jane, 288; John, 288.
Wicliffe, John, 4.
Widdrington, Ursula, 148.
Widmer, Richard, 126; Sarah, 126.
Widmore, Christopher, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
Widnell, Bridget, 136; Jane, 127; Thomas, 127, 136.
Wigg, Frances, 238; Martha, 113; Richard, 238; Samuel, 113.
Wigges, Sarah, 24; William, 24.
Wiggins, Dorothy, 35; John, 35.
Wight, Anne, 151; Cornelia, 160; Elizabeth, 301; John, 151, 160; Margaret, 151.
Wightwick, Elizabeth, 291; Humphrey, 210; John, 291; Martha, 210; Samuel, 291.
Wigley, Elizabeth, 124.
Wigmore, Gilbert, 212; Jane, 177; Rebecca, 212; Ursula, 90; Warnecombe, 177; Rev. Dr. —, 91.
Wilbeard, Grace, 153; Thomas, 153.
Wilcocke, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Wilcocks, Henry, 7; Susanna, 7.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 147; Thomas, 62.
Wild, Dorothy, 269; Lawrence, 269; Mary, 43, 142; Thomas, 142.
Wilde, Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 105; James, 246; Jane, 55, 246; John, 32, 55, 105.
Wilder, Elizabeth, 226.
Wildman, Ellina, 258; John, 258.
Wilford, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Magdalen, 224.
Wilkes, Anne, 1; Benjamin, 299; Elizabeth, 27, 299; John, 27; Richard, 1.
Wilkin, Mary, 125.
Wilkins, Mary, 189; Robina, 145; Sarah, 189.
Wilkinson, Anne, 297; Barbara, 164; Christopher, 99, 164, 219; Ellen, 99, 219; Ellinor, 42; Francis, 164, 219; John, 42, 235; Katherine, 6; Mary, 235; Thomas, 297.
Willan, Jane, 149; John, 83; Rachel, 83; Samuel, 149.
Willaston, Elizabeth, 229; Hugh, 229.
Willcocke, Mary, 87.
Willcocks, Catherine, 37.
Willcox, Elizabeth, 184; Isabel, 81.
Willes, Frances, 18; Margaret, 288.
Willett, Agnes, 20; Constance, 23; Thomas, 23.
Willey, Elizabeth, 22.
Williams, Lady Abigail, 138, 244; Alice, 36; Anne, 33, 189, 205, 218; Bartholomew, 21; Catherine, 37, 249; Dorothy, 35; Sir Edward, 244; Edward, 253; Lady Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth, 2, 21, 22, 24, 30, 39, 45, 57, 91, 253; Frances, 118; Lady Francisca, 191; Grace, 129; Griffin, 6; Jane, 3, 6, 166; Joanna, 34, 67; Sir John, 236; John, 3, 15, 20, 36, 57, 88, 106; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 20, 36; Lady Mary, 236; Mary, 15, 21, 88, 106, 147, 162, 196, 227; Peers, 67; Philip, 218; Rebecca, 116; Reginald, 150; Richard, 2; Sir Robert, 191; Robert, 116; Rose, 8; Rev. Samuel, 227; Sarah, 88, 150; Susanna, 20, 158; Sir Thomas, 244; Thomas, 22, 129; Walter, 196; William, 37, 88, 158, 249.
Williamson, Abigail, 53; Alice, 4; Anne, 40; Dorothy, 198; Edith, 31; Edmund, 31, 40; Elizabeth, 30; Frederick, 4; James, 86; Jane, 188, 283; Luke, 189; Mary, 86; Nathaniel, 198; Robert, 283; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 30, 53.
Willimot, Ellen, 80; Nicholas, 80.
Willing, Cornelia, 150.
Willis, Anne, 73; Avis, 256; Bridget, 234; Elizabeth, 28; Hannah, 202; James, 205; Jane, 21, 73; John, 62; Katherine, 62; Martha, 205; Prudence, 33; Richard, 33; Robert, 28; William, 21.
Willison, Alice, 4.
Willmer, John, 118; Margaret, 58; Rachel, 118; William, 58.
Willmott, Anne, 85.
Willoughby, Frances, 208; Mary, 51.
Wills, John, 159; Mary, 75, 159; William, 75.
Willson, Allan, 216; Elizabeth, 281; Margaret, 216; Mary, 77, 200; Timothy, 281.
Willughby, Emma, 143; Francis, 143; Mary, 105; Thomas, 105.
Wilmer, Abraham, 207; Elizabeth, 207; Letitia, 163.
Wilmott, Anne, 22; Thomas, 22.
Wilshere, Anne, 266.
Wilshire, Anne, 251; Frances, 251.
Wilson, Anna, 165, 186; Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 34, 90, 185; Ellen, 27, 39; Gawyn, 185; Jane, 145, 260; Johanna, 2, 22, 33; John, 22, 186; Margaret, 27; Mary, 32, 45, 108, 298; Rev. Nathaniel, 90; Peter, 298; Rachel, 57; Roger, 32; Sarah, 20, 150; Rev. Thomas, 57; Thomas, 145; Ursula, 61; William, 39, 150.
Wilton, Magdalen, 40; Thomas, 40.
Winbery, Jane, 227; William, 227.
Winch, Anne, 82, 97; George, 94; Helen, 13; Sir Humphrey, 209; Joane, 94; John, 97, 123; Judith, 209; Mary, 68;

Richard, 82; Robert, 206; Simon, 13; Susan, 123, 206.
Winchester, Anne, 114; William, Marquis of, 9; —, Marchioness of, 8.
Winchurst, Jane, 227; Thomas, 227.
Winckworth, Mary, 297; Sampson, 297.
Wincupp, Martha, 142.
Windebank, Frances, 128, 166; James, 208; Sarah, 208.
Windham, Christobella, 106; Edmund, 106; Lady Frances, 107, 152; Sir Hugh, 239; John, 107, 147; Lady Katherine, 239; Mary, 147. *See* Wyndham.
Windla, Frances, 122; John, 122.
Windowe, Thomasine, 52; William, 52.
Windsor, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, Lord, 148; Lady Ursula, 148; William, 7.
Wingate, Lady Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 207; Sir Francis, 202; Martha, 292.
Wingfield, Anne, 168; Anthony, 60; Dorothy, 82; Sir Edward Maria, 119; Francis, 136; Hannah, 124; John, 119, 124; Lucy, 136; Margaret, 60, 220; Martha, 119; Richard, 168; William, 220.
Winn, Sir Edmund, 160; Lady Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 128; George, 128; Mary, 181.
Winne, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
Winnoll, Katherine, 16.
Winns, Margaret, 244.
Winston, Dorothy, 198.
Winter, Dorothy, 40, 162; Elizabeth, 36, 110, 158; Jane, 40; Richard, 158; Robert, 110; William, 40.
Winterborne, Elizabeth, 10, 16; John, 10, 16.
Wintershull, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92.
Wintle, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.
Winton, Thomasine, 271.
Wise, Anne, 105; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 105.
Wiseman, Anne, 241; Cecilia, 273; Charles, 182; Elizabeth, 182, 269; Frances, 176; Jaques, 241; John, 58; Joshua, 176; Katherine, 58; Mary, 208, 287; Richard, 208; William, 182.
Witcherley, Anne, 45; Daniel, 45.
Witham, Bithia, 285; Bridget, 5; Elizabeth, 52; George, 52; Henry, 5.
Wither, Anthony, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Gilbert, 221; Mary, 221; William, 221.
Withers, Anne, 299; Elizabeth, 10; John, 220; Katherine, 220; Nicholas, 101; Sarah, 101.
Withings, Mary, 132.
Withins, Mary, 136.
Wittewronge, Elizabeth, 135; James, 135; John, 184; Martha, 184.
Wittie, Alice, 40.
Woder, Dorothy, 296.
Wogan, John, 143; Lady, 269; Sarah, 143.
Wolferston, Edmund, 27; Mary, 27.
Wollaston, Beatrice, 239.
Wolmer, Catherine, 4; John, 4; Robert, 4.
Wolseley, Anne, 233.
Wolstenholme, John, 238; Mary, 238.
Wood, Alice, 114, 145, 148; Anne, 21, 39, 96, 130, 286; Barbara, 28; Deborah, 231; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 39, 119; Elizabeth, 39, 116, 125, 197, 221, 259; Esperance, 113; Frances, 146; George, 113, 259; Henry, 23, 108, 130; Rev. Jeffrey, 21; Jerard, 121; Rev. Dr. John, 145; Rev. John, 113; John, 231; Katherine, 126; Margaret, 27, 35, 108, 279; Margery, 121; Martha, 119; Mary, 23, 30, 117; Richard, 221, 279, 285; Samuel, 286; Sylvanus, 146; Theophila, 113; Thomas, 27, 35, 39, 116, 119, 125, 148; Ursula, 285.
Woodbridge, Mary, 212.
Woodcock, Ellen, 32; Mary, 283; Ursula, 283.
Wooddeson, Elizabeth, 259; George, 230; Rev. John, 259; Mary, 230.
Woodford, Diana, 97; Dorothy, 164; Matthew, 164; Thomas, 97.
Woodgate, Henry, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 21.
Woodhall, Barbara, 18; Elizabeth, 36; Jasper, 18; Thomas, 36.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 297; Jonathan, 297; Mary, 229.
Wooding, Elizabeth, 286; Richard, 286.
Woodman, Mary, 57; Susanna, 286; William, 286.
Woodrofe, Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.
Woodroffe, Francces, 26.
Woodroofe, Edward, 225; Lydia, 225.
Woodrove, Samuel, 297; Sarah, 297.
Woodruffe, George, 195; Lettice, 195.
Woods, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 186.
Woodson, Sarah, 250.
Woodward, Amy, 263; Ann, 152, 224; Catherine, 77; Edmund, 264; Elizabeth, 147, 205; Frances, 230; Francis, 230; George, 152; Godfrey, 144; Grace, 77; Mary, 238, 264, 269; Rebecca, 23; Sarah, 144.
Woollby, Elizabeth, 90.
Woollet, Sarah, 29.
Woolley, Anne, 73; Hannah, 115; Robert, 73.
Woolrich, Sarah, 267.
Woolsey, Dionisia, 9.
Wootton, Elizabeth, 236; Gildinge, 236; Mary, 45.
Worall, Susan, 106.
Worden, Anne, 233.
Worlidge, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283.
Wormington, Agnes, 20; Mary, 33; Thomas, 20.
Wormlayton, John, 257; Mary, 257.
Worsley, Lady Bridget, 173; Jane, 173.
Worth, Andrew, 181; Jane, 181; Mary, 108.
Wortlas, Anne, 159; John, 159.
Wortley, Aveline, 11.
Wotton, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141; Mary, 188; William, 188.
Wray, Anne, 41; Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 41.
Wreight, Henry, 154; Mary, 154.
Wren, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Wrench, Hanna, 284.
Wrenham, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Wrenn, Frances, 181.
Wrigglesworth, Amie, 110; Hannah, 116; William, 110.
Wright, Anne, 14, 41, 44, 46, 85; Barbara, 25; Dionysia, 36; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 40, 101, 181; Frances, 100; Gervase, 41; Hellen, 261; Jane, 165; Johanna, 5; John, 95, 100, 272; Judith, 61; Lawrence, 235; Margaret, 7; Martha, 249; Mary, 137, 245; Matthew, 245; Nathan, 170; Rebecca, 235; Richard, 40, 85; Robert, 137; Sarah, 43, 95, 123; Susanna, 107; Thomasine, 272.
Wrightson, Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 82; John, 74; Rev. Thomas, 82.
Wroth, Anne, 33; Dorothy, 216; Elizabeth, 115, 141; John, 115, 216; Walter, 33.
Wrottesley, Eleanora, 280; Sir Walter, 280; Walter, 280.
Wroughton, Anne, 155; Charles, 248; George, 155; Mary, 248.

Wyan, Sarah, 185.
Wyat, Henry, 113; Martha, 113.
Wyatt, Agnes, 31; Anne, 31; Edwin, 101; Elizabeth, 56, 72; Frances, 101, 184; Dr. Henry, 56; Jane, 184; William, 72.
Wyborne, Catherine, 201; John, 201; Petley, 211; Priscilla, 211.
Wychalls, Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 109.
Wyche, Lady Isabella, 112; Sir Peter, 112.
Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11.
Wye, Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 55; John, 64; Margaret, 20; Richard, 20.
Wykes, Mary, 242; Richard, 242.
Wylde, Ellinor, 237; Felix, 237; Martha, 99; William, 99.
Wymarke, Alice, 150; Thomas, 150.
Wynch. *See* Winch.
Wynd, Joane, 106; John, 106.
Wyndham, Sir Edmund, 44; Lady Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth, 255; John, 235; Thomas, 255. *See* Windham.
Wyne, John, 264; Theophila, 264.
Wynn, Charles, 171; Dorothy, 257; Elizabeth, 217; Joanna, 31; Mary, 171; Richard, 217, 257; William, 31.
Wynson, Jane, 27.
Wyrall, Tacy, 62.
Wyrdman, Priscilla, 29; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29.
Wyrley, Sybell, 144.
Wyseman. *See* Wiseman.
Wyvill, Sir Christopher, 285.

Y

Yalden, Elizabeth, 297; Mary, 135, 173; Peter, 297; Robert, 300; Sarah, 300; William, 173.
Yarborough, Katherine, 54.
Yarde, Elizabeth, 200; Gilbert, 200.
Yate, Abigail, 234; Joseph, 234.
Yateman, Frances, 242; Francis, 242.
Yates, Alice, 250; Anna, 227; Christopher, 241; David, 250; Grace, 166; Joseph, 166; Mary, 241; Rebecca, 127; William, 227.
Yeane, Anna, 87.
Yeates, Edward, 40; Frances, 293; Henry, 282; Joanna, 40; Mary, 282; Phillis, 40.
Yeend, Alice, 86; Anna, 86.
Yeiles, Anne, 31.
Yeo, Anne, 196; George, 196; Sarah, 245; William, 196.
Yeomans, William, 122; Willoughby, 122.
Yorke, Anne, 183; Charles, 201; Cicily, 17; Elizabeth, 96; Jane, 263; Mary, 201; Richard, 17.
Young, Alice, 242; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 40, 92, 216; Henry, 40, 143; Jane, 134; John, 92; Margaret, 182; Martha, 213; Mary, 34, 40, 154, 194; Matthew, 134; Rev. Robert, 231; Robert, 34, 213, 216; Sarah, 192; Susan, 191; Thomas, 182; William, 194.
Younge, Rev. Benjamin, 233; Cecily, 11; Elizabeth, 85, 233; Joanna, 36; John, 36; Margaret, 11; Nicholas, 11; Robert, 85; Susanna, 41.
Younger, Rachel, 298.

Z

Zouch, Edward, 12; Elenor, 12; Hannah, 95; Priscilla, 90.

ADDENDA.

Barker, Borlase, 234. | Bee, Susan, 207.

END OF VOLUME I.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

3 1197 01062 5611

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 15 2010		

Brigham Young University